

Gc
942.1202
L849stw
pt 2
1716-1860
1348588

M. L

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 2279

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

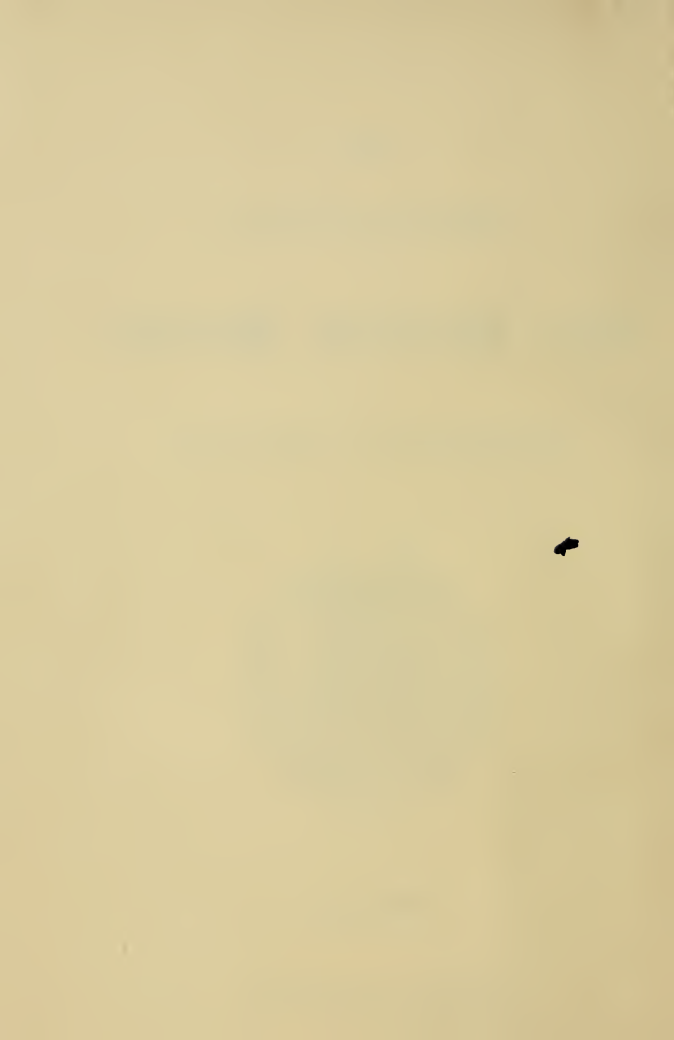
THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume L.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXX.



The Registers,

of

St. Stephen's, Walbrook,

and of

St. Benet Sherehog, pt. 2

London.

1716 - 1860

PART II.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

AND

MAJOR W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, R.A.O.C.

LONDON:

1920.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

1348588

Preface.

THE Registers of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, and of St. Benet Sherehog, are contained in the following Books, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

	BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
	ST. STEPHEN'S, WALBROOK.		
	8 Nov., 1557— 12 Mar., 1701.	27 June, 1557— 28 July, 1716.	8 Nov., 1557— 19 Nov., 1716.
I.	THE UNITED PARISHES OF ST. STEPHEN'S, WALBROOK, AND ST. BENET SHEREHOG.		
	26 Mar., 1702— 13 July, 1716.	(No separate title for Marriages.)	(No separate title for Burials.)
II.	19 Sep., 1716— 30 Aug., 1790.	19 Oct., 1716— 3 Mar., 1754.	17 Oct., 1716— 13 Aug., 1790.
III.	—	18 July, 1754— 12 Feb., 1804.	—
III.A.	—	14 July, 1754— 4 April, 1841 (<i>Banns</i>).	—
IV.	19 Oct., 1790— 29 Nov., 1812.	—	8 Sep., 1790— 26 Dec., 1812.
V.	—	23 Mar., 1804— 19 Dec., 1812.	—
VI.	6 Jan., 1813— 9 Nov., 1919 (<i>In use</i>).	—	—
VII.	—	—	5 Feb., 1813— 1 Dec., 1860.
VIII.	—	2 May, 1813— 3 Oct., 1842.	—
IX.	—	13 July, 1837— 16 July, 1919 (<i>In use</i>).	—

This Volume (Part II) contains :—

Burials from 1716—1860.

Marriages „ 1754—1860.

Baptisms „ 1790—1860.

with an Index to the whole.

REGISTER II is already described in Part I.

REGISTER III is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures about $16\frac{3}{4}$ inches high by 11 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

“THE MARRIAGE REGIST | OF S^r STEPHⁿ WALBROOK | & S^r BENNETT’S | SHEREHOGG | 1754 ”

affixed on the front cover. It contains entries of Marriages from 18th July, 1754, to 12th February, 1804.

REGISTER IIIA is of paper and printed forms, and measures about $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

“THE BANNS REGISTER OF | S^r STEPHEN WALBROOK & | S^r BENNETTS SHEREHOGG | 1754 ”

affixed on the front cover. It contains entries of Banns of Marriage from 14th July, 1754, to 4th April, 1841, inclusive.

REGISTER IV is of parchment, and measures about $19\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $9\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide. It is strongly bound in parchment, and is fitted with two brass clasps. On the front cover is written—

“The Register Book of Baptisms and of | Burials belong^g to the United Parishes | of S^t Stephen Walbrook and S^t Bennett | Sherehog begun September the 8th 1790.”

It contains entries of Baptisms from 19th Oct., 1790, to 29th November, 1812, and of Burials from 8th Sep., 1790, to 26th Dec., 1812, inclusive.

REGISTER V is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

“THE MARRIAGE REGISTER | OF S^r STEPHENS WALBROOK | & S^r BENNETTS SHEREHOGG | 1804.”

It contains entries of Marriages from 23rd March, 1804, to 19th December, 1812, inclusive.

REGISTER VI is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by 10 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf,

fitted with two brass clasps, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

“ Royal Arms ”
 “ REGISTER OF BAPTISMS,
 FOR THE UNITED PARISHES OF
 S^T STEPHEN, WALBROOK
 AND
 S^T BENNET SHEREHOG.
 REV^D GEORGE STEPNEY TOWNLEY, A.M., RECTOR
 MICHAEL GIBBS | CHURCH WARDENS OF
 JOHN MOTTEUX | S^T STEPHEN, WALBROOK

 THOMAS BRANDRAM | CHURCH WARDENS OF
 PHILIP AYRES | S^T BENNET SHEREHOG
 1813.”

It contains entries of Baptisms from 6th January, 1813, to 9th November, 1919, and is still *in use*, the forms numbered 601—800 [end of Register] being blank.

REGISTER VII is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by 10 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf fitted with two brass clasps, and has a red label with similar lettering as that on Register VI, excepting that it is lettered “REGISTER OF BURIALS.”

It contains entries of Burials from 5th February, 1813, to 1st December, 1860, the forms numbered 340—800 [end of Register] being blank.

REGISTER VIII is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by 10 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf fitted with two brass clasps, and has a red label with similar lettering as that on Registers VI and VII, excepting that it is lettered “REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.”

It contains entries of Marriages from 2nd May, 1813, to 3rd October, 1842, the forms numbered 255—300 being blank.

REGISTER IX is of paper with printed forms, and measures 10 inches high by 15 inches wide. It is half-bound in green forril with cloth side, and has the following lettering in gilt letters :—

“REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.”

It contains entries of Marriages from 13th July, 1837, to 16th July, 1919, and is still *in use*, the forms numbered 254—500 [end of Register] being blank.

It is to be regretted, owing to the Banns Book containing the entries of Banns from 1841 to 1860 having been mislaid or lost in the time of the

previous Rector and Clerk, that the Publication of Banns, as to which the Register contained no corresponding entry of Marriages, is therefore unable to be printed.

All the Registers are in good condition and are kept, with Registers I and II, in an iron safe in the vestry of St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook.

Space has been saved in the printing by using such abbreviations as are customary. Anything within brackets, thus [], will be understood as explanatory additions by the Editors.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector of the united parishes, the Revd. Robert Stuart de Courcy Laffan, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers; also to the respective Churchwardens of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, and St. Benet Sherehog, and to the Parish and Vestry Clerk (H. McClintock Harris, Esq.), for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editors.

A List of the Rectors of St. Stephen's, Walbrook [1315—1861], and St. Benet Sherehog [1284—1662], will be found in "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., published in London in 1898.

THE WALDRONS,
CROYDON.



The Registers

OF THE UNITED PARISHES OF

St. Stephen's, Walbrook,

AND

St. Benet Sherehog.

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

The Register of the Burials of the United /
Parishes of S^t Stephen in Walbrook, & S^t Bennet /
Sherehog in the City of London, from the Year of Our Lord /1716. /

M^r Thomas Latham } Church Wardens of the Parish /
M^r James Bradley } of S^t Bennet Sherehog /

1716

- Oct. 17 was buried Hindley son of S^r Theodore Janssen, Bar^t, in the vault
Dec. 23 John Penny, in the churchyard
Jan. 13 Joseph Williams, attorney at law, in the middle isle
23 M^{rs} Sarah Luken, in the vault
Mar. 3 Ann Fuller, widow, in the churchyard. S^t Bennet Sherehog
6 Charles s. M^r Christopher White, in the vault
- 1717 "M^r James Bradley & M^r Dorrington Mayne," Ch. wdns. of S^t B. S.
- Apr. 13 M^r Noel Cossart, in the chancel
15 M^r Francis Beecher, in the vault
May 29 Elenor dau. John Line, in the chyd. S^t St., Walbrook
June 8 M^{rs} Mary Bond, of S^t B. S., in the vault
July 1 Robert, inf. s. of M^r W^m Buggin, in the chyd. S^t S., W.
Aug. 25 George Bond, foundling, in the ch. yd. S^t S., W.
Sep. 5 Thomas, inf. s. of M^r Thomas Cowper, in the vault. S^t S., W.
8 Thomas Rogers, victualler, in the vault. S^t B. S.
12 Elizabeth d. M^r Joseph Mace, inf., in the vault. S^t S., W.
12 Carolina, inf. d. of J. Rawson, D.D., rector, in the chancell. S^t S., W.
Nov. 14 M^r Samuel Cerda, in the vault
Dec. 3 M^{rs} Anne Cossart [Coshart], in the chancel. S^t S., W.
25 M^r John Leeds, in the vault
26 M^{rs} Sarah Trender, in the burial ground of S^t B. S.
Jan. 8 Ann Jones, inf., in the chyd. S^t B. S.
Feb. 4 M^{rs} Elenor Davis, from Westminster, in the north isle
9 M^{rs} Emme Baldry, sextoness, in the chyd. S^t S., W.
13 James & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of M^r David Lloyd, cooper, infants,
in the bur. ground of S^t B. S.

- Feb. 19 a dau. of Joseph Rawson, D.D., Rector, in the cancell. S^t S., W.
 26 M^{rs} Mary Kaley, in the vault
 26 M^{rs} Sarah Egleton, in the middle isle
 Mar. 24 M^r John Harrison, in the cancell. S^t B. S.
- 1718 "M^r Dorington Mayne & M^r David Lloyd," churchwardens of S^t B. S.
- Apr. 27 Nathanael Wright, in the ch. yd.
 May 6 M^{rs} Dorothy Dorvell, in the vault, from S^t Swithins par.
 June 1 Mary d. Daniel Bromfeld & Mary his wife, an inf., in the ch. yd.
 S^t S., W.
 Aug. 16 George s. M^r Gamaliel Chase, in the vault. S^t S., W.
 Oct. 9 M^r Thomas Shermar, druggist, in the cross isle in the church. S^t S., W.
 14 William s. Francis Ragg, inf., chyd. S^t S., W.
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Cowper, inf., in the vault. S^t S., W.
 24 William Paxton, apprentice of M^r Bayley, in chyd. S^t S., W.
 Dec. 3 Anne wife of M^r Peter Cabibell, chyd. S^t S., W.
 9 Charles s. M^r John Hanbury, inf., in the vault. S^t S., W.
 18 M^{rs} Elizabeth Lister, widow, from Hampstead, in the vault
 24 M^r Daniel Brown, in M^r Browns vault
 Jan. 29 M^{rs} Mary Hobday, wid., in the north part of the cancell
 30 Peter s. James Barbot, inf., in the chyd. S^t S., W.
 Mar. 9 M^{rs} Elizabeth Leeds, in the vault
 11 Richard Ballard, a clarke to M^r John Clarke, attorney at law in
 Bucklersbury, in the chyd.

1719 "M^r David Lloyd, M^r John Hanbury," chwdns. of S^t B. S.

- Apr. 11 M^{rs} Beatrice Brisco, in the vault, from Putney
 16 Rev. Joseph Rawson, D.D., Rector, in the chancell
 May 17 M^{rs} Sarah Spiller, chyd.
 June 16 M^r John Poxson, chyd.
 Sep. 20 Catherine Lloyd, in S^t B. S. bur. ground
 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth South, in the vault
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Savage, chyd.
 14 Elizabeth Young, in the vault
 Nov. 7 Sarah Hardwar, in the vault
 11 Rebackah Pouncefort, in the cancell
 13 Ann Gittins [Gitting], chyd.
 Dec. 3 M^r William Bill, south ile
 13 M^{rs} Rebackah Lascoe, crosse ile
 20 M^{rs} Mary Ward, chyd.
 Jan. 30 M^r George Manwaring, of S^t S., W., in the chancel at the north end
 of the communion table
 Mar. 10 Frances Barlow, inf. child, cross ile
 13 M^{rs} Alice Wilkinson, S^t B. S. chyd.
 14 M^{rs} Hannah Bradley, wife of M^r James Bradley, & Elizabeth Bradley,
 an inf. d. of the said James & Hannah, at y^e same time, in the
 vault. S^t B. S.
 15 M^r Bartholomew Palmer, of S^t S., W., in the vault

1720

- June 10 M^r Samuel Eyre, in the middle isle
 Aug. 3 M^r David Lloyd, chyd. of S^t B. S.
 13 M^{rs} Priscilla Cerda, in the vault
 23 Robert Cartony, a child, in the vault
 Sep. 3 Sarah Jackson, a child, chyd.
 15 Hannah Wareing, a girl, chyd.
 16 William Lloyd, a child, chyd. S^t B. S.

"The two next following persons are misplaced in point of time but are truly register'd."

1719

Mar. 19 John Scot, a child, in the vault

1720

Apr. 9 Elizabeth Aylworth, in the vault

Oct. 4 M^{rs} Margaret Fonereau, in the vault

28 M^{rs} Sarah Jackson, in the vault

Nov. 16 M^{rs} Sarah Peters, in the vault

Dec. 10 M^{rs} Grace Ashton, chyd. of S^t S., W.

Feb. 14 Thomas Brown Hassal s. Captain Hassal, in the North isle

Dec. 19 John Matthews, chyd. S^t B. S.

Mar. 1 M^r Windsor Pasmore, chyd. S^t S., W.

16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Cole, chyd. S^t S., W.

1721

Mar. 31 M^{rs} Elizabeth Turner, south ile

Apr. 2 M^{rs} Ann Jackson, vault

5 Elias Jacob Sawbridge, inf., vault

6 Thomas Wright, inf., chyd. S^t S., W.

21 Letitia Warrin, a girl, chyd. S^t S., W.

24 Elizabeth Leeds, child, vault

May 19 Martha Buggings, inf., Wallbrook chyd.

June 6 M^{rs} Elizabeth Hassal, in north isle

12 Mary Buggins, child, chyd.

13 M^r William Gilburn, druggist, cross isle

15 Sarah Scampear, serv. to M^r Barlow, cross isle

Nov. 14 M^{rs} Rebacca Parsons, south ile

16 M^{rs} Hannah Rayson, vault

Dec. 12 Joseph Mace, child, vault

Jan. 7 Eliz. Treadwell, chyd.

7 Elizabeth Gambier, vault

12 Ann Rock, chyd.

31 Daniel North, chyd.

Feb. 2 the Rev. Peter Stockar, vault

Mar. 3 James Moulding, child, vault

1722

Mar. 28 William Yarsin [Yersin], child, vault

Apr. 11 M^{rs} Mary Whiteker, cross isle

June 7 Ann Newton, vault

July 5 Joseph Wright, chansell

6 M^{rs} Mary Le Bas, chansell

Aug. 12 Ann Arther, chyd.

Sep. 6 M^{rs} Elizabeth Scrimshire, vault

28 M^{rs} Eliz. Wright, chyd.

Oct. 15 M^r Sam. Haywood, vault

Nov. 4 Eliz. Bayley, c. yd.

28 W^m Wright, child, c. yd.

Dec. 24 Ann Whitaker, ch. yd.

26 Elizabeth Farmer, child, vault

Jan. 4 Rev^d M^r Peter Newton, curate of the parish & fellow of Brazen coll. in Oxford, chancel

Feb. 3 George Bond, child, north isle

3 Elizabeth Cartoney, child, vault

15 Sarah Newberry, chyd.

Mar. 7 Rebacca Peirce, south isle

24 John Turner, M.D., south isle

1723

- Mar. 27 William Pirkins, chyd.
 Apr. 7 Francis Lascoe, cross isle
 23 Benjamin Ashton, chyd.
 26 Catherine Alleyn, child, south isle
 May 22 Hannah Bromfield, chyd.
 Aug. 6 Thomas Dickinson, foundling, chyd.
 23 M^{rs} Rebecca Davies, vault
 28 John Farmer, child, vault
 Oct. 7 M^r John Hanbury, vault
 9 M^r Peter Bradley, chyd.
 22 Ann Swayne, inf., chyd.
 Nov. 3 Mary Whitworth, child, chyd.
 9 Mary Parker, S^t B. S. ground
 Jan. 12 John Round, child, chyd.
 22 Sarah Herenden, child, vault
 30 Margaret Eve, chyd.
 Feb. 12 Lady Rebecca Moyer, chancel
 20 David Greenrill, child, vault
 Mar. 21 John Stocker, middle isle

1724

- Mar. 25 Mary Smith, vault
 Apr. 10 M^{rs} Harris, vault
 16 Elizabeth Armeson, child, chyd.
 May 30 Sarah Johnson. S^t B. S. ground
 June 9 a stillborn child of Thomas Walker, chyd.
 July 11 Edward Beacher, child, vault
 15 William Farmer, child, vault
 21 Jane Fillenl, chyd.
 28 Elizabeth Rayson, child, chyd.
 Sep. 2 Ann Armson, child, chyd.
 20 Henry Maddenson, chyd.
 Oct. 29 W^m Herenden, child, vault
 Nov. 8 Thomas Swayne, child, chyd.
 30 Benj. Pike, north isle
 30 Thomas Eve, vault
 Dec. 6 Thomas Latham, chyd.
 9 Daniel Moon, vault
 22 a poor man at S^t B. S. y^t fell down in the street
 31 M^r William Harris, in y^e vault
 Jan. 16 a still born child of M^r Alleyn, drysalter
 21 Margaret Leadstone, a pensioner, in S^t B. S. ground
 22 Matthew Smith, at S^t Benet Sherehog
 26 Katherine Bucknell, an infant, in y^e vault
 Mar. 4 M^{rs} Ann Cook, in the chancel
 5 Katherine Buggins, a child, in y^e c: yard
 7 Peter Kelk, a child, in y^e vault
 22 Mary Beach, a child, in y^e north ile

1725

- Mar. 31 John Pasmire, in y^e chyd.
 Apr. 5 M^{rs} Alice Strang, in y^e chancel
 11 M^{rs} Mary Chambers, in y^e north isle
 25 Elizabeth Moulding, a child, in the vault
 26 Jane Spillman, a child, in y^e vault
 June 17 Ann Davies, a pensioner, in the chyd.

- July 7 M^r Lewis Yersin, in y^e vault
 10 Martha Kenrick, a child, in the vault
 15 M^r Sadler Kelly, in the vault
 Sep. 10 M^r Milson Pike, in the north isle
 20 John Greenhil, a child, in the vault
 24 Sarah Smith, a child, in the chyd. of S^t B. S.
 29 M^r Richard Temple, in the north isle
 Oct. 22 Susannah Kenrick, a child, in the cross isle
 Dec. 12 Susannah Bass, in y^e vault
 12 Elizabeth Marlow, in y^e church yard
 Jan. 20 Richard Temple, in y^e north isle
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Kelly, in y^e vault
 13 Sarah Smith, in S^t B. S. chyd.
 16 William Beach, a child, in y^e vault
 17 Samuel Barlow, in y^e cross isle
 25 Elizabeth Sanders, in y^e vault
 Mar. 3 Robert Smith, in y^e chyd.
 6 Elizabeth Treadwell, in y^e chyd.

1726

- Mar. 30 Thomas Newman, in y^e north isle
 31 S^r John Vanbrough, in y^e north isle
 Apr. 7 Sarah Rawson, in y^e chancel
 10 John Garrad, in y^e mid: isle
 18 a child of Daniel Stringers, in y^e chyd.
 25 George Musgrove, in y^e chyd.
 May 1 Stephen Soulegre, in y^e chyd.
 3 Thomas Yateman, in y^e chyd.
 12 William Pontey, in y^e chyd.
 18 S^r Isaac Tillard, in y^e vault
 20 Katherine Landford, in Sherehog chyd.
 20 George Jones, a child, in y^e chyd.
 22 Eliz. Pasmore, in y^e chyd.
 June 17 Rickliss Wright, a child, in the chyd.
 18 [blank] Colebourn, a pensioner, in Shirehog ground
 July 13 M^{rs} Catherine Deschamps, in the cross isle
 15 M^{rs} Mary Shorey, in the north isle
 26 Elizabeth Sunter, a child, in the chyd.
 Aug. 15 Martha Cook, in the chyd.
 18 Ann Wright, a child, in y^e chyd.
 Sep. 13 M^{rs} Mary Windham, in M^r Pollenfens's vault
 17 Tho. Smith, a child, in the vault
 26 M^{rs} Sarah Mace, in y^e vault
 28 Elizabeth Sunter, a child, in the chyd.
 Oct. 25 Maria Kenrick, a child, in y^e cross isle
 Nov. 22 Judith Greathead, in y^e vault
 Dec. 27 Mary Berbot, a child, in the chyd.
 Feb. 2 Francis Williams, a child, in y^e chyd.
 16 Elizabeth Herenden, a child, in y^e vault
 17 John Fenner, a child, in y^e chyd.
 Mar. 13 Mary Stevens, a parish child, in y^e chyd.

1727

- Mar. 30 Eleanor Bell, an infant, in y^e vault
 Apr. 12 Peter Kelk, an infant, in y^e vault
 May 13 John & Mark Walbrook, two children taken up in the street
 June 16 John Barge, a parish child, in y^e chyd.
 July 6 M^r Christopher White, in the vault

- July 26 Mr William Woolley, in y^e vault
 27 Margaret Berrow, a child, in y^e chyd.
 Aug. 11 W^m Farmer, a child, in y^e vault
 24 M^r William Carter, in the chancel
 27 Frances Wright, a child, in y^e chyd.
 Sep. 3 M^{rs} Mary Harvey, in y^e north isle
 11 M^r John Harvey, in y^e north isle
 20 M^r Richard Peppys, in Sherehog chyd.
 27 Robert Beach, a child, in y^e south isle
 Oct. 9 Katherine Schimel Pennick, a child, in y^e vault
 17 Jacob Floyd, in the chyd.
 Nov. 19 Peter Barbott, a child, in the ch. yd.
 Dec. 1 Catherine Ward, in S^t B. S. ground
 Jan. 29 M^r Benjamin Banks, in the vault
 Feb. 6 M^r Lewis Berchere, in y^e vault
 11 M^{rs} Margaret Palmer, in the vault
 19 M^r John Rowett, in y^e midale isle
 21 John Tussingham, a child, in the chyd.
 22 Robert Bundy, in S^t B. S. ground
 Mar. 3 Rich^d Winterson, in y^e chyd.

1728

- Apr. 5 Ann Murgatroyd, in the chyd.
 9 Andrew Dandy, in y^e vault
 16 Mary, a parish child, in y^e chyd. of S^t B. S.
 18 Erasmus Hopfer, a child, in y^e middle isle
 May 28 M^r Joshua Ingham, in y^e chyd.
 June 23 William Sraffton, an infant, in y^e vault
 July 2 Elizabeth Chance, in the vault
 11 M^{rs} Ann Wright, in the chyd.
 18 Catherine Haley Berrow, a child, in the chyd.
 Aug. 9 M^{rs} Elizabeth Greenhill, in the vault
 Sep. 10 Isaac Bonovrier, in y^e vault
 10 Henry Farmer, a child, in y^e vault
 29 Anthony Herenden, a child, in the vault
 Nov. 11 Mary Noguier, a child, in y^e vault
 Dec. 10 Ann Kenrick, a child, in y^e cross isle
 18 Colonell Nicholas Trot [Trott], in S^t B. S. chyd.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Tussingham, a child, in y^e chyd.
 Feb. 20 M^{rs} Philippa Rowet, in y^e middle isle
 Mar. 1 Alexander Demaffe, a child, in y^e chyd.
 8 M^r Samuel Eden, in y^e south isle

1729

- Mar. 27 Joshua Line, in y^e chyd.
 May 15 Henry & Florian Gobel, two children, in the vault
 28 Ann, an infant d. of Joseph Parr & Ann his wife, in y^e vault
 June 2 Daniel, an inf., y^e s. of Daniel Adams & Elizabeth his wife, in y^e chyd.
 3 Mary Schimel Pennick, a child, in y^e vault
 Sep. 21 Peter Bell, a child, in y^e chyd.
 Oct. 3 " Was buried my dear loving wife M^{rs} Hester Watson, in y^e chancel "
 5 James Gittins, a child, in y^e chyd.
 7 William Becher, a child, in y^e vault
 17 M^r John Tipping, in y^e north isle
 17 M^r George Vanbrugh, in their own vault
 Nov. 19 M^r Edward Leeds, in y^e vault
 Dec. 5 Elinor Line, in y^e chyd.

- Dec. 18 M^{rs} Hayward, widow, in y^e vault
 21 Sarah Cooper, in Sherehog ground
 26 Grace Smith, in y^e chyd.
 Jan. 22 William Brown, in y^e chyd.
 27 John Barker, in y^e chyd.
 Feb. 12 M^r Noel Cossart, in y^e chancel
 26 M^{rs} Mary Tillard, in y^e vault
 Mar. 23 Judith Cabbabel, a child, in y^e chyd.

1730

- Apr. 7 M^r James Berbot, in the chyd.
 18 George Kendrick, a child, in y^e cross isle
 May 5 M^{rs} Lewis Berehere, spinster, in y^e vault
 11 Joseph Cartoney, a child, in y^e vault
 July 7 M^{rs} Alice Lilburn, in the vault
 Sep. 25 M^r Rich^d Cook, in y^e vault
 30 John Benlows, in the middle isle
 Oct. 22 Sarah Hillyard, in y^e chyd.
 Dec. 1 Frances Harriman, in the cross isle
 9 Maria Martha Farmer, in the vault
 17 Elizabeth Tandy, in Sherehog ground
 Jan. 18 Thomas Bingham, a child, in the vault
 Feb. 8 Daniel Lemmon, in Sherehog ground
 Mar. 22 John Faure, in the vault

1731

- Mar. 29 Robert Goodyer, in the vault
 Apr. 8 Margaret Booge, in the chyd.
 16 Elizabeth Capibell, a child, in the chyd.
 19 Mary Baldry, in the chyd.
 21 Henry Goater, a child, in the chyd.
 27 William Bingham, a child, in B. S. ground
 May 15 Sarah Figgins, a child, in the chyd.
 June 3 Thomas Herenden, a child, in the chyd.
 6 Samuel Sadbury, in the chyd.
 July 15 M^r Peter Wright, in the chyd.
 25 Sarah Gyles, in S^t B. S. ground
 Aug. 6 M^{rs} Jane Lawson, in the vault
 16 Ann Gyles, in S^t B. S. ground
 Sep. 9 Samuel Henry Fountain, in the vault
 11 Mary Scott, a child, in the chyd.
 30 M^r Christopher White, in the vault
 Oct. 8 Charles Fushingham, a child, in the chyd.
 19 Lewes Tolett, a child, in the chyd.
 22 Benjamin Bradley, a child, in S^t B. S. ground
 27 Elizabeth Tolett, a child, in the chyd.
 31 Martha Barsby, in the chyd.
 Nov. 6 Sarah Jones, in S^t B. S. ground
 7 "a child that was taken up in a coffin mark'd R. W."
 20 M^r Thomas Hassell, in the north isle
 21 a still born child of M^r Barrons, in the chyd.
 Dec. 18 M^r William Hayward, in the vault
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Radiston, in the chyd.
 11 Jonathan Jones, in the chyd.
 Feb. 16 Richard Rogers, at S^t B. S.
 29 James Dorrall, esq., in the vault

1732

- Apr. 3 William Becher, a child, in the vault
 7 Edward Thorp, in the chyd.
 14 Isabella Lilburn, in the vault
 May 12 Barrent Schimell Penink, in the vault
 June 6 Susannah Berchere, in the vault
 Aug. 13 Mr William Becker [Becher], in the vault
 Sep. 11 Anna Maria Jacobs, in the middle isle
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Berrow, a child, in the chyd.
 16 Martha Baron, in the chyd.
 Dec. 1 Ursula White, in the vault
 8 John Knapp, in the vault
 12 Susannah White, in the vault
 12 Elizabeth Lloyd, at St B. S. ground
 14 Elizabeth Goodyer, in the vault
 14 Ann Reynolds, in St B. S. ground
 Jan. 18 John White, in the vault
 21 Richard Parr, a child, in the chyd.
 21 Hannah Deraffou, in the chyd.
 25 Peter Deschamp, in the cross isle
 30 Sarah Coleclough, in the chyd.
 30 Nicholas Warner, in the chyd.
 Feb. 4 Jeremiah Ganning, in the vault
 7 William Mann, in the chyd.
 11 Mary Deleylock, in the chyd.
 18 Elizabeth Gascoie, in St B. S. ground
 Mar. 15 James White, in the vault

1733

- Mar. 25 Peter Scott, in the chyd.
 Apr. 27 Daniel Demaffe, a child, in the chyd.
 May 8 Ann Wright, in the chyd.
 31 Elizabeth Whichcote, in the chancel
 Aug. 5 James Bradley, a child, in St B. S. ground
 Sep. 7 Edward Bayley, in the chyd.
 7 Francis Scrafton, a child, in the chyd.
 18 Mr James Bradley, in the vault
 Oct. 14 Mr Samuel Reason, in the vault
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Scott, a child, in the chyd.
 Dec. 18 Mrs Mercy Mann, in the chyd.
 21 Thomas Cunningham, in the chyd.

1734

- July 26 Peter Bingham, in St B. S. ground
 Sep. 22 Mr Stephen Bradley, in y^e vault
 25 Lætitia Bowden, a child, in the chyd.
 25 Ann Bowden, a child, in the chyd.
 29 Ann Row, in the chyd.
 Oct. 14 George Adams, a child, in St B. S. ground
 31 Susannah Scrafton, a child, in the chyd.
 Nov. 4 Joseph Cartony, a child, in the vault
 14 Sampson Coleclough, in the chyd.
 Dec. 1 William Wright, baker, in the chyd.
 13 John Tussingham, a child, in the chyd.
 18 Mary Lostau, in the chyd.
 26 Jane Packer, in the chyd.
 Jan. 3 Susannah Ford, a child, in y^e chyd.
 Feb. 2 Miriam Greenhill, in the vault
 24 Mary Ward, a child, in the chyd.

1735

- Mar. 28 Mary Bayley, in the chyd.
 Apr. 12 John Winter, a child, in S^t B. S. ground
 23 Elizabeth Jones, in the chyd.
 Aug. 22 John Baker, in y^e chyd.
 Sep. 3 Thomas Morhall, a child, in y^e vault "Aug. 26 1765 remov'd &
 [1765 carry'd into Shreusbury in Salop to be buried" [Inserted by a later
 Aug. 26] hand.—Ed.]
 Oct. 18 Lewis Conrad Quenevault, in y^e chyd.
 25 Esther Jurin, in S^t B. S. ground
 Nov. 30 M^r Thomas Browne, in his own vault
 Dec. 8 Joseph Bond, a child, in y^e chyd.
 18 M^{rs} Sarah Green, in y^e vault
 18 Thomas Bond, a child, in y^e chyd.
 27 Thomas Carruther, in y^e vault
 Jan. 7 M^{rs} Mary Atkinson, in y^e vault
 Feb. 9 M^{rs} Ann Trott, in S^t B. S. ground
 10 M^r James Lostau, in y^e chyd.
 17 Elizabeth Slarter, in y^e chyd.
 Mar. 4 M^r Thomas Pasmore, in y^e chyd.
 11 John Best, a child, in y^e chyd.

1736

- Apr. 1 M^{rs} Mary Jacobs, in y^e middle isle
 1 James Bingham, a child, in y^e vault
 2 Francis Greatehead, in S^t Stephens chyd.
 17 Mary Temple, in y^e north isle
 July 8 Edw^d Baxter, an infant, in y^e chyd.
 Aug. 9 Francis Alcock, in S^t B. S.
 12 Thomas Tovey, in y^e chyd.
 12 Mary Tussingham, in y^e chyd.
 27 Mary Pike, in y^e north isle
 29 Sarah Page, in y^e north isle
 Oct. 1 David Greenhill, in y^e vault
 Dec. 4 Ralph Sharples, in y^e chancel
 28 Ann Tatnall, in y^e vault
 Jan. 10 Hannah Griffin, in y^e vault
 28 Catharina Malmazet, in y^e vault
 Feb. 17 Margaret Lascoe, in y^e cross isle
 Mar. 20 Edward Wright, in y^e cross isle

1737

- Apr. 2 James Green, in y^e vault
 May 2 John Best, an infant, in y^e chyd.
 5 Felix Hill, in y^e vault
 19 Thomas Salmon, in y^e side isle below y^e cross
 25 Mary Lucas, an infant, in y^e chyd.
 July 8 The Rev. M^r Nathaniel Hoole, in y^e cross isle
 Aug. 30 Robert Barsby, in y^e chyd.
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Heel, in y^e chyd.
 22 John Starling, in y^e south isle below y^e cross
 29 was buried from hence M^{rs} Hannah Griggs, a lodger in S^t Stephen,
 Walbrook "Not known where buried"
 Nov. 25 Elisabeth Moore, from Whitechappel par., in S^t B. S. chyd.
 Dec. 15 in y^e chancell, the Rev. Joseph Watson, Doctor of Divinity, Rector of
 y^e United Parishes, borne near Lyme in Cheshire & educated at
 Brasenose College in Oxford, aged [blank], buried by M^r Clements,
 curate

- Jan. 19 buried in y^e middle isle of Bcw Church,* M^{rs} Eliz. Scrimshire, widow, of Sherehog par., who died 11th inst. at her brothers house, aged 56.
T. Wilson, Rector

[The next space in the Register is blank.—Ed.]

- Feb. 8 Charles Baldrey, clerk of y^e United Parishes, in St S., W., chyd., aged 59, by T. W.
17 Mary de Lavinet, a lodger at M^r Blagraves, in Walbrooke chyd.
23 Sampson Colclough, of Barge yard, in Walbrook chyd.
Mar. 5 Sarah Blgrave wife of Thomas Blgrave, sexton, in Walbrook chyd.
7 William Ward, infant, in Walbrook chyd., son of W^m Ward of Size lane
10 Henrietta Maria Firmin d. M^r Firmin, of Epsom, & Catharine his wife, d. of M^r Deputy Hayward, late of y^e par. of Sherehogg, aged 10 y^{rs}, in y^e vault
12 George Seawell s. M^r Seawell in Size lane, in y^e cross isle
Apr. 6 John Baldry s. of y^e late clerk, in y^e chyd. of St S., W.
May 28 John s. John Edwards, in y^e south isle of y^e church, aged 6 months
July 26 William Doldren, formerly of this parish, from Endfield, in y^e vault
30 Elisabeth Martin, a stranger from Spittlefield par.
Oct. 27 William Andrews, an infant (in St S. chyd.) of St B. S.
28 Thomas Oldrey, of St S., in y^e cross isle, aged 40 years
Nov. 9 Ellen Ann de la Fountain, in St Stephens vault, aged 2 years 11 months
16 in St Stephens vault, Jane Faure, of St S., W., aged 13 years
24 Elizabeth Stephens, of St B. S., in St S. chyd., aged 65 years

1739 M^r Cabbabel & M^r Best, churchwardens [At the top of the page.—Ed.]

[1738]

- Mar. 14 M^r Joyce Seawell, in y^e cross isle of St S. ch., aged 64, by me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r

1739

- May 2 in y^e vault M^{rs} Frances Wintropp, wife of M^r Stephen Wintropp, merch^t in Walbrook: her son, aged 2 days, was buried in y^e same coffin with his mother, who was in y^e 25th year of her age, buried by my Curate, M^r W^m Clements
23 M^{rs} Elisabeth Phipps, serv^t to M^r Tolet, in St S. chyd., aged 71 years, buried by my Curate, M^r W^m Clements
Aug. 11 Henry Woodhams, a serv^t of M^r Sharpless, in St Bennets churchyard, by my Curate, M^r W^m Clements
Sep. 27 M^r Theodore Barbott, of St S., in y^e vault, by my Curate, M^r William Clements
Dec. 2 Miss Sarah Ottiwell, a lodger at M^r Blagraves, of St S., W., in y^e vault, aged 6 years, by me, Thomas Wilson
31 John s. M^r Tolet, of St Stephens, in St S. chyd., aged 5 months, by M^r Clements
Jan. 3 Joseph Hayward, esq., of Stoke Newington, eldest son of M^r Deputy Hayward, of St Bennet Sherehog, in y^e chancel, aged 53, by Tho. Wilson
28 John s. of J^o & Grace Furman, of St Stephens, in y^e chyd., aged 11 dayes, by M^r Clements
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Nath^l & Eliz. Andrews, in St S. chyd., aged 10 days, by M^r Clements
11 M^r Sam^l Owen, a stranger, in St S. chyd., aged 39 years, by M^r Clements
17 M^r Fowle Spiller, a stranger, in St S. chyd., aged 58, [by] M^r Clem^{ts}

* Burials: "1737 Jan^r 18th Elizabeth Scrimshire from St Stephen Walbroke. S. M. B.", *vide* St. Mary le Bow Registers. Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLIV.—Ed.

1740

- Apr. 2 Miss Mary Winthrope, in y^e vault of S^t S., W., aged 4 years
 15 M^r John Tattnell, a stranger, in y^e vault of S^t S. ch.
 June 10 Ann Bromhall, in St. S. chyd.
 15 Elizabeth Bowden, in chyd. of S^t S., W.
 July 6 Francis Hackluit, in the ch. y^d, aged 70
 21 Letitia Poxon, in y^e chyd., by M^r Clements
 Oct. 17 Master Richard Toler, in S^t S. chyd., aged 3 weekes & 3 dayes, by
 M^r Clements
 Nov. 9 Capt. Charles Vanburgh, in their family vault at y^e north door in y^e
 north isle, by me, T. Wilson
 10 John Stevens, of Size lane, in S^t S. chyd., by me, T. Wilson, aged 64
 23 Josiah Lucas, of Barge yard, in S^t Stephens ch. yd., aged 40, by me,
 Tho. Wilson, Rect^r
 Jan. 2 Thomas Tushingham, a stranger, in S^t Stephens ch. yd., aged 42, by
 me, T. Wilson
 Feb. 20 Amelia d. M^r Salisbury, of S^t S., W., aged 22 dayes, in y^e chyd., by
 M^r Clements
 Mar. 11 M^r Daniel Meshaw, of S^t S., W., in y^e chyd., aged 66, by M^r Clements
 22 M^r Edward Turner, nephew to M^r Foster, of S^t S., in ye ch. yd., ag^d 18,
 by M^r Clements
 24 Ann Rogers, a pensioner, of S^t B. S., in S^t S. chyd., by M^r Clements

1741

- Apr. 4 Elisabeth Cray, an infant, in S^t S. chyd.
 May 3 M^r Richard Griffin, in S^t S. vault, aged 40 years
 20 M^{rs} Judith Canlet, S^t S. middle isle, aged 80 years
 June 26 Thos. Edwards, in S^t S. chyd., aged 7 years
 Aug. 9 Sophia Tnsingham, in S^t S. chyd., aged 3 weekes
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth Best, in S^t S. chyd., aged 12 dayes
 Jan. 16 M^r Edward Barrow, in y^e south part of y^e cross isle, aged 28
 20 Ann Vanwick, in S^t S. chyd., aged 62 years
 27 Mary Melichamp, in S^t S. chyd., aged 11 dayes
 Mar. 19 M^{rs} Frances Eliot, in S^t S. chyd., aged 28

1742

- Mar. 29 M^r J^o Hanbury, of S^t Bennetts, in S^t S. vault, aged 58
 Apr. 7 Tho. Burfoot, in y^e vault, aged 6 years & 8 months
 June 22 John Rogers, esq., from Mile end, in y^e vault, aged 84
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Grace Furman, in y^e chyd., ag^d 7 weeks
 26 M^{rs} Hannah Knapp, in y^e vault, aged 76 years
 Sep. 3 M^{rs} Eliz: Seawell, in y^e cross isle, aged 67
 18 Miss Eliz: Tollet, in y^e chyd., 4 y^{rs}
 20 M^{rs} Ann Vanbrugh, in y^e Family vault, aged 40
 Dec. 14 M^r Daniel Kent, in M^r Browns family vault above y^e south isle, aged
 45 years
 Jan. 6 M^{rs} Mary Parker, in S^t Bennetts churchyard, aged 70
 Feb. 6 John Read, a pensioner, in S^t Stephens churchyard, aged 5 years [*sic*]
 8 John Lewis, a lodger, in S^t Stephens churchyard, aged 26
 9 Christmas Tolet, in S^t S. chyd., aged 6 weekes
 16 John Andrews, of S^t Bennetts, in S^t S. chyd., aged 1 year & 4 months

1743

- Apr. 10 Thomas Blagrove, of S^t Stephens, in y^e chyd., aged 60 years
 10 Martha Pargiter, in S^t S. chyd., aged 61 years
 15 Hannah Ball, of S^t Stephens, in M^r Pollexfens vault in y^e south isle,
 aged 25 years
 15 Mary Blonnt, of S^t Bennets, in y^e cross isle, aged 60 years

- May 15 Cornelius Smither, of S^t Stephens, in y^e south isle, aged 34 years
 Aug. 15 M^{rs} Ann Bissell, in y^e north isle, aged 75 years
 Sep. 29 Eliz. Wright, in S^t Stephens chyd.
 Oct. 12 M^r Peter Kelk, in y^e cross isle, aged 57
 19 M^{rs} Martha Tillard, in y^e vault, ag^d 56
 Nov. 29 M^r Edward Owen, in y^e chyd., aged 46
 Jan. 28 M^r J^o Caruthers, in y^e vault, aged 71
 Feb. 5 John Phillipps, in S^t Bennetts ch. yd., aged 42
 6 Mary Earle, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 3^m 10 days

1744

- May 1 William ["Will^m Wattkins" in margin—Ed.], in S^t Stephens chyd.,
 aged 8 dayes
 23 M^{rs} Margaret Owen, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 67 years
 Aug. 1 Richard Hutchens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 56 years
 8 Elisabeth Andrews, of S^t Bennetts, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 5 weeks
 22 M^{rs} Sarah Ghiselin, in y^e cross isle, aged 45
 23 Mary Hewlet, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 10 years
 Sep. 7 Sarah Downes, a petitioner, in S^t Bennetts chyd., aged 9 weeks
 Oct. 5 William, natural son of John Andrews, aged 15 months
 12 William Tovey, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 3 weeks
 Nov. 17 Edmund Townsend, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 21 years
 Jan. 22 Margaret Gittons, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 71
 Feb. 24 Ann Sparhauke, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 52

1745

- Mar. 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Moreton, of S^t Bennetts, in y^e chancel, aged 73 years
 Apr. 4 William Tillard, esq., in y^e vault of S^t Stephens, aged 73
 16 Sarah Stonestreet, in y^e middle isle, aged 44
 16 Eliz. Blyth, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 79 [Altered from 75.—Ed.]
 May 13 Joseph Cray, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 4 months
 June 20 Joyce Gibbard, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 44
 Aug. 29 George Worrel, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 15 months
 Sep. 19 John Tolet, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 12 dayes
 27 Ann Staveley, in y^e vault, aged 10 months
 Oct. 7 Wil^m Stonestreet, in y^e middle isle, aged 46
 9 Peter Cabibel, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 92
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 10y^{rs}
 20 Mary Ratty, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 12 years
 Dec. 17 Simon Peter Cabibel, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 44

1746*

- Jan. 13 M^{rs} Mary Stonestreet, in y^e chancel, widow of y^e Rev. M^r Stonestreet,
 my predecessor, aged 70. Tho. Wilson, rector

1745

- Jan. 14 Ann Cray, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 2 year
 Mar. 4 M^{rs} Mary Tillard, in y^e vault, aged 19 years

1746

- Mar. 27 M^r Richard Heaton, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 39
 Apr. 3 M^{rs} Ann Bray, in y^e vault, aged 37
 15 Martha Tolet, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 22 months
 23 Peter Malmazet, Doctor of physick, in y^e vault, aged 78
 May 5 Charles Andrews, of S^t Bennetts, in S^t Stephens chyd.
 July 6 M^{rs} Sarah Noray, in y^e north isle, aged 50 y^{rs}
 23 M^r John Watson, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 63

* 1746 [sic], but should be 1745.—Ed.

- Aug. 12 George George, a pentioner, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 44
 20 Mary Buggins, a pentioner, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 60
 29 M^r William Farmer, in y^e vault, aged 71 years
 Sep. 15 M^{rs} Elisabeth Balch, in y^e vault, aged 79
 20 Jane Stephens, of S^t Benet, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 9 weeks
 Oct. 31 M^{rs} Mary Parr, in y^e vault, aged 36 y^{rs}
 Dec. 24 Jane Goater, S^t Stephens chyd., aged 48 y^{rs}
 26 M^{rs} Elizth Leeds, in S^t Stephens vault, aged 49 years
 Jan. 1 Johanna Hardware, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 6 months
 7 Ann Barlow, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 6 months
 13 M^{rs} Martha Cabibel, of S^t Stephens, in the middle isle, aged 58 years
 21 M^r Togarmah Jones, of S^t Bennets, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 55 years
 Feb. 15 Mary La Lanza, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 55 years
 22 Esther Eves, a pentioner, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 55 years

1747

- Apr. 28 Elizth Wood, a pentioner, in S^t Bennets chyd., aged 26 years
 May 15 M^{rs} Mary Wildbore, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 48 years
 27 Thomas Highmore, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 22 years
 27 Elizth Stephens, of S^t Bennets, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged
 2 years 6 months
 June 2 M^{rs} Elizth Beacher, in the vault, aged 58 years
 19 William Andrews, of S^t Bennets, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 3 months
 July 12 M^r Gourreau Dupont, a french gentleman who died at M^r Bullocks, of
 S^t Benn^{ts}, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 38 years
 Aug. 29 M^r Phillip Norris, of S^t Stephens, in the middle isle, aged 37 years
 Oct. 18 Mary Medley, a pentioner, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 40 years
 21 Ann Persbouse, a pentioner, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 56 years
 Dec. 28 Mary Mayo, a dau. of M^r Mayo, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, in
 S^t Stephens chyd., aged 6 years
 Jan. 28 Ann Barry, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 28 years
 Feb. 25 Sarah Cooke, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 56 years

1748

- Apr. 3 James Mourgues, a frenchman, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 78 years
 15 Vallintine Roydes, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 18 days
 May 8 M^r William Prescott, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, in S^t Stephens chyd.,
 aged 40 years
 25 Richard Wright, esq., in S^t Stephens Church in the cross ile, aged
 62 years
 June 5 Mary Bill, a pentioner, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 3 years [*sic*]
 24 M^r James Cook, in the chancel, aged 72 years
 30 Anna Margaretta Davis, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, aged 6 years
 Aug. 23 Woolcombe Polixfen, in the family vault in the south isle, aged 80 years
 Sep. 29 Catherine Woodhams, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 84
 Oct. 16 Tho^s Bryan, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 30 years
 16 Mary Wittle, a pentioner, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged
 51 years
 Nov. 30 Richard Hows, a pentioner, in S^t Stephens chyd, aged 32 years
 Dec. 6 Samuel Swynfen, esq., of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, in Mr. Pollexfens
 family vault in the south isle, aged 68 years
 9 Catherine Baxter d. M^r Baxter of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd.,
 aged 5 years & 8 months
 17 M^r Richard Middleton, junior, of Hackney, in the chancel of S^t Stephens,
 aged 26 years
 Feb. 15 Charles Woodford, an apprentice to M^r Baxter, of S^t Stephens, in
 S^t Stephens chyd., aged 19 years

- Mar. 8 Ann Field, a pentioner of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 10 years.
 17 M^{rs} Elizabeth Alchorne, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 68 years
 21 M^r Samnel Moore, a lodger at M^{rs} Buckeridge in Bonds Court, in S^t Stephens vault, aged 46 years

1749

- Apr. 1 William Tillard, esq., in the vault of S^t Stephens, aged 30 years
 May 5 Sarah Tovey, inhabitant of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 25 years
 17 M^r Henry Chitney, of S^t B. S., in S^t B. S. chyd, aged 55 years
 22 Elizth Cole, of S^t B. S., in the chyd. of S^t B. S., aged 29 years
 June 26 Miss Elizth Furly, in the cross isle of S^t Stephens, aged 37 years
 Aug. 3 M^{rs} Elizth Turner, of S^t Stephens, in the south isle, aged 42 years
 Sep. 8 M^r John Cabibel, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, aged 42 years
 21 Joseph Tayler, a pentioner, of S^t Stephens, in chyd., aged 70
 Oct. 19 James Andrews, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 1 year & 4 months
 Dec. 14 Jemima Gunner, a servant to M^r Fernald, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 34 years
 31 William Mallot, a servant to M^{rs} Adams, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 20 years
 Jan. 18 M^{rs} Cæsarea Tillard, in the vault, aged 22 years
 23 Margaret Ellill, an infant dan. of M^r Ellill, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens vault, aged 12 days
 Feb. 17 Miss Ann Tillard, in the vault of S^t Stephens, aged 3 months
 26 Miss Margaret De Raffou, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 35 years

1750

- May 21 William Andrews, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 10 months
 30 Elizth Ann d. M^r Joseph Mole, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 5 weeks
 July 4 Jonathan Turner, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 6 weeks
 6 Richard Mainwaring, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 70 years
 16 Richard Middleton [Middleton], esq., of S^t John at Hackney, in the chancel of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, aged 75 years
 26 M^r Tho^s Horton Hoole, in the south part of the cross isle, aged 21 years, brought from Wansted
 Sep. 9 Henry Chetham, of S^t Stephens, in the vault, aged 16 years
 25 Master George Bond, in S^t Stephens ch. yd., aged 4 months, son of M^r Bond, junior, of Chruethed Fryers
 Oct. 4 Sarah Scot [Scott], of S^t Sepulcheres, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 7 years
 Nov. 16 M^r Frederick Christian Volckmar, of S^t Bennet Sherchog, in S^t Stephens churchyard, aged 46 years
 Dec. 5 M^{rs} Letitia Barrow, in the cross isle, aged 54 years
 19 Haunah Earle d. M^r John Earle, of S^t B. S., aged 10 months
 20 M^{rs} Elizabeth Jennings, of Bedford Row, in the chancel, aged 74 years
 Mar. 3 Catherine Volckmar d. M^{rs} Margaret Volckmar, widow, of S^t B. S., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, aged 2 years & 9 months
 11 Rene Tahourdin, esq., of Clapham, Surry, in the cross isle of S^t Stephens church
 20 Jane Spiller, in the chyd. of S^t S., Walbrook, aged 37 years, brought from S^t George, Middlesex
 27 M^r James Chetham, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 27 years
 28 Miss Mary Tolet d. M^r Tolet, formerly of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 4 years

1751

- Mar. 30 Mary Linton, a pentioner, of S^t Benn^t S., in S^t B. S. ground
 Apr. 14 M^{rs} Ann Chetham, widow of the above M^r James Chetham, of
 S^t Stephens, in the vault, aged 28 years
 June 3 Ann Andrews, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., 9 weeks
 Aug. 26 M^r John Bell, late of S^t Stephens, in the south isle, aged [blank]
 Oct. 7 Sarah Dearden, a servant to M^r Royds, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens
 chyd., aged 30 years
 21 Ann Stock, a servant to M^r Fernald, of S^t Stephens, W., in S^t Stephens
 chyd., aged 20 years

1752

- Feb. 7 Ann Greves, a servant, a M^r Pardoe, of S^t Bennets, in S^t Stephens
 chyd., aged 27 years
 Mar. 7 Wentworth Ogle s. M^r Wentworth Ogle, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens
 vault, aged 2 days
 28 M^{rs} Mary Mendham, sister to M^r Fernald, of S^t Stephens, in the vault,
 aged 48 years
 Apr. 1 Thomas Reynolds, a servant to M^r Chauncey, of S^t Stephens, in
 S^t Stephens chyd., aged 24 years
 May 7 M^r Matthew Warner, of S^t Stephens, in the vault, aged 32 years
 July 4 Hannah Woolley, a servant to M^r Duhorty, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook,
 in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 22 years
 19 M^{rs} Amey Reynolds, in the middle isle of S^t Stephens, sister to M^{rs} Gray
 in the little house adjoining to the church, aged 31 years
 Oct. 5 Edward Davis, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 38 years
 24 Jane Gipton, a servant to M^r Scrimshire, of S^t Stephen, in S^t Stephen
 chyd., aged 30 years
 Dec. 10 Anna Maria Davis, of S^t Antolins, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged
 20 months
 20 M^r William Stephens, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 41 years
 28 Fowle Spiller, of S^t Ann, Blackfryers, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 43 years

1753

- Feb. 10 Mary Stephens, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 1 month
 Mar. 18 Samuel Daingerfeild s. M^r Daingerfeild, of S^t Bennets, aged 12 days
 June 1 Thomas Skay s. M^r Skay, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged
 19 days
 July 10 Frederick Volckmar, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 8 years
 Oct. 10 M^{rs} Mary Stephens, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 33 years
 Nov. 30 The Rev. M^r Thomas Sharpe, curate of the parish, in the vault, aged
 37 years

1754

- Jan. 17 Elizth Scott, of S^t Sepulchres, in S^t Stephens Church, aged 9 months
 Feb. 7 Susanna Silk d. to M^r Silk, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, in S^t Stephens
 church yard, aged 1 year & 10 months
 Mar. 20 M^{rs} Tamzine Deschamps, of S^t Stephen, in the cross ile, aged 38 years
 26 Catherine Silk d. M^r Silk, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 1 month &
 4 days
 Apr. 20 John Skay s. M^r Skay, of S^t B. S., aged 12 days
 24 George s. M^r Archibald Currie, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged
 14 months
 June 24 George Field, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 14 days
 Aug. 15 John Andrews, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 58 years
 Sep. 13 Eliz. Adams, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 27 years
 Oct. 6 M^r William Ward, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 47 years
 20 Mary Ann Turner, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., 7 months

- Nov. 23 M^{rs} Judith Wattson, widow of the late Rector, in the chancell, aged 68 years
 Dec. 2 Miss Esther Deighton d. M^r Deighton, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the cross isle, aged 9 months 14 days
 13 M^r Robert Tompson, of S^t B. S., in the vault, aged 32 years

1755

- Jan. 28 M^{rs} Susanna Blondell, of S^t Stephens, in the cross isle, aged 48 years
 Feb. 11 in the vault Rebecca Bingham, wife of Peter Bingham, of S^t Stephens, aged 63 years
 18 M^{rs} Elizth Hutchings, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 81 years
 Mar. 16 M^r Thomas Dench, a servant to Peter Dingham, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 16 years, in the chyd.
 Apr. 6 Charles Soane, a servant to M^r Wiltshire, of S^t Stephens, in the churchyard, aged 20 years
 22 M^{rs} Mary Small, in the cross isle, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 36 years
 May 2 M^{rs} Mary Hanbury, of S^t B. S., in the vault, aged 68 years
 6 Mary Erratt, a servant to M^r Draper, of S^t B. S., in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, aged 24 years
 June 5 M^{rs} Hannah Mayo, of Trinity in the Minories, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 34 years
 6 M^{rs} Elizth Smith, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 46 years
 17 Elizth Andrews, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 17 months
 30 Frances Skay, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 2 months
 July 30 Amey Cole, a servant to M^r Peter Descamps, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 50 years
 Aug. 22 Sarah Bowditch, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 3 weeks
 Sep. 12 M^{rs} Sarah Wall, of Allhallowes, Barkin, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 60
 Oct. 8 James Figgins, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 5 years
 Nov. 14 Jane Spiller, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 70 years
 Dec. 5 Elizth Ryley, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 2 years 9 months

1756

- Mar. 12 M^r George Wildbore, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 24 years
 June 15 Nathaniel Andrews, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 51 years
 July 8 Jane Royds, d. M^r Rob^t Royds, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 2 months
 Aug. 18 Ann Farrer d. M^r Farrer, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 3 weeks
 Sep. 12 Sarah Attwood, a servant to M^r Furman, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 16 years
 Nov. 19 M^{rs} Ann Creed, mother to M^{rs} Field, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 53 years
 28 M^{rs} Elizth Dean, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 74 years

1757

- Jan. 22 Edward Davis, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 9 years
 23 M^{rs} Ann Ward, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 51 years
 Feb. 26 M^r Peter Deschamps, in the chancell, aged 74 years
 Sep. 5 George Gingell, a servant to M^r Earle, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 23 years
 Oct. 7 Sarah Ann d. M^r Farrer, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 6 weeks
 16 William Creed, a brother to M^{rs} Field, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 20 years
 Dec. 27 Carolina d. M^r John Nutt, merchant, of S^t Stephens, in the vault, aged 3 months

1758

- Apr. 22 Rob^t Royds s. M^r Rob^t Royds, in S^t Stelhurch [*sic*] chyd., aged 12 days
- May 6 William Hewster, a servant to M^r Barnard, of S^t B. S., in S^t Bennets chyd., aged 20 years
- 29 M^{rs} Dorothy Herrenman, cross isle [*Interlined.—Ed.*]
- June 20 Mary Ray, a servant to M^r Barnard, of S^t B. S., in S^t Bennet chyd., aged 15 years
- 29 M^r Francis Testas, in the middle isle of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 76 years
- July 7 Amy Villard, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 36 years
- 7 M^r Stephen Winthrop, in the vault of S^t Stephen, aged 54 years
- Oct. 13 Master Robert Royds s. of M^r John Royds, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 10 days
- Dec. 10 M^r Richard Farmer, in the vault, aged 27 years
- 17 M^{rs} Mary Burch, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 90 years
- 20 in the cross isle, Miss Martha Furley, sister to M^{rs} Forster, of S^t Stephens, aged 46 years
- 24 M^r Robert Norris, of S^t Stephen, in the chyd., aged 31 years

1759

- Jan. 13 M^{rs} Alice Middleton, in the chancel of S^t Stephens, aged 60 years
- Mar. 1 M^{rs} Isabella Ross, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 86 years
- July 25 Mary Lancaster, neice to M^r Earle, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 24 years
- Aug. 23 Archibald Elliot, esq., in S^t Stephens chyd., brought from S^t Peter le Poor in Broad Street, aged 51
- Sep. 20 Samnel Scott, brother to M^r Scott, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 46 years
- Oct. 11 in the south isle of S^t Stephens, M^{rs} Sarah Forthe, of Hatton Garden, aged 95 years
- Dec. 23 M^{rs} Catherine Bailey, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 64

1760

- Jan. 21 John Hancock, of S^t Stephens, aged 6 weeks
- 21 John Jones s. Maurice Jones, of S^t B. S., aged 3 weeks, in S^t Bennett's chyd.
- Feb. 7 Ann Jones, a servant to M^r Lyne, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 17 years
- Apr. 30 M^r Daniel Hervey Nelson, in the south isle, aged 22 years
- June 6 M^r Simon Jackson, clerk to Richard Chauney, esq., of S^t Stephens, in the vault of S^t Stephens, aged 54 years
- 7 M^{rs} Charlotte Jobson, in the middle isle of S^t Stephens
- Aug. 19 M^r William Gilbert, of S^t Margret, Westminster, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 60 years
- Sep. 6 Miss Catherina Bond d. M^r Bond, junior, of Crutchet Fryars, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 2 years
- Oct. 23 James Clay, of S^t Bennets, in S^t Stephen chyd., aged 3 weeks
- 29 M^{rs} Mary Malmazet, in the vault of S^t Stephens, aged 52
- Dec. 15 M^r Thomas Vigue, of S^t Stephens, in the vault, aged 61 years

1761

- Jan. 11 Master Maynard Torin, in the vault of of S^t Stephen, aged 6 months
- Feb. 7 Miss Martha Furley Forster, of S^t Bennet, in S^t Stephen's chyd., aged 2 years
- 20 M^r Godfrey Zurhorst, in the north isle above the cross isle, aged 51 years
- 20 Miss Rebecca Rowley, in the vault of S^t Stephens, aged 3 years & 8 months

- July 1 Sarah Garnsby, a lodger at M^r Baily's, of S^t Stephens, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 55 years
 27 John & Edward Birch sons of M^r Birch, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 9 weeks
 Aug. 20 M^{rs} Dorothy Forster, of S^t Stephens, in the cross isle, aged 51 years
 Sep. 25 Miss Maria Nutt, in the vault, aged 3 years, dau. of M^r John Nutt, merchant
 Oct. 21 M^r Solomon Bertrand Margarss, in the chancel, s. of M^r Margarss, of S^t Stephen, aged 19 years
 30 M^r Robert Deighton, of S^t Stephens, in the cross isle, aged 47 years
 Nov. 7 M^r James Bradley, in the vault, aged 49 years
 Dec. 7 James Blanksioss, a servant to M^r Deschamps, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 78 years
 15 Master Edward Furney Forster, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 1 year & 10 months

1762

- Jan. 12 John s. M^r George Field, of S^t Stephens, in the chyd., aged 3 years & 9 months
 23 Elioner Hill, a servant to M^r Baxter, of S^t Stephens, in the north isle, aged 30 years
 Feb. 19 Mary d. Wentworth Ogle, of S^t Stephens, in the vault, aged 3 weeks & 3 days
 Apr. 25 Richard Purvis, of Barge yard, Bucklersbury, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 11 months
 28 M^r John Taylor, of Wanstead in Essex, in the cross isle, aged 53 years, by the side of marble grave stone in the name of Hoole
 June 3 in Walbrook chyd., John s. John Cowley, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 9 days
 July 21 M^r Maurice Jones, of St. B. S., in S^t Bennetts chyd., aged 35 years
 Aug. 1 Master James William Torin, in the vault (son of M^r Maynard Torin, late of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, now of Hackney), aged 8 months
 8 Sarah Woodward (sister to M^r Earle, of S^t B. S.), in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 56 years
 Sep. 23 Joseph Farrer s. W^m & Elizth Farrer, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 10 days
 Nov. 13 Leintanant ["Captain" erased] Matthew Barnard, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 68 years. Brother to M^r Jonathan Barnard, of S^t B. S.
 24 Ann Dickinson (the dau. of M^r Will^m Dickinson, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook), in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 8 months
 Dec. 3 Jane Overton, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 40 years, servant to M^r Caldwell, of S^t Antholins parish
 5 M^{rs} Margaret Scott, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged about 63 years

1763

- Feb. 18 M^{rs} Charity Kent, in M^r Brown's vault above the south ile, aged 53 years, brought from York Buildings, Strand
 22 Elizabeth d. M^r Daniel Adams, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of do., aged 16 months
 Mar. 20 Gabriel White, from M^{rs} Scraftons, of S^t B. S., in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 49 years
 May 5 Elizabeth Tovey (of S^t B. S.), in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 28 years
 July 11 Thomas Barlow, esq., in the cross ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Twickenham, aged 54 years
 Sep. 1 M^r Thomas Forster, in the cross ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 66 years

- Sep. 13 Mr^s Elizabeth Palin, in the middle ile (by the south side of Mr William's grave stone) of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged about 47 years
 Oct. 28 Margaret Dawson, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, servant to Mr Edward Forster, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 19 years
 Nov. 17 William Farrer, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, aged 36 years, of S^t B. S. par.

1764

- Feb. 12 Catherine Thompson, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault, aged 61 years
 Mar. 11 Judith Caruthers, in the publick vault, aged 84 years, had an allowance from the parish of S^t Stephen, Walbrook
 20 Mary Royds, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, in the chancell the right hand side of the communion table, aged 43 years
 Apr. 6 Mary Quilter, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from S^t Dunstons in the west, aged 28 years
 22 in the public vault, Thomas Brooks, brought from S^t Martin in the fields, aged 24 years, died in George Alley, York buildings, Strand
 May 23 in the publick vault, Anna Elizabetha, the dau. of Mr Edward Astley, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 9 days
 June 9 John Thomas Lockwood s. Joseph Lockwood, of S^t B. S., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 weeks & 5 days
 June 22 Charlotte Hanbury d. of Mr John Hanbury, of S^t B. S. par., in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 years 10 months & 14 days
 July 4 Richardson s. Robert Purvis, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 weeks
 Aug. 2 in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, William s. Edward Elliott, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 weeks
 26 in the public vault (Maynard Lewis Torin s. Maynard Torin, of Bulge Row in S^t Antholin's parish) of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 16 months
 Sep. 5 in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Sarah d. Mr John Cowley, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 10 days
 14 Walter Hancock, servant to Mr Dickinson, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 45 years
 Nov. 25 Phillip How of S^t B. S., in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 49 years
 Dec. 8 Mr Jeferey Saul in the cross ile of the church, brought from Covent Garden, aged 63 years
 31 Joan Sommers, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault, aged 74

1765

- May 7 Joseph Sommers of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault, aged 61
 July 12 Margaret Vaughan, in the chyd. of S^t B. S., died sudenly in the parish, aged about 50 years
 28 John Andrews, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen W., brought from More fields, aged 31 years
 Aug. 9 John Turner s. Jonathan Turner, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 6 years
 30 Mary Magdalen Arnaud, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the North cross ile, aged 61 years
 Sep. 18 Bartholomew Barlow Webster s. of Mr George Webster, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in publick vault, bro^t from Tottenham, aged 7 weeks
 25 Elizabeth Burch d. Benjⁿ Burch, late of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, but now of S^t Alphage, London Wall, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, Walbrook
 Oct. 13 in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Mary Hughes d. of Joseph Hughes, pensioner to S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 years
 Nov. 17 Mr John Bonner, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, from the Swan alehouse, aged 47 years

1766

- Jan. 17 M^r John Sharp, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Bearbinder lane, aged 83 years
- Feb. 19 Master John King s. John King, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, bur. in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 19 months
- Mar. 7 M^{rs} Frances Jones, in S^t B. S. chyd., aged 32 years
- Apr. 23 M^r Daniel Scott, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd of S^t Stephen's, aged 59 years
- May 25 M^r Thomas Phillips, in the south ile below the cross ile under the bench close to M^r Brown's vault, aged 48 years
- June 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Vigne, in the common vault, aged 61 years
- July 3 Hermanus Bernard, M.D., in the publick vault, age 62 years
- Aug. 22 Mary Cowley d. John Cowley & Sarah his wife, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., bur. in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 5 days
- Sep. 9 Susannah Baubott, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 77 years
- 30 Daniel Ogle s. Wentworth Ogle, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault, aged 6 weeks
- Nov. 3 Francis Gigner, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault, aged 51 years
- Dec. 17 Francis Vane, in S^t B. S. chyd., apprentice to M^r Grainger, painter, of S^t B. S. par., aged 16 years

1767

- Jan. 4 in the Publick vault, Marmaduke Torin, aged 9 months, brought from East Cheap
- 23 in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Daniel Mendham the s. of Rob^t Mendham, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 1 month
- 30 M^{rs} Victoria Vanbrugh, in their family vault in the north ile by the screen door, aged 98 years, brought from Tower hill, S^t Katherine Court
- 31 M^{rs} Sarah Irving, in the public vault, sister to M^r John Hanbury, brought from Bishopsgate Street, aged [blank]
- Feb. 9 Sarah How, in the publick vault, aged 48 years
- Mar. 11 M^{rs} Sarah Allen, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 77, brought from Dowgate hill
- Apr. 7 Thomas Adams s. Daniel Adams, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, aged 9 months
- May 31 in Walbrook chyd., John Field s. M^r George Field, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 days
- June 8 in the chauncell of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, Philip Margas, of d^o parish, aged 65 years
- July 9 in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Thomas Barsby, brought from East Smithfield, aged 56 years
- Aug. 11 Ann Gigner, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault in Walbrook church, aged 56 years
- 15 William s. W^m Arnold, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 weeks
- Nov. 2 Joyce Bell, in the south ile, brought from Eufield Chase Side, aged 75 years
- Dec. 26 Joanna Rogers, in the publick vault, brought from Hatton Garden, aged 81 years

1768

- Feb. 28 James Forbes, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, from M^{rs} Farrer, in S^t B. S. par., aged 51 years
- Apr. 17 George Jennings, in the church vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, a servant to M^r Markes, of d^o d^o, aged 29 years
- 19 Daniel Mendham, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., son of M^r Rob^t Mendham, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 months
- May 25 Patience Adams, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from M^r Adams, in Walbrook, aged 70 years

- May 8 [*sic*] Elizabeth Tongue, in S^t B. S. chyd., brought from Pauls wharfe, a pensioner child, aged 2 weeks
- July 1 Master William Ward s. M^r William Ward, of S^t B. S., in Walbrook chyd., aged 2 years
- 21 Ruth Roberts, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Broad street, aged 26 years
- 21 Eady Humphray, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook chyd., brought from Spittalfields, aged 86 years
- Aug. 31 John Scrimshire, esq., of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault in the church, aged 58 years
- Sep. 18 Elizabeth Ward in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., d. of William Ward, of S^t B. S., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 6 weeks
- Oct. 23 William s. M^r George Booth, of S^t B. S., in chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 6 weeks
- Nov. 20 Edward Ferrand Mitford Astley, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., in the publick vault, aged 14 months
- Dec. 5 Alexander Russell, M.D., of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in north cancell, aged 54 years

1769

- Feb. 14 Elizabeth Adams d. Daniel Adams, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 10 months
- Mar. 8 Mary Ann West d. M^r Charles West, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, bur. in the publick vault, aged 4 years
- 26 Rhoda Caroline Astley, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Carry Street, aged 3 years
- 27 Hannah Torin, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Distaff lane, aged 31 years
- Apr. 2 Catherine Margas, in the south cancell of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 57 years
- 19 Thomas Sharp, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from the Old Baley, aged 32 years
- 27 Sarah Baxter, in the chauncell of Walbrook church, aged 65 years
- June 14 Mary Temple in the north ile, aged 68 years, brought from Cripplegate
- July 27 Ann Herriman, in the south cross ile of the church, aged 90 years, brought from George Street, Hanover Square
- Nov. 16 John Furman, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 70 years
- Dec. 3 John Hanbury, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 54 years

1770

- Jan. 14 James Syme, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 7 weeks
- 30 Frances Humphrey, in the churchyard of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Spittalfields, aged 56 years
- Apr. 13 Thomas Ogle s. M^r Ogle, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., in the publick vault, aged 7 years
- 17 in the chauncell, M^r Peter Deschamps, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 55 years
- May 25 Edward Ferrand Freeman Astley, in the public vault, brought from East Sheen, aged 6 months
- Oct. 21 Henrietta Cazalet, in the north ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 88 years
- Dec. 2 Benjamin Burch, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Hoxton, aged 49 years
- 2 Annabella Cardin, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 2 years
- 28 Elizabeth Burch, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Hoxton, aged 50 years

1771

- Jan. 24 M^{rs} Hannah Kent, in M^r Browns vault, in the south ile below the cross, a lodger at M^r Lynes, aged 81 years
 31 Sarah Sadlar, in S^t B. S. chyd., a lodgers servant at M^r Howells, in Size lane, aged 39 years
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Collet, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 9 weeks
 Apr. 7 Thomas Awood, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Coleman street, aged 16 months
 13 John Candy, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, a black boy belonging to M^r Mottenx, in Walbrook, aged 18 years
 14 Elizabeth Alehorne, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 60 years
 21 William Tovey, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, of S^t B. S. par., aged 82 years
 June 10 Grace Furman, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 66 years
 13 Catherine Forster, in the south cross ile in the church, aged 70 years
 30 Mary Sharp, of S^t B. S., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 77 years
 Nov. 14 in the publick vault in the church a dead born child of M^r Gentil's, of S^t B. S. par.
 Dec. 3 M^r Robert Burfoot, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 34 years
 17 in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, Josina West, d. of M^r Charles West, of S^t B. S. par., aged 5 years

1772

- Jan. 2 M^{rs} Mary Kittle, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Thames street, aged 32 years
 Feb. 4 Master John Adams, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, son of Daniel Adams, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 3 months
 Mar. 19 M^{rs} Mary Kent, in her family vault in the south ile of the church, brought from Buckingham Street in the Strand, aged 40 years
 30 Jane Prime d. M^r Richard Prime of S^t B. S. par., in the south ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 1 year
 June 2 in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., John Nalder, s. M^r Nalder, of S^t B. S. par., aged 3 weeks
 19 Cap^t James Pereira, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, a stranger, aged 35 years
 23 Marie Edwards d. M^r Edwards, of S^t B. S. par., in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 10 days
 July 12 in the south ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, M^r Richard Prime's dead born child, of S^t B. S. par.
 14 in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., M^r Charles West's dead born child, of S^t B. S. par.
 26 M^r Benjamin Burch, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, a lodger at M^r Bayleys, aged 20 years
 Sep. 30 M^r John Cory, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, a nephew to M^r Deighton in Bucklersbury, aged 16 years
 Oct. 17 Mary Bridges, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, a penshioner to Walbrook par., aged 67 years
 26 James Swettenham (son of Jethro Swettenham, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook), in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 years
 Nov. 1 M^r Miles Bower, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, a lodger at M^r Bayleys, in Walbrook, age 74 years
 12 in the chancell, Mary Wilson, wife of the Rev. D^r Thomas Wilson, rector, brought from the cloysters, Westminster Abbey, aged 79 years
 15 in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, Ann Stephens, brought from Rosemary lanc, aged 74 years

1773

- Jan. 3 John Bridges, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, a pensioner to S^t Stephens, Walbrook, par., aged 70 years
 18 Maria Barnard, in the publick vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Broad Street Buildings, aged 21 months
- Feb. 12 Isaac Dowse, in S^t B. S. chyd., a pensioner to S^t B. S. par., brought from the workhouse, aged 64 years
 17 Mary Clark, in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., M^r Motteux cooks sister, aged 36 years
- Apr. 4 William Maynard West s. M^r West, of S^t B. S. par., in the publick vault, aged 3 years
 4 Ann West d. M^r West, of S^t B. S. par., in the public vault, aged 2 years
- May 19 Esther Willson, in the north cross isle, sister to M^{rs} Deighton, brought from Fulham, aged 58 years
- June 2 Ann Booth d. M^r George Booth, of S^t B. S. par., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 10 years
- July 15 Elizabeth Mitchell, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 14 years
 17 Samuel Mendham, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, son of M^r Robert Mendham, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, parish, aged 1 year & 8 months
 20 Maria Toulmin, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, dau. of M^r Samuel Toulmin, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 11 days
 30 William Mitchell s. M^r Thomas Mitchell, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 21 years
- Sep. 24 M^r John Banks, in the publick vault, brought from Wanstead in Essex, aged 76 years
- Oct. 28 M^{rs} Ann Wenham, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 63 years
- Nov. 14 in the publick vault, M^{rs} Hannah Earle, of the par. of S^t B. S., aged 63 years
 15 in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., Elizabeth Cole, of S^t B. S., aged 80 years
 19 in S^t Stephens chyd., M^{rs} Mary Turner, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, par., aged 50 years
- Dec. 31 M^r George Brown, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from S^t Giles in the fields, aged 57 years

1774

- Jan. 13 M^{rs} Catherine Medland, in the Church of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, the top of the middle ilse, aged 79 years, aunt to M^r Deschamps
 20 Susannah Goodman, in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., brought from S^t Thomas Apostle, aged 60 years
 24 M^{rs} Jane Keut, in M^r Brown's vault in the south ile of the church, aged 83 years
- Feb. 3 Master David John Albert Du Veluz s. David Du Veluz, esq., of S^t B. S. par., in the south ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 5 years
- Mar. 20 Elizabeth Eldridge, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., a lodger's child at M^{rs} Venables, in S^t B. S. par., aged 14 days
- Apr. 9 Robert Dickinson, in S^t Stephens chyd., s. of M^r W^m Dickinson, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 3 months
- May 10 M^{rs} Mary Farmer, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Church, brought from Bloomsbury, aged 81 years
- June 11 James Tillard, esq., in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Queen Square, near Holborn, aged 57 years
- May 29 George Collet, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, son of M^r Collet, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 2 months & 2 days

- June 19 Henry Earnshaw, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Coleman street buildings, aged 2 years & 3 months
 19 Ann Earnshaw, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Coleman street buildings, aged 15 months
 July 3 William Wheeler, of S^t Bennet Sherehog parish, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 20 years
 Oct. 19 in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Margaret Allan, a parishioner to the above parish, brought from Thames street, aged 91 years

1775

- Jan. 30 Elizabeth Scutt, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 65 years, brought from Long lane, West Smithfield, formerly a servant to D^r Wilson, rector
 Feb. 2 M^r Thomas Bayley, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 67 years
 28 Richard Prichard, in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., son of M^r Thomas Pritchard, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 5 months
 May 31 Miss Elizabeth Craven, in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Holloway, Islington, aged 2 years
 June 14 Ann Booth d. of M^r George Booth, of S^t B. S. par., in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 14 weeks
 28 Rebecca Taylor, in Walbrook chyd., a servant to M^r Ogle, of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, par., aged 25 years
 July 26 Catherine Hayle, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, died in Cheapside, but was lately come from Jamacia, aged 35 years
 Aug. 5 John Albert Du Veluz, in the south ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, son of M^r Du Veluz, of S^t B. S. par., aged 15 days
 30 John Craven, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Alderman Thomas's, in Bride street, near Blackfryers, aged 33 years
 Oct. 4 M^r Samuel Dones, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, an apprentice to M^r Willshire, aged 19 years
 10 Robert Scruton s. of M^r Scruton, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 11 days
 13 M^r Henry Renner, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 36 years
 15 M^r Thomas Stonestreet, in the rectors chancell, brought from Islington, aged 74 years
 26 Robert Jones, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 32 years
 29 Miss Ketty Vassell, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, a visitor at M^r Symes, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 18 years
 Nov. 12 M^{rs} Martha Testas, in Walbrook Church, & was of the par. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 88 years
 Dec. 20 Miss Mary Thomas d. of Alderman Thomas, in the publick vault of Walbrook Church, aged 16 years, brought from Bridge street, Black Fryers Bridge
 22 Richard Allen s. Richard Allen, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 13 months
 25 M^{rs} Ann Thompson, in Walbrook chyd., age 44 years, brought from Newgate street

1776

- Jan. 21 Margaret Barsby, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Grub Street, aged 78 years
 31 M^r Peter Wright, in the cross ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Bartholomew Lane behind the Change, aged 84 years
 Feb. 13 Deborah Bishop Simpson d. M^r Simpson, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 1 year 12 days

- Feb. 17 Robert Paterson Humphreys s. of M^r Humphreys, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 3 years
- 23 Mary Sharp, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Dean street, Fetter lane, aged 56 years
- Mar. 5 John Deschamps, esq., in the cross ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 58 years
- May 3 Dame Henrietta Maria Vanbrugh, in the Vanbrugh's family vault in the north ile, brought from Whitehall, aged 84 years
- June 26 M^r William Trotman, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, of the par. of S^t B. S., aged 26 years
- Aug. 27 William Booth s. M^r George Booth, of S^t B. S. par., in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 4 years & 5 months
- Oct. 18 John Venables, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, s. of M^r George Venables, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, parish, aged 9 days
- 20 Mary Boddington, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Cow Cross, aged 27 years
- Nov. 3 M^{rs} Sarah Tovey, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., of the par. of S^t B. S., aged 76 years
- 18 M^r Thomas Jacob, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, of the par. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 24 years
- Dec. 18 M^{rs} Ann Booth, in the public vault of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church, of the par. of S^t B. S., aged 43 years
- 28 Mary Ann d. M^r Street, jun^r, of S^t B. S. par., in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 8 days

1777

- Feb. 3 Thomas Fiott Axford, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, ch., aged 8 month & 11 days
- 27 M^r Nathaniel Andrews, in the churchyard of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 34 years, from Bonds court, Walbrook
- Mar. 12 George Samvel Brown, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 10 months & 5 days, from Size Lane
- 25 Edward Tooley, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, s. of M^r Tho^s Tooley, of S^t B. S. par., aged 1 year & 13 days
- May 2 Ann Cronkshaw, in the south ile upon her father & mother, M^r & M^{rs} Bell, brought from Edmonton, aged 60 years
- June 1 Robert Cory, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Charlotte row, by the Mansion house, aged 22 years
- 14 Deborah Lucas, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Church, aged 6 years, brought from Monkswell street
- Sep. 5 Elizabeth Catherine Dasse, in the chauncell of Walbrook Church, brought from Fulham
- 23 Jane Fidler, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Wood Street, near Cripplegate, aged 9 weeks
- 26 Robert Tooley, in S^t Stephens, Wabrook, chyd., s. of M^r Tooley, of S^t B. S. par., aged 4 years
- Oct. 1 Master John Bradshaw Hawkins, in the public vault of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church, aged 14 days
- 3 Jeremiah Thompson, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 73 years
- 8 Caleb Pearson Earnshaw, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Coleman Street Buildings, aged 4 months
- 8 Deborah Edgar, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Cloak lane, aged 82 years
- Nov. 11 Ruth Tooley, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., dau. of M^r Thomas Tooley, of S^t B. S. par., aged 2 days

- Dec. 5 John Goodhall, in St B. S. chyd., aged 62 years, brought from St Giles's in the fields

1778

- Jan. 7 William Prichard, in the church yard of St Stephen, Walbrook, son of Mr Prichard, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, aged 15 months
- Mar. 22 Henry Earnshaw, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Coleman Street buildings, aged 38 years
- 28 James Syme, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Leadenhall Street, aged 44 years
- 28 Benjamin Wrigglesworth s. of Mr Wrigglesworth, of St B. S. par., aged 5 weeks
- May 3 Sarah Wrigglesworth, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, from St B. S. par., aged 40 years
- 6 Louisa Du Veluz, in the church of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Highgate, aged 5 years
- Oct. 20 Margaret Hitch Brown d. of Mr Richard Brown, of St B. S. par., in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Plaistow, in Essex
- Nov. 13 Francis Baxter, in a brick grave in the chauncell in St Stephens, Walbrook, church, aged 67 years
- 15 Harriott Boddington, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Cow Cross, aged 6 years
- 17 Ann Willshire, in the north ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 69 years
- 23 Elizabeth Andrews, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, aged 60 years

1779

- Jan. 23 Sarah Stanton, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, a servant to Mr Rumbold Quilter, aged 25 years
- 30 Jennetta Richards, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, servant to Yeoward & Co., aged 30 years
- Feb. 10 Henry Kent, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, apprentice to Mr Scruton, aged 16 years
- 22 Robert Scruton s. of Mr Bob^t Scruton, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 months
- 24 Mr Peter Bingham, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 77 years, brought from Islington
- May 18 Mrs Rebecca Rowley, in the vault of St Stephens, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 44 years
- June 3 Master Thomas Prichard, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 7 years
- 26 Master Isaac Prichard, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Bridewell Precinct, aged 14 months
- July 27 a dead born child of Mr West, of St B. S. par.
- Sep. 4 in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Mr John Davies, from St Luke's par., Old Street, aged 35 years : all the dues were given
- Oct. 8 Catherine Dickinson, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 11 years & 7 weeks
- 27 William Fidler, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 months, brought from Wood Street
- 30 Elizabeth Serimshire, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 72 years, brought from Balam [Balham] in Surry
- Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Read, in the church of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Newgate Street, aged 71 years
- 26 Miss Elizabeth Thomas, in the public vault, brought from Woodford in Essex, Alderman Thomas's daughter, aged 14 years

1780

- Jan. 16 Elizabeth King, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Allgate church court, aged 44 years
- 17 John Wood, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from the Old change, aged 60 years
- 23 John Prickler, in the churchyard of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 84 years
- Feb. 5 Robert Royds, in the chauncell in the brick grave that was made for M^{rs} Macnalley [?], aged 59
- 22 Nicholas Axford s. M^r Thomas Axford, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 5 weeks
- Mar. 2 in the vault, Elizabeth Sophia Smith, brought from Seething lane near Tower Street, aged 40 years
- 3 in the vault, John James Chamier, brought from Princes Street facing the Mansion house, aged 72 years
- Apr. 10 Maria Abegail Sommers, in the publick vault in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church, brought from Islington, aged 17 years
- 11 Joseph Field, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 21 years
- 14 George Stonestreet, in the middle ile below the cross ile, brought from Islington, aged 77 years
- 4 [sic] in the chyd., Mary Wright, a pensioner to S^t Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 75 years
- May 14 Richard Cureton, in the churchyard of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Bow lane, aged 57 years : was the organ blower, the churchwarden gave the dues
- 27 Ann Edwards, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from S^t Thomas Apostles, aged 87 years
- June 4 Maria Scruton, in the churchyard of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 8 months
- July 2 William Coats, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from S^t John Baptist par., aged 43 years
- Aug. 26 Thomas Trottmann, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Covent Garden, aged 4 years
- 27 Hannah Reed, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, from Bell Court, aged 11 months
- Oct. 6 Jane Lewis, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, from Bond Court, aged 5 years & 4 months
- Nov. 3 M^{rs} Ann Allen, in the church yard of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, from Bucklersbury, aged 3 years

1781

- Jan. 31 Charlotte Earle, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, dau. of M^r Earle, of S^t B. S. par., aged 15 weeks
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth Temple, in the north ile below the cross ile, brought from Soho Square, aged 68 years
- Mar. 1 Nathaniel Thomas, esq., Alderman, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Bridge Street, Blackfryers, aged 64 years
- 26 Sarah Du Veluz, in the south ile below the cross ile, brought from Highgate, aged 37 years
- Apr. 12 Richard Allen, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 35 years & of the par. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook
- 24 Mary Elizabeth Saunderson, of the par. of S^t B. S., in chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 6 months
- May 21 Miss Amelia Yeoward, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 3 years
- 30 Master Thomas Peter Deschamps, in the cross ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, in the 5th year of his age

- Nov. 11 John West, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 14 years, from
M^r Bristows in Barge yard, Bucklersbury
Dec. 14 M^r Thomas Day, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
Lambeth, aged 36 years
22 M^r James Watson, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, from
M^r Shirts in Bond Court, Walbrook, aged 60 years

1782

- Feb. 18 Mary Hawkins, in the south ile below the cross ile, brought from the
Poultry from M^r Darwin's, aged 36 years
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Farrer, in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., brought from
Rotherhith, aged 50 years
Nov. 24 M^{rs} Mary Smith, in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from
M^r Mackie's in Walbrook, aged 76 years

1783

- Jan. 2 John Irving, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought
from Bishopsgate Street, aged 57 years

1782 [*sic*]

- July 23 Mary Cousins, in the chyd., servant to M^{rs} Robert Royds, from
M^{rs} Venables
24 M^{rs} Kippax, in the vault, brought from Ball Court in Lombard Street

1783

- Feb. 28 [*sic*] John Gee, in the middle ile, brought from Rosemary laue
Apr. 2 Elizabeth Warrell, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, brought from
Queen Street, Cheapside, aged 77 years
May 1 Harriett Jones, in the great vault of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church,
brought from Brompton Row, aged 26 years
12 M^r George Field, in the great vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
brought from Croydon in Surry, aged 58 years
June 14 Master Charles Hunt, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged
2 weeks
July 20 Catharine Brown, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
aged 5 years and a half
Sep. 28 Robert Hatchett, in S^t Stephens chyd., aged 79 years

“ The First Register of Burials according to
Act of Parliament for Laying a Duty on all Burials.”

1783

- Oct. 4 M^{rs} Elizabeth Lamb, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought
from a Court in S^t Clements Lane, Lombard Street, aged 79 years
Nov. 18 M^r Richard Sherman Brown, in the great vault in Walbrook church,
brought from Size Lane, aged 20 years
30 M^{rs} Dinia Barlow, in S^t B. S. chyd., from M^{rs} Wheeler's in Pancras
Lane, aged 77 years
Dec. 4 M^r Samvel Blunt, in the cross ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
aged 84 years, brought from S^t Thomas Apostle

Inspected, & Duty receiv'd to the Second of Jan^y. B. Keene, Insp^r *

1784

- Jan. 13 Ann Simpson, in the great vault, d. of M^r Simpson, of S^t Stephen,
Walbrook, par., aged 2 years & 4 months
Apr. 16 John Earle, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged
38 years

* The Stamp Act of 1783 imposed a Duty of 3d. on each entry in a Register, but this was repealed in 1794. Mr. Keene's last entry is dated 31 March, 1790.—Ed.

- Apr. 27 Rev^d Thomas Wilson, D.D., Rector of this Parish, in the chancell,
brought from Bath, aged 80 years
- May 29 M^{rs} Ann King, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
brought from Bonds Court, aged 34 years
- Aug. 23 M^r Benjamin Torin, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook,
church, aged 62 years, brought from Englefield Green in Surry
- Oct. 10 Frances Carolina Brown, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook,
church, aged 11 days
- 31 Richard Creed, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
More fields, aged 40 years
- Nov. 15 M^r John Beech, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 54 years
- 15 Mary Davison, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
Islington, aged 84 years
- 23 Charles Grice, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
Great Marlborough Street, Oxford Road, aged 38 years
- Dec. 22 Martha Foxwell, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, from late
M^r Allen's, silk dyers, in Bucklersbury, aged 70 years

1785

- Jan. 21 in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Elizabeth Brown, brought from
Wardrobe Court, Great Carter lane, aged 39 years
- Mar. 12 Eliza Street, in the publick vault, brought from Woodford in Essex,
aged 17 months & 6 days
- 24 Leonard Wenham, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
Bond's Court, aged [blank] years
- Apr. 14 Jonathan Turner, in the south ile below the cross ile, brought from
Bond's Court, in the 79 year of his age
- 15 Mary Stonestreet, in the chancell, brought from Islington, aged 75 years
- 26 Anna Airey Prime, in the south ile below the cross ile, aged 10 years,
brought from M^r Prime's in Bucklersbury
- May 30 George Ead, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, servant to Alderman
Le Mesurier, aged 21 years
- July 4 Admiral William Langdon, in the family vault belonging to M^r Brown
in the south ile, brought from Rathbone Place, aged 74 years
- 27 Edward Scotney, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
M^r Clerk's, N^o 34 in Walbrook, aged 72 years
- Sep. 14 Sarah Wakelen, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 44 years
- Oct. 16 M^r George Booth, in the great vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, caterer,
aged 63
- 24 Master Frederick Charles Yeoward, in the great vault in S^t Stephen,
Walbrook, church, aged 4 years & 4 months, brought from Cateaton *
Street
- Nov. 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Shirt, in the great vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
aged 59 years
- Dec. 5 M^r Thomas James, in the great vault in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church,
aged 29 years, brought from the City road in S^t Luke's parish
- 15 M^r George Webster, jun^r, in a new vault in the north ile above the cross
ile, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, in the 27th year of his age

1786

- Mar. 31 Rebecca Burges, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 35 years,
a lodger at M^r Allen's
- Apr. 2 Sophia Gottlieb, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 years &
9 months
- May 21 Thomas Fidler, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 48 years,
brought from Islington
- June 3 Rebecca Norsa, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 years

* In 1845 this street was most improperly re-named *Gresham Street*.—ED.

- June 27 M^{rs} Hester Pyefinch, in the great vault in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church, aged 86 years, brought from Bucklersbury
 July 9 M^{rs} Mary Wheeler, in the chyd. of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, aged 62 years, brought from Pancrass Lane
 14 M^r Varney Elliott Elliott [*sic*], in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 45 years, brought from S^t Dunstan's, Stepney
 22 M^{rs} Mary Field, in the great vault in S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church, brought from Croydon in Surry, aged 58 years
 Aug. 21 Maria Yeoward, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 3 years & 6 months, brought [from] Basinghall street
 Sep. 1 Jane Ogle, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 55 years
 8 Sarah Maddocks, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 17 months & 11 days
 27 Samvell Lightfoot, in the great vault in Walbrook church, brought from Islington, aged 5 months & 11 days
 Oct. 11 Dorothy Pyatt, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Miss Channey's, aged above 100 years
 Nov. 2 George Street, esq., in a new vault erected in the chancel in the middle ile, aged 67 years
 6 Miss Mary Booth, in the great vault, aged 29 years
 10 John Brown, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 49 years
 Dec. 24 John King, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Aldgate, aged 49 years
 26 Catherine Yeoward, in the great vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Basinghall Street, aged 2 years & 8 months

1787

- Mar. 7 M^{rs} Ann Dickinson, in the middle ile of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Portland road, aged 53 years
 15 M^{rs} Judith Carruthers, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 80 years
 July 13 M^r John Sharpe, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 61 years, brought from Croydon in Surrey
 Sep. 14 M^{rs} Jane Scorer, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Pitfield Street, Hoxton, aged 49 years
 16 Sarah Field, in the public vault, aged 5 weeks & 2 days
 Oct. 20 M^r Benjamin Poole, in the south ile below the cross ile, age 80 years
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Margaret Bell, in the north ile of the church, age 55 years, from Walbrook
 Dec. 12 Susanah Roulean, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 35 years, from M^r Motteux's
 14 M^r Alexander Brown, in the public vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Clerkenwell, aged 41 years

1788

- Feb. 23 Miss Elizabeth Kent, in M^r Brown's vault in the south ile, brought from Charlotte Street, Rathbone place, aged 55 years
 Apr. 16 M^r John Margary, in the publick vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 69 years
 June 14 M^{rs} Mary Ann Lightfoot, in the public vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Islington, aged 22 years
 July 2 Henry John Shire, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 20 days, from M^r Long in Bonds court
 Aug. 6 Peter Sutthost, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 42 years
 Sep. 6 M^{rs} Esther Wildbore, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Highgate, aged 60 years
 Nov. 9 Alexander Goate, in the publick vault in S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from the Temple, aged 27 years

- Nov. 24 Ann Covell, in the north ile, from the cross ile in Walbrook church,
brought from the Minorities, aged 58 years
- 30 Elizabeth Edwards, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
under Bonds Court, the Tarr Company's house, aged 9 years
- Dec. 4 Ann Alexander, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
M^r Pryce's in Bucklersbury, aged 40 years
- 11 Thomas Rutherford, in the publick vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook,
church, brought from Bonds Court, aged 6 months
- 13 Francis Prime Walker, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought
from M^r Prime's in Bucklersbury, aged 5 months
- 21 Morgan Cashen, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, aged 37 years
- 26 Frances Angel, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
brought from Lambeth, aged 4 years

1789

- Feb. 23 Herbert Pyefinch, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
from M^{rs} Pyefinch in Bucklersbury, aged 9 years
- Mar. 22 M^r George Webster, in his own vault in the north ile above the cross ile,
brought from Hampstead, aged 59 years
- Apr. 5 Mary Ann Barnard, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
brought from Phillpot Lane, aged 11 years
- 30 John Willes, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought
from Mile End, aged 72 years
- May 31 Elizabeth Garard, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought
from Chiswick, aged 24 years
- July 26 James Henry Margary, in the vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
from M^r Washington's in Walbrook, aged 2 years & 6 months
- 29 in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Mr. Norsa's two dead born
children
- Sep. 24 Harriott Chapman & her child Harriott Chapman, in the publick vault
of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church, the child aged 20* months & the
mother 22 years, brought from Catherine Street, Strand

[The next space is blank.—Ed.]

- 30 "was buried Harriott Chapman in the publick vault, the child the
above M^{rs} Chapman died in child bed with [*sic*], aged 11 days"
- Dec. 1 John Rowley, in the public vault, brought from Islington, aged
72 years
- 20 Master Samvel John Tunnard, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook,
aged 8 months

1790

- Jan. 13 Master Benjamin Rutherford,† in the public vault of S^t Stephen,
Walbrook, aged 8 months
- Feb. 5 Robert Thompson, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, brought from Newgate
Street, aged 62 years
- 11 Sophia Yeoward, in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, church,
brought from Cateaton street, aged 2 week & 3 days
- 15 Frances Stanway, in the public vault of S^t Stephens, Walbrook, church,
brought from Bucklersbury, aged 16 months
- 18 Margaret Wheley, in the chyd. of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, brought from
Bishopgate street, aged 75 years
- Mar. 4 Miss Catherine Hudson, in the north cross ile under M^r Deschamps
grave stone, aged 15 years

* These figures have been altered and are somewhat unintelligible. Qy. 14 altered to 20 or to 10.—Ed.

† "The above Master Rutherford's christian name is wrong, it is Jonathan instead of Benjamin, as entered by mistake."

- Mar. 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Lee, in north ile, brought from Elbow lane, aged 70 years
 29 Miss Ann Engel, in the Public vault, brought from Highgate, aged 20 years
 " Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790. B. K., Insp^r"
- Apr. 9 Hannah Lyne, in the north ile under the pews N^o 3 & 4 in a brick grave, aged 68 years
 11 M^{rs} Fanny Orton, in the south ile upon M^r Turner, brought from Little Carter lane, aged 57 years
- June 13 Nancey Jones, in the churchyard of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, from Pancrass Lane, aged 21 years
- July 24 Miss Elizabeth Engel, in the public vault, brought from Lambeth, aged 2 years
- Aug. 13 in the public vault of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, James Ingleby, aged 25 years

At the end of the Register :

Mem.

At y^e Request of y^e Revnd D^r Guerdes, Minister of y^e Lutheran Church in y^e City, & attested by him, I register y^e following X^tning

May 24 1738.

Christen'd at home in Swithens lane by y^e Revnd D^r Guerdes, John Gerhard son of M^r J^o Ernst Bode & Juniana [*sic*] Charlotta his wife, both of Germany
 Thomas Wilson, Rector of S^t Stephens, Walbrook

12 Oct. 1740 was christen'd Daniel Christoph son of M^r John Ernst Bode & Jurina [*sic*] Charlotta his wife, in S^t Swithens Lane. This is registered by y^e Desire of y^e Revnd D^r Guerdes, Minister of y^e Lutheran Church in London,
 by me Tho : Wilson, Rect^r of S^t Stephens, Walbrook

[The above have been incorporated in the Register of Baptisms. See *ante*, p. 133.—ED.]

[The remainder of page blank & end of Register II.—ED.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER III.

ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THE MARRIAGES

- St S., W. *for* St Stephens, Wallbrook.
 St B. S. *for* St Bennet Sherehog.
 b. *for* Bachelor.
 s. *for* Spinster.
 w. *for* Widow and Widower.
 L. A. C. *for* Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.
 L. B. L. *for* Licence from the Bishop of London.
 L. or B. *for* Licence or Banns.
 † Indicates that the contracting parties signed by mark.

To save space, the initial letters of the Clergyman officiating, when the name is repeated, are only printed.—Ed.

[1754]

- [July 18] William Farrer, of the parish of St Bennets Sherehog, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Ward, of the same parish, spinster, were Married in this church by Licence of Thomas, Lord Bishop of London, by me, Samuel Sandys, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Dolby, William Ward
 Aug. 13 Edward Gill, of St Mary le Strand, w., & Jane Veneer, of St B. S., s. B., by S. S. Wit.: Mary Tylor, Joseph Acton

1755

- Apr. 15 John Nutt, of St S., W., b., & Mary Crokatt, of Chiswell, Essex, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Tho. Raebuck, Peter Bingham
 May 29 James Randall, of St B. S., b., & Martha Dudley, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Edw^d Twist, John Funman [?]
 July 2 John Dowding, of St S., W., b., & Susanna Mercer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, s., a minor. L., with consent of Guardians, by S. S. Wit.: A. Robbins, W^m Smith
 Oct. 7 Charles Sommers, of St S., W., b., & Abigail Maria Harris, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Jos. Sommers, James Harris
 28 John Berney, of Brayton Ash, Norfolk, w., & Margaret Dolins, of St John at Hackney, s. Special Licence, by Tho^s Cornthwaite, Min. Wit.: James Fremeaux, Henry Gisle
 Dec. 17 Samuel Cole, of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Anna Crisopher Tufnel, † of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Robert Pickard, Sarah Cater

1756

- Jan. 11 Anthony Ball, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Innes, of the same par., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Grace Dunn, Edward Prince †

- Feb. 8 Benjamin Hearne, of St James, Westm^r, w., & Jane Lynch,† of St S., W., s. B., by S. S. Wit.: Leonard Wenham, Ed. Garner
[Form No. 11 is cancelled.—ED.]
- 25 Joseph Hill [in Banns described as of Allhallows, Barking], of the old Precinct of the Tower without, London, b., & Martha Blackburn, of Bennet's Sheer Hogg's, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Jn^o Gilbert, Sarah Miller
- Apr. 19 John Jackson, of St B. S., b., & Phillis Dunn,† of the same, s. B., by S. S. Wit.: John Pike, Sarah Pike

1757

- Feb. 19 John Allmond, of St S., W., b., & Mary Hollings, of the same, s. B., by S. S. Wit.: George Field, Sarah Creed
- Apr. 10 James Rathbone, of St Peters, Cornhill, b., & Idith Ann Campbell, of St S., W., w. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Linnell, Mary Bennett
- 10 Samuel Corin, of St S., W., b., & Mary Hall, of the same, s. L. from the Church of Canterbury during the Vacancy of the Primacy, by S. S. Wit.: James Hall, Frances Horbye
- May 20 Charles Robertson, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Hollis, of the same, s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Ann Howard, William Lyne
- July 1 William Dickinson, of St S., W., b., & Ann Dickinson, of the same, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Tho^s Fludger, Sarah Dickinson

1758

- Jan. 19 William Harris, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, w., & Sarah Leech, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: James Fwanzen, Jere Thompson
- 22 Jonathau Shepherd, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Batter,† of the same, s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Arthur Hannum, Mary Allen
- 29 Jonathan Davies, of St S., W., b., & Molly Turner, of the same, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: William Lyne, Jere Thompson
- Feb. 5 William Coleman, of Allhallows, Barking, b., & Elizabeth Moodey, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Jos. Miller, Elizth Huntsman†
- May 16 Thomas Walford, of Boeking, Essex, b., & Mary Lawrence, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Fra^s Baxter, Elizth Reynolds
- July 13 Robert Dawson, of St Andrew, H., b., & Ann Stroud,† of this par., s. B., by Wilfrid Clarke. Wit.: Thomas Richardson, Sarah Dawson†
- Dec. 7 John Smith, of St Ann, Westminster, b., & Mary Hewes, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Robert Smith, Adam Smith†

1759

- Feb. 7 John Roberts, of St Saviour, Southwark, b., & Sarah Taylor, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Sam^l Newham, John Rice
- Apr. 17 Samuel Sandys,* clerk, of St S., W., b., & Dorothy Ayscough, of the same, s. L. B. L., by John Smith, M.A. Wit.: Mary King, Mary Reeve
- 17 Thomas Unwin, of Castle Hedningham, Essex, b., & Mary Edwards, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by Wilfrid Clarke. Wit.: H. Edwards, Ruth Unwin
- May 13 Samuel Clark, of St S., W., b., & Ann Strong, of the same, s. B., by James Adams, curate. Wit.: R^d Strong, John Price
- July 29 Richard Shaw, of St S., W., b., & Mary Stead, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Tho^s Smith, Eliz. Smith
- Oct. 30 John Dainty, of St Lawrence, Jewry, b., & Catherine Ward, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: John Sharrer [?], Tho^s Ward

* Curate of St. Stephen's, Walbrook.—ED.

- Nov. 29 Jam^s Cuming, of S^t S., W., b., & Grissel Stevenson [? signed Stevenson], of S^t Thomas the Apostle, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: James Christian, John Whitson

1760

- Feb. 10 John Lowery, of S^t Bartholomew, Exchange, London, & Ann Mascall,† of S^t S., W., s. L., by J. A. Wit.: Tho^s Dongworth, Peter Bingham
 17 Elisha Fowler, of S^t B. S., b., & Ann Lindins,† of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: W^m Dawson, Chasne [?] Kay
 Apr. 6 Thomas Bullock, of S^t B. S., b., & Mary Green, of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: John Russell, Mary Lane
 9 John Prior, of Eaton, Bucks., clerk, b., & Elisabeth Regis, of S^t S., W., s. L., by W^m Prior, Minister. Wit.: W^m Dawson, Wentworth Ogle
 28 John Cowley, of S^t S., W., b., & Sarah Creed, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: George Field, Susanna Lawrence
 May 1 William Marman, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Sarah Henley [Handley], of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: William Hall, Elizabeth Hall
 15 Richard Hicks, of Plymouth, Devon, b., & Ann Hicks, of S^t B. S., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Geo^r Hicks, Jane Hicks
 June 5 Matthew Mirfin, of S^t S., W., b., & Martha Butler, of the same, s. L. A. C., by W^m Clements, Lecturer of this Church. Wit.: John Lee, Peter Bingham
 Sep. 8 William Borace, of S^t Clements Danes, b., & Ann Steed, of S^t S., W., s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Edward Haslam, James Thomson

1761

- June 14 John Martin, of S^t S., W., b., & Grizel Stratton, of Allhallows the great, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Geo. Martin, Elizabeth Liddell
 Aug. 2 John Pinchback, of S^t S., W., & Ann Staples, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Nath^l Taylor, Benjⁿ Burch
 Sep. 10 Thomas Dormer, of S^t B. S., w., & Ann Wise, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, s. L. of Diocese of London, by W. C. Wit.: Frances Cowan, John Holland
 Nov. 19 Michael Turner, of Woodford, Essex, & Eleanor Metcalf, of S^t S. W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: William Lyne, Elizabeth Willett
 22 William Broughton, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Dollond, of S^t Clement Danes, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Peter Dolland, Sarah Dolland

1762

- Feb. 4 Robert Mendham, of S^t S., W., b., & Margaret Scott, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: D. Scott, Rob^t Fiverall
 Apr. 10 Peter Thomas, of S^t S., W., b., & Loveday Stone, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: John Jaques, Hannah Jaques
 22 William Garwood [Garrood], of Capel, Suffolk, clerk & w., & Sarah White, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by Ste: Aldrich, Rect^r of S^t John's, Clerkenw^h. Wit.: Jane Lambe, William Kilborn
 July 10 Harry Butler, of S^t B. S., w., & Eleanor Davis, of the same, s. L. A. C., by Tho. Dalton, Curate of Allhallows y^e Great. Wit.: Geo. Rigby, William Lyne
 Sep. 2 Samuel Martin, of S^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Henderson, of Hillingdon, Middx., near Uxbridge, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Richard Birch, Mary Moore

1763

- Feb. 10 Charles Jackson, of S^t Margaret, Lothbury, b., & Mary Royds, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: William Royds, John Royds

- Apr. 9 Abraham Lucas, of S^t S., W., b., & Ann Richardson, of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: George Sayer, William Lyne
- May 12 Joseph Read, of S^t Ethaburg, w., & Mercy Loff, of S^t S., W. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Jn^e Earle, Han: Earle
- June 4 James Bunce, esq., of Kemsing, Kent, b., & Ann Saxby, of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Isaac Willshire, Ann Hind
- July 14 John Stracy, of S^t Sepulchre, London, w., & Elizabeth Burfoot, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. C. Wit.: Tho: Burfoot, Sophia Horatfeild [?]
- Nov. 3 William Nell, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Margaret Clark, of S^t S., W., s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Stephen Watson, William Lyne
- 9 Thomas Lawrence, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Middx., w., & Margaret Rily, of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Metcalfe, . . . [illegible]
- 17 John Moorley, of S^t S., W., b., & Ann Briggs, of Clapham, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: James Gilbert, William Lyne

1764

- Mar. 4 Felix Creighton [signed "junior"], of S^t Clements Danes, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Foster, of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Robert Hatchett, Ann Lardner
- Apr. 25 Henry Taylor, of S^t B. S., b., & Sarah Molling, of Southwold, Suffolk, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: John Jaques, Mary Liddel

1765

- Jan. 1 Samuel David [Davey] Liptrap, of S^t Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., b., & Sarah Earle, of S^t B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Jn^e Earle, Han^b Earle
- 3 Thomas Steeres, of Lewisam, Kent, b., & Jane Merrick, of S^t B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: W^m Morris, Ann Morris
- Feb. 2 The Rev. John Pigott, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, b., & Christian Harford, of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Sam. Paling, William Lyne
- Mar. 7 Benjamin Booth, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Hoyle, of S^t Luke's, Middx., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Hurst
- May 12 John Jaques, of S^t S., W., w., & Mary Salter, of S^t Michael Bassishaw, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Edw^d Geldard [?], Mary Ford
- June 1 James Sperrinch [Sperinch], of S^t Stephen, Coleman St., b., & Elizabeth Paine, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by Henry Hayman, Cur. of S^t Antholines. Wit.: Edm^d Paine, Elenor L . . . † [illegible]
- 16 William Waters, of S^t Georges, Hanover Square, Middx., b., & Ann Harrison, of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Lee
- Nov. 1 John Webb, of S^t B. S., b., & Elizabeth Scrace, of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Jos^b Cock, William Lyne
- 4 John Henry Schneider, of S^t S., W., b., & Anna Catharina Congrove [Congreve], of Hornsey, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Samuel West, Mary West
- 25 Joseph Rhoads, of S^t John, Clerkenwell, b., & Mary Birkbeck, of S^t B. S., s. B., by J. A. Wit.: W^m Rhoads, † Eliz. Birkbeck
- Dec. 12 Blois De Blois, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, London, w., & Mary Furman, of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by Henry Hayman, minister. Wit.: John B . . . [illegible], Deborah Dorrell
- 18 Thomas Mills, of S^t John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Cicely Tunstall, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Jn^e Horner, William Lyne

1766

- Jan. 23 Edward Mason, of S^t S., W., b., & Catherine Thompson, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Jere Thompson, Jane Mason

- Jan. 30 George Brown, of S^t S., W., b., & Hannah Jones,† of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Nath^l Seyer, Thomas Rowlt
- June 12 Edward Bullock, of S^t S., W., b., & Martha Goater, of the Precinet of S^t Mary le Savoy in the Dutchy of Lancaster, w. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Elizabeth Smyth
- July 23 Henry Baker, of S^t B. S., b., & Mary Rice,† of the same, s. B., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Margaret Edwards †
- Nov. 23 Samuel Cannadine, of S^t S., W., b., & Sarah Field, of S^t Mildred in the Poultry, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Philip Stratton
- 14 [*sic*] Charles Barker, of S^t George's, Hanover Square, Middx., b., & Ann Ray, of S^t B. S., s. B., by H. H. Wit.: Eliz. Price, William Lyne

1767

- Jan. 1 Edward White, of S^t S., W., b., & Rachael Bradley, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Robert Loader, Mary Reay
- 12 Isaac Bailey, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Sayer, of the same, s. B., by H. H. Wit.: Jeremiah Simmons, Elizabeth Sayer
- Feb. 12 John Howson, of S^t S., W., b., & Kitty Buster,† of Sutton, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: R. Brown, S. Owen
- Mar. 27 William Majendie, esq., of S^t Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Gardiner, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by John James Majendie, Preb. of Sarum. Wit.: F. Burfoot, L. A. Majendie
- Apr. 23 Thomas Mitchell, of S^t S., W., w., & Anna Goodwin, of Sudbury, Suffolk, s. L. B. L., by Tho. Dalton, Curate, Allhallows y^e Great. Wit.: Thomas Wright, Elizabeth Lewin
- May 14 Robert Laurie, of S^t S., W., b., & Rachael Stuteville, of East Greenwich, Kent, s. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: Thomas Bowden, S. Grant
- 16 Thomas Jones, of S^t S., W., b., & Susan Hall, of the same, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Robert Hatchett, William Lyne
- 29 Robert Young, of S^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Tomson, of Crayford, Kent, s. L. B. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Knight, Ja^s Davis
- June 1 John George Milton, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Hill, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, w. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Lyne
- 23 John Evans, of S^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Grubb, of S^t Pancras, Soper Lane, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Wright
- 25 Samuel Rudall, of Crediton, Devon, b., & Mary Cooper, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: Rich^d Way, Jn^o Hewitt
- Aug. 2 Elias Clanahan, of Christ Church, Middx., w., & Mary Hillar,† of S^t S., W. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: David Scott, Dorothy Scott
- 29 William Dolby, of S^t B. S., b., & Mary Blewitt, a minor, of the same, s., by and with the consent of Guardian, Frances Newton, the testamentary guardian of the said minor. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Rich^d Prime, Charles Dolby
- Nov. 10 John Burdett, esq., of S^t S., W., w., & Susannah Otger, of the same, s., a minor, with the consent of Anna Maria Otger, widow, the natural and lawful mother of the said minor. L. A. C., by Charles Burnett, D.D. Wit.: Tho. Burdett, Tho^s Otger
- 25 Robert Moore, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Mary Mitchell, of S^t S., W., a minor, with consent of Mary Mitchell, widow, the natural and lawful mother of the said minor. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: W^m Cullingworth, Mary Mitchell

1768

- Feb. 14 Richard Cureton, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Scholefield, of the same, s. B., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Sarah Presser †

- Apr. 16 John Price, of the Middle Temple, London, b., & Ann Price, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by William Jeffs, Reader of the Temple. Wit.: Rob^t Davis, Elizth Horsfall
- June 19 Charles Perkins, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, s. B., by Robert Tomlinson, curate. Wit.: Jn^o Cooper, Richard Houlton [?]
- 26 Richard Lloyd, of St Clements Dane, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Stratton, of St S., W., s. B., by R. T. Wit.: Bengeman Holme, John Wootton
- July 16 William Collet, of St S., W., b., & Martha Caulet, of the same, s. L. B. L., by John James Majendie, Preb. of Sarum. Wit.: Matthew Clarmont, W^m Isherwood
- Aug. 9 John Ripley, of St Lukes, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Potter, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Carpenter, curate of St Christophers. Wit.: James Hinde, Hannah Kent
- 28 John Kittle, of St Dionis Backchurch, b., & Mary Ward, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: John Banning, Thomas Bigland
- Oct. 3 Richard Allom, of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Ann Lloyd, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Morgan, Curate. Wit.: John Stevens, Susanna Young

1769

- Mar. 18 William Vicary, of St B. S., b., & Susannah Lodge, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: James Steer, William Lyne
- 27 Ralphal Gout, of St Luke, Old street, Middx., b., & Frances Pernet, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: David Duveluz, Sarah Duveluz, Mary Lee
- Apr. 26 William Price, of St S., W., b., & Ann Burton, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Sarah Goodwin †
- June 21 John Winter, of St B. S., b., & Mary Daniel, † of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: Ann Clark, † William Lyne
- July 15 James Ewer, of St S., W., w., & Ann Cooper, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: Peter Thompson, Tho^s Cocksedge, Jun^r, Richard Way, 1769, James Brookes, John Welles [?]
- Oct. 31 Robert Sharpe [Sharp], of St B. S., w., & Elizabeth Dibley, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, w. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John Sharp, Eliz. Sharp
- Dec. 24 George Currey, of St S., W., b., & Rebecca Blackmore, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John King, . . . [illegible] King
- 28 Edward Cannon, of St S., W., b., & Martha Maxey, of St Giles, Reading, Berks., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Boycott, William Lyne

1770

- Jan. 16 Richard Bell, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Bull, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. M. Wit.: Jonathan Turner, William Lyne, Mary Turner
- Apr. 7 Thomas Godden, of St S., W., b., & Ann Bird, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Barbara Wrangle
- 17 Henry Best, of St B. S., w., & Mary Porter, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: Thomas Sweetland, Will^m Havard
- May 14 Thomas Hawkins, of Boughton, Kent, esq., b., & Mary Teresa Bradshaw, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. M. Wit.: John Bradshaw, James Bradshaw
- 17 Samuel Grey, of St B. S., b., & Mary Brathwaite, of St S., W., s. B., by J. M. Wit.: John Whittaker, Francis Sedgwick
- July 21 Richard Beaumont, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., b., & Ann Gigner, of St S., W., s., a minor, with the consent of Frances Gigner, the guardian of the said Ann Gigner, appointed by the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Berry Dodson, Martin Gigner, Loza Sherwood, Anna Beaumont

- Oct. 20 George Thacker, of St B. S., b., & Mary Fletcher, of St Michael, Cornhill, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: George Fletcher, Martha Fletcher
 27 William Rodgers, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Alloway, of St Faith, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Edw^d Ansell, Benj. Rogers

1771

- Jan. 20 John Thurston, of St Andrews Undershaft, b., & Elizabeth Smith, of St B. S., s. B., by J. M. Wit.: John Tuck, Jonah Woodman
 Feb. 12 John Tuck, of St John's, Southwark, b., & Eleanor Luckett,† of St B. S., s. B., by J. M. Wit.: W^m Shaw, Mary Wightwick
 Apr. 14 James Thompson, of St Sepulchre, w., & Jane Grierson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Tho^s Prince, Margret Grerson
 14 Isaac Littell, of St Matthew, Friday St., Lond., b., & Martha Barry,† of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Lyne
 June 2 Thomas Prichard, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, b., & Elizabeth Emm Page, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: A. Jones, Thomas Page, R. Jones, John B. Harris
 Aug. 22 The Rev. John Baskett, of Winbonrn, Dorset, b., & Hannah Palmer, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Smith, Minister. Wit.: Ja^s Farquharson, Tho^s Baskett, Mary Thorn, Rich^d Atwood, Mary Reynolds, Hannah Palmer
 Oct. 25 Zachariah King, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., b., & Rebecca Davye, of St S., W., w. L. B. L., by Thomas Pollen. Wit.: John Pike, William Lyne
 26 William Jones, of St John's, Hackney, Middx., b., & Dorothy Elletson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Smith, Minister. Wit.: George Field, Frances Baxter, Ann Baxter, Mary Field
 Nov. 16 William Mainwaring, of St S., W., esq., b., & Frances Stone, of Mitcham, Surrey, s. L. A. C., by J. S. Wit.: Geo. Stone, Elizabeth Stone

1772

- Jan. 9 Giles Hudson, esq., of St Michael Bassishaw, w., & Catherine Deschamps, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. C. Wit.: John Deschamps, William Gill
 Feb. 2 Thomas Tipper, of St S., W., w., & Jane Jordan, of the same, s. L. B. L., by John Land, minister. Wit.: An Edwards, William Downs, Tom Bedwin
 Mar. 31 John Wausey, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Raymond, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John Raymond, Joseph Lewis
 Apr. 9 John Deschamps, Jun^r, of St S., W., b., & Margaret Gill, of St Mary Abchurch, s. L. A. C., by W. C. Wit.: William Gill, John Deschamps
 28 Michael Cope Hopton, of St S., W., b., & Mary Jones, of Croydon, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John Partridge, Sarah Humphrey, Elizabeth Humphrey
 May 5 Philip Carterat, of St S., W., b., & Mary Rachel Silvester, of St John, Hackney, Middx., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Wigan, of Trinity College, Oxford. Wit.: J. Silvester, Neah Le Cros, J. Silvester
 June 30 Thomas Beckett, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth King, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., s. L. A. C., by John Waterhouse, Minister. Wit.: William Sheldon, Mary Greathead †
 July 12 Jonathan Richards, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Cole, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by R. Williams, Curate. Wit.: Sarah Cole, William Lyne

- July 16 Thomas Langhorn, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., b., & Alicia Pickersgill, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. W. Wit.: Marg^t Parke, Chr. Wightman
- Aug. 27 Robert Thurley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Briggs, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by Thomas Pollen, Min^r. Wit.: Walter Bellinger, Mary Timms
- Oct. 5 Niel McLeod, of St S., W., b., & Ann Nuttall, of St Olaves, Hart St., s. L. B. L., by R. W. Wit.: Keneth McLeod †, William Lyne
- 11 John Fuller †, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Middx., w., & Mary Timms, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Prova †, William Lyne
- 18 Richard Munday, of St S., W., b., & Ann King, of the same, s. L. B. L., by R. W. Wit.: John Munday, [illegible] Munday [Banns published, but afterwards married by Licence—*vide* Banns Book [Register IIIa].—Ed.]
- 29 Stevens Ingleton, of St S., W., w., & Elizabeth Hughesdon, of the same, s. B., by R. W. Wit.: Elias Hughesdon, † William Lyne

1773

- Jan. 12 William Weare, of St Giles, Cripplegate, w., & Mary Mitchell, of St S., W., s., a minor. L. A. C., by T. P. Wit.: Tho^s Mitchell, Will^m Mitchell
- Mar. 27 William Vincent, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Lockhead, of Enfield, Middx., w. L. B. L., by J. W. Wit.: William Lyne, Henry Cooke
- Nov. 21 Gilbert Roskill, of St S., W., b., & Amey Warner, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, Middx., s. B., by Joseph Digby, Curate. Wit.: John Warner, Priscilla Warner

1774

- Jan. 31 William Badcock, of the Precinct of the Savoy in the City of Westm^r, b., & Elizabeth Eason, of St S., W., s. B., by J. D. Wit.: Tho^s Eason, Mary Eason, Sarah Scotcher, Elizaabeth Smith, Sarah Wyett, Martha Scotcher
- Mar. 24 Walter Gowdie, of St S., W., b., & Mary Lant, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., w. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Geo. Deighton, William Lyne
- May 1 Thomas Wilkey, of St S., W., b., & Mary Seward, of St James, Westm^r, Middx., s. B., by J. D. Wit.: Eph^m Evans, William Suffield
- 12 John Nalder, of St B. S., b., & Susannah Chandler, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Nalder, Francis Nalder, Rob^t Chandler, Sarah Chandler, Eliz. Chandler
- Oct. 1 Erasmus Jones, of St S., W., b., & Hannah Ann House, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., w. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Su. Thompson, William Lyne, Hannah Lyne
- 9 James Smith, of St Swithin's, Lond., b., & Sarah Godfrey, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Anthony Grafton, John Bell, Elenor Bell
- 30 Leonard Wenham, of St S., W., w., & Mary Andrews, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: R^d Collier, Catherine Andrews, Ann Andrews

1775

- Jan. 15 Joseph Eaton, of St S., W., b., & Ann Brown, of St Mary Abchurch, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Abraham Naylor, Joseph Brown
- Feb. 23 Thomas Axford, of St S., W., w., & Ann Ireland, of the same, w. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: Edward Fiott, Geo. Lempriere, Pp. de Gruchy, John Axford, John Fiott, Ann Le Gros, Mary Wilkinson, Martha Williams
- Apr. 4 Thomas Bayley, of St S., W., b., & Mary Jones, of the same, w. B., by J. D. Wit.: George Hawxwell, Mary Heath, Charles Duncan

- June 10 Joseph Leake, of St S., W., b., & Ann Birch, of St Martins, Ludgate, s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: William Fletcher,† William Lyne
- Aug. 18 Sir Nicholas Bayley, Bart, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., w., & Ann Hunter, of the same, s. Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury, by Tho. Vincent, Archdeacon of Cardigan. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Lyne
- Oct. 29 Joseph Brown, of St S., W., b., & Mary Scarlett, of St Laurence Pountney, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Ann Scarlett, John Scarlett, Joseph Eaton
- Dec. 23 William Wargent, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., b., & Ann Humphreys Jackson, of St B. S., s., a minor, with the consent of Francis Buffett. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: William Gibbins, Sarah Simmons

1776

- Jan. 16 James Preston, of St S., W., b., & Mary Wynn, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. W. Wit.: Joseph Preston, John Wrangle
- June 2 John Heaviside, of St Martin Outwich, b., & Elizabeth Cashen, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: John Cashen, Ric^d Heaviside
- 11 William Blandford, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Sewell, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: John Banks, E. Hastings
- 23 Job Pearson, of St Ann, Blackfryars, b., & Frances Wilson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: William Lyne, [name illegible]
- Oct. 10 Paul Le Mesurier, of St S., W., b., & Mary Roberdeau, of Christ Church, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: E. Anriol, Martha Collet
- 13 Joseph Hawkins, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Rudge, of St Luke, Chelsea, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: Rob^t Oliffe, Sam. Knight, Ann Rudge, Sarah Millett, Frances Hawkins, Mary Parratt
- Dec. 17 Thomas Jennings, of St S., W., b., & Ann Salter, of St Sepulchre, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Tho^s Salter, Eliz. Misdale [?], Grace Jennings, Sarah Jennings

1777

- Jan. 26 Andreas Gottlieb, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Bennet, of the same, w. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Ra. Ede [?], Elizth Olave, Tho^s Etherington
- Mar. 16 George Thompson, of St S., W., b., & Ann Maletrott, of St Ethelbrugha, Lond., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Thomas Bell, William Lyne
- Apr. 14 Edward Welch, of St S., W., b., & Mary Fraser, of St Mary, Abchurch, s. L. from Christopher Wilson, official of the Diocese of London on the death of the late Bishop, by J. D. Wit.: Tho^s Fraser, Mary Fraser, senior
- May 5 Benjamin Rodgers, of St S., W., w., & Elizabeth Willeter, of Mickleham, Surrey.* L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: William Lyne, Dan^l Adams
- June 22 James Holmes, of St S., W., b., & Jane Homan, of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., s. B., by J. D. Wit.: William Stallwood, Ann Jackson, James Taylor
- July 20 John Morriss, of St S., W., b., & Mary Tyler,† of the same, s. B., by J. D. Wit.: John Clarke, Ann Kid [?], Mary Clarke, William Murford, Ann Atwell, Tho^s Bellwood
- Aug. 17 William Munford, of St S., W., b., & Ann Atwell. B., by Samuel Peters. Wit.: Stephen Bryan, John Clarke, John Morriss, Alice Smith, Mary Clarke
- Sep. 7 Richard Weightman, of St Andrews, Holborn, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Low, of St S., W., s. B., by Tho^s Vale. Wit.: Joseph Wills, Tho^s Dolson, Mary Dolson, Mary Bourne, Tho^s Bourne, John Schofield, Eliz. Roads

* No condition stated.—Ed.

- Sep. 16 Henry Newman, of St S., W., w., & Sarah Black, of Teddington, Middx., w. L., by J. W. Wit.: Elizth Martin, J. T. Searle [?]
 27 William Bullock, of St S., W., w., & Bridget Gray, of St Sepulchre, Middx., w. L. B. L., by Thomas Twigg. Wit.: Tho^s Brown, Matth^s Dale, Jun^r Dale, Eliz. Brown, Frances Dale, Bridget Gray
 28 William Bowyer, of St B. S., b., & Mary Stone, of Allhallows, Barking, s. L. B. L., by T. V. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Chambers †
 Nov. 9 John Sim, of St S., W., b., & Anna Henrietta Whitehead, of St Pauls, Covent Garden, Middx. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: John Whitehead, Marg^t Towue, T. May

[No Banns recorded in Banns Register IIIa after Sep., 1777, until Jan., 1782.—Ed.]

1778

- Jan. 22 John Earle, Jun^r, of St B. S., b., & Charlotte Eddlestone, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.* L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: James Edlestone, Susanna Withers, Sarah Liptrap
 Feb. 8 Thomas Dinwoodie, of St S., W., b., & Susanna Moulding, of the same, s. L. A. C., by T. V. Wit.: Anth^y Ingham, William Lyne
 July 31 John Douglass, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Tayler, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Ann White, John Wrangle
 Sep. 3 Harwood Starr, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Raven, of Little Wymondley, Hertford, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Mary Welch, Edward Welch, John Wrangle
 Oct. 29 Abraham Wood, of Sheffield, Yorks., b., & Eleanor Jackson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Hawkins, John Wrangle
 Nov. 15 John Sadler †, of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Ann Gardner, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: W^m Hume, Martha Cantwell

1779

- Apr. 12 John Atkins, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Littell, of the same, s. B., by W^m Buckingham. Wit.: Martha Coolwood [?], William Lyne

1780

- Mar. 30 Thomas Henry Hull, of Allhallows, Staining, b., & Mary Sparke, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by John Sparke, Minister. Wit.: J. Clarke, W^m Baker, John Clarke, jun^r, T. Baker, B. M. Clarke, J. Hull
 Aug. 20 William Sutton, of St S., W., b., & Hannah Bishop, of St Stephen, Coleman St., s. L. A. C., by Charles Nicholson, Minister. Wit.: John Bishop, James Bishop, Paul Peak, Mary Bird
 Sep. 23 John Brereton, jun^r, of Brinton, Norfolk, b., & Anne Margaretta Lloyd, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Murray, curate. Wit.: John James, Sarah [?] Prior, Ann Rutter
 Nov. 12 James Mathers, of St S., W., s., & Catherine Gordon, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: John Flaxman, John Matthews, Jane Gordon, John Flaxman, jun^r, Mary Flaxman
 30 Charles Samways, of St S., W., b., & Susannah Grey, of the same, s., a minor, with the consent of Sam^l Grey, the father. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Peter Clare, Rob^t Willis, Elizabth Clare, Sus^a Grey

1781

- Feb. 27 David Davis, of Fulham, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Elles, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by T. M. Wit.: Rob^t Cotton, William Lyne
 June 19 William Scott, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Townley, of St Benedict, near Pauls wharf, s. L. A. C., by George Stepney Townley, A.M. Wit.: Kirkes Townley, Mary Townley, Jean Scott, Jean Scott, Elizabeth Townley

- Sep. 6 Thomas Rowley, of West Mallings, Kent, w., & Martha De Sausmarez, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by N. P. Dobré. Wit.: Noah Le Cras, Catherine De Sausmarez
- Nov. 7 William Burwash, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Salt, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Middx., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Tho^s Matthews, Mary Groves, Charlotte Hall

1782

- Feb. 23 Abraham Gooding, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Paterson, of St Mary le bone, Middx., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Elias Cantle
- Apr. 18 Isaac Radford, of St S., W., b., & Jane Adams, of the same, w. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: John Fuller, Eliz. Dixie
- Aug. 22 George Brown, of St B. S., b., & Ann Antill, of St S., W., s. B., by T. M. Wit.: Joseph Antill, Ann Butler
- Sep. 3 George Evans, of St Saviours, in Sarrey, b., & Mary Mendham, of St S., W., s., a minor, with the consent of Robert Mendham, the father of the aforesaid minor. L. B. L., by Henry Foster, Min^r. Wit.: Rob^t Mendham, Geo. Evans, Sen^r, Fisher Evans, D^d Duvelnz, Hen. Batley, Jun^r, Rob^t Mendham, Jun^r

1783

- Feb. 12 Thomas Carter, of St Peters, Cornhill, w., & Clarissa Wyatt, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Cha^s Wyatt, Sarah Wyatt
- Apr. 13 John Joy, of St Mildred, Poultry, b., & Ann Robberds, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Thomas Church, William Lyne
- May 2 William Woodman, of St S., W., b., & Susan Miller, of the same, s. B., by T. M. Wit.: Tho^s Jones Woodman, Sarah Miller
- 30 James Budgen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., w., & Jane Graves, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, William Wakelen
- July 23 John Wigley, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Evans, of the same, s. B., by M. Davies, min^r. Wit.: Robert Gibbons, John Wrangle
- Aug. 27 Matthew Ottley, of St S., W., w., & Martha Avard, of Beekenhams, Kent, w. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, W^m Wakelen
- Sep. 28 James Reader, of St S., W., w., & Ann Webb, of the same, s. B., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, John Williams

Inspected, to the second of Jan^y 1784.

B. Keene, R^r & Inspector

1784

- May 25 Francis Finlay, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Driver, of St B. S., s. B., by George Stepney Townley, A.M., Rector. Wit.: William Scott, Jean Scott, William Pratt, Mary Campbell
- 27 Robert Simpson, of St S., W., w., & Elizabeth Field,† of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, J. Roberts
- June 6 John Stretton, of St S., W., b., & Jane Fisher, of the same, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, William Wakelen
- 19 David Jones, of Woolwich, Kent, w., & Mary Evance, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by John Frith, Min^r. Wit.: John Evance, William Lyne
- July 10 Thomas Tew Morrell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., b., & Mary Field, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Field, Mary Field, Anne Field

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sep^{tr} 30th 1784.

B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspec^r

- Oct. 9 James Browne, of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Ann Field, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Field, Mary Ann Browne

- Oct. 29 Alexander Henry, of S^t S., W., b., & Catherine Clarke, of S^t James', Westminster, Middx., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: D. Strachan, Mary Benfield, Ann Strachan

Inspected & Duty received to Decem^r 31st 1784.

B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspe^r

1785

- Feb. 14 Edmund Cork, of S^t S., W., w., & Tabitha Beverley, of Christ Church, Surrey, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Joseph Braint, Mary Preist, James Preist, William Lyne

- 27 Samuel Geldert, of Christ Church, Middx., b., & Sarah Tansley,† of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by John Hutchins. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Alderton

- Mar. 19 William Gerard, of Christ Church, London, b., & Elizabeth Booth, of S^t B. S., a minor, with consent of George Booth, the father. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Geo. Booth, John Booth, Maria Gerard

Inspected & Duty receiv^d to y^e 31st March 1785. B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspe^r

- June 23 John Field, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Mann, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Richard Prior, Jun^r, Sarah Mann, Mary Field

Inspected & Duty received to Sep^r 30th 1785. B. Keene, Inspe^r

- Nov. 29 Thomas Wilkins, of S^t S., W., b., & Ann Lockyer, of Layton, Essex, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Rob^t Burchall, Susannah Burchall

1786

- Feb. 2 Henry Delano, of Edmonton, Middx., b., & Sarah Osborne, of S^t B. S., s., a minor, with the consent of Ann Osborne, widow, the mother. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. Scott, Jane Gurney, Mary Campbell, W^m Pratt, Jean Scott, Catherine Scott

- 5 Richard Abbey, of S^t B. S., b., & Eleanor Jones,† of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: David Hughes, Mary Hughes

- 6 John Moulder Hathaway, of Cheltenham, Gloucester, b., & Elizabeth Preston,† of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Roger Hughes, Tho^s Selby, Mary Bailey

- Mar. 7 George Robinson, of S^t B. S., b., & Margaret Borrer, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W^m Leavis, H. Robinson, Lætitia Robinson, Margrett Leavis

Inspected & Duty receiv^d to March 31st 1786.

B. Keene, Inspe^r

Inspected to Sep. 30th 1786. B. K., Insp^r

1787

- Jan. 25 John Banks, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Field, of S^t John the Baptist, London, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Field, Hen. Banks, Ann Smith

- Feb. 14 Wentworth Ogle, of S^t S., W., w., & Martha Well, of S^t B. S., s. L. A. C., by Matthew Thomas. Wit.: C. Lewis Well, Benjan Lutkens, George Ogle, Charlotte Thomas

- 15 Richard Hill, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Job Orton, Amy [?] Turner

- Mar. 17 Edward Lane, of S^t B. Sherehog, b., & Hannah Knight, of the same, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thomas Bond, Sarah Street, Mary Farley

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1787. B. K., Inspe^r

- Apr. 23 John Price, of S^t B. S., b., & Jane Phillips, of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: E^d Evans, Mary Bennett
- May 1 William Bowcer, of S^t Dunstons, Stepney, Middx., w., & Mary Gillis, of S^t B. S., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Joseph Norsa, Ann Norsa
- June 7 Charles Pooley, of S^t Mary le bone, Middx., b., & Mary Hudson, of S^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Deschamps, Hannah Lyne
- 14 Job Orton, of S^t Gregory, Lond., w., & Fanny Turner, of S^t S., W., w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Richard Hill, Elisabeth Hill
- 23 Charles Dyer, of S^t S., W., b., & Ann Jones, of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Giles Deane, May Jones [?]
- July 19 John Field, of S^t B. S., w., & Elizabeth Chapman, of S^t Sepulchre, Middx., w. L. A. C., by J. D. Dreyer, Min^r. Wit.: Tho^s Davidson, Rob^t Davidson
- Inspected & Duty paid to September 30th 1787. B. Keene, Insp^r
- Nov. 4 Rowland Jackson, of S^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Brice, of S^t Margaret, Rochester, Kent, w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robert Russell,† Thomas Bond
- 22 Isaac Virgoe, of S^t S., W., b., & Charlotte Ann Gould, of S^t Michael, Wood St., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, Jane Rowland
- 25 Benjamin Parker,† of S^t Dunstons in the East, b., & Susannah Butler,† of S^t S., W., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. Field, William Lyne
- Dec. 9 Robert Jones, of S^t S., W., w., & Catherine Hughes, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: [name illegible], Jane Peeven, W. Martin, W^m Jones

1788

- Jan. 30 Thomas Wiggins, of S^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Brown, of Allhallows the Less, w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Roger Haynes, William Lyne
- Mar. 2 Samuel King, of S^t S., W., b., & Tryphena Brock, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Samuel Nicholls, William Lyne
- 22 John Dickson, b., a minor, of S^t Mary, Newington, Surrey, esq., & Sarah Toulmin, of S^t S., W., s., a minor, with the consent of John Dickson, esq., the father of John Dickson, & also the consent of Samuel Toulmin, esq., the father of Sarah Toulmin. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Sam^l Toulmin, Esther Sergeant
- Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1788. B. K., Insp^r
- May 31 John Jarvis Howard, of S^t Lukes, Middx., b., & Ann Peacock, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: W^m Gaisford, E. Gaisford [? Gairford]
- July 31 John Fisher, of S^t Giles's in the Fields, b., & Ann Amory, of this P., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Sam^l Amory, Isabella Tuton
- Inspected & Duty paid to Sept^r 30th 1788. B. K., Insp^r
- Nov. 27 Charles Coxeter, of S^t John Zachary, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Clark, of S^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by Tho^s Clare, Min^r. Wit.: John Pearce, William Lyne
- 30 Peter Bentley, of S^t B. S., b., & Margaret Dickie, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Middx., s. L. A. C., by Samuel Bishop, Min^r. Wit.: Andrew Dickie, Ann Dickie, Mary Kershaw.

1789

- Feb. 14 William Chamberlain, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Sherwill [Shervill], of Christ Church, Middx., w. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John London, C. B. Mason [?], Mary Roberts, Mary Roberts, Rice Roberts
- Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 1789. B. K., Insp^r

- Aug. 8 Richard Thomas, of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Catherine Jones, of St B. S., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Thomas,† M. Desborough [?]
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th 1789. B. K., Insp^r
- Dec. 24 Robert Holme, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Morley, of Horsley, Derby, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W^m Wakelen, William Lyne

1790

- Mar. 13 Hugh Rose, of St Martin Outwich, b., & Gertrude Farrah, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: W^m Compton, Marg^t Peventhorp [?], John Wilson, jun^r, Alex^r Ross, Mebinna [?] Compton, Jos. Ferrars
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1790. B. K., Insp^r
- May 2 Richard Pritchard, of St Chads, in the Town of Shrewsbury, b., & Ann Worthington, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Tho^s Crosse, E. Pyefinch, Sam Pritchard
- Aug. 30 William Johnston, of St John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Margaret Walker, of St S., W., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Henry Mills, Mary Walker
- Sep. 28 William Clayton, of this par., b., & Ann Lawrence,† of this par., s. L., by John Waterhouse. Wit.: Tho^s Allum, H. Haggis, Mary Davy
Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1791. W. Goodwin

1791

- May 5 Robert Porter, of St B. S., b., & Lætitia Robinson, of the same, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Robinson, Kezia Robinson, Jemima Robinson, Richard Robinson, Tho^s Conder
- 21 Miles Edwards, of St S., W., b., & Ann Debenham, of St Botolphs, Aldgate, London, s., a minor, with the consent of Sarah Debenham, widow, the mother. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Sansum, Frances Deekes [?], Mary Sansum
- Nov. 23 Benjamin Rolfe, of St S., W., b., & Lidia Billings,† of the same, s. Mar. by Banns in the Parish Church of St Mary Woolnoth, on account of Walbrook Church repairing, by G. S. T. Wit.: Jn^o Stedman, Simeon Hillery
- Dec. 17 Thomas Ward, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Franklin, of Wendover, Bucks., s. Mar. in the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Stephen, Walbrook, repairing, by L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Rich^d Kirton, Fanny Stace Vincent

1792

- Mar. 22 Mathew Howard, of St Mary le Bow, b., & Ann Harris, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Howard, minister. Wit.: Mary Street, J. Street, Elizabeth Howard
- Aug. 6 John Goddard, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Munn. L. A. C., by John Naish, min^r. Wit.: Thomas Allum, Rosanah Hart
- 25 William Pratt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Jean Scott, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Townley, Jean Scott, James Ogilvie, D.D., Helena Wells, Margaret Craig Pratt, James Brooks
- Oct. 25 William Howe, of St Peters, Cornhill, b., & Margaret Redmond, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Waters, Lecturer. Wit.: Rob^t Davidson, William Lyne, Mary Bentley
- 25 John Lethbury, of St B. S., b., & Anna Tooley, of the same, s. B., by T. W. Wit.: Mary Wilson, Beatrice Wilson, Mary Ann Chapman, Tho^s Tooley, [a name illegible], Caroline Jarvis, Harmin Hutchinson, Mary Weare, Jane Hutchinson, Bridget Lethbury

1793

- Feb. 3 Henry Lever, of Tisbury, Wiltshire, b., & Sarah Lovett,† of St S., W., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Thomas, William Lyne
- 10 James Ball, of Greenwich, Kent, b., & Sarah Campbell, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Isaac Nethercoat, William Lyne
- Apr. 2 James Hall, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., b., & Ann Parton, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Edw^d Parton, . . . [illegible], . . . Hall
- June 21 John Francis Miller, of St John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Mary Storie, of St S., W., w. L. A. C., by D. Battye^l [?], Curate pro hac vice. Wit.: Tho^s Allum, Hannah Hubbard
- Dec. 25 Thomas Burness, of St S., W., w., & Sarah Brown, of the same, w. L. B. L., by G. J. T. Wit.: Lydia Eardley, Charlotte Swift, R. Gardner

1794

- Jan. 2 Richard Robinson, of this par., b., & Lydia Elizabeth Lindsey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, s., a minor, with consent of her father, John Lindsey. L. A. C., by G. J. T. Wit.: J. Lindsay, Mary Mullis [?], Jemima Robinson, Ja^s Robinson

15 Inspected to 31 instt. 1794. W. Goodwin

- Aug. 10 Westfield Lilley, of St Mathew, in Friday St., b., & Sarah Parker,† of St B. S., s. B., by John Naish, min^r. Wit.: Crispin Parker, Mary Simons
- 24 John Benson, of St S., W., b., & Mary Heather, of Great Marlow, Bucks., w. L. B. L., by Tho^s Waters, A.M., Lecturer. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Hubbard

Inspected and Duty paid. W. Goodwin

- Dec. 11 Charles Stupart, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Barnard, of Greenwich, Kent, s., a minor, with consent of her father, Samuel Barnard. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Alexander Macrae, Mary Macrae, Matilda Tutt
- 27 Marc Albert Carrard, of St B. S., b., & Sarah Henrietta Du Veluz., of the same, s. L. B. L., by Tho^s Clare, min^r. Wit.: David Duveluz, David Albert Duveluz, Fanny Duveluz, Abigail Lee Duveluz, D. de la Chaumette, James A. Pourtalis

1795

- May 9 Sir James Sanderson, Bart., of St Magnus, London Bridge, M.P. for Malmsbury, & Elizabeth Skinner, of St S., W., or St Mary, Woolchurch Haw, were married in the Mansion House by Special Licence from the Archbp. of Canterbury, by J. Wilgress, D.D., Chaplain, Minister. Wit.: Thomas Skinner, Mayor, M. Skinner, M. Roxby, M. Skinner, Jane Roxby, Tom Henry Skinner, W^m Golding, Henry Golding
- June 18 Stephen Morrell, of Rilsby, Northampton, b., & Jemima Robinson, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by John Naish, minister. Wit.: James Robinson, Kerenhappuch Robinson, John Morrell, . . . [illegible]

1796

- Jan. 26 Thomas Earthcoats, of St John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Mary Bentley, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: Doⁿ Chambers, Elizath Aubrt [?]
- Feb. 14 George Younger, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, Middx., b., & Jane Vining, of St B. S., s. B., by W. Lucas, minister. Wit.: John Younge, William Lyne
- May 26 Henry Okey, of St Bridget or Bride, London, b., & Marrisco Gurwood, of St S., W., w. L., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: Mary Marshall, Tho^s Marshall, John Fullbrook

- July 2 Henry Clutterbuck, of this par., b., & Harriet Matilda Browne, of St Andrew, Holborn, a minor. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: B. V. Browne, the lawful father of the said Minor [? B. V., the initial letters as a Monogram are indistinct], E. Gallsan [?], Tho. Clutterbuck, J. D. Browne
- Sep. 6 William Andrews, b., of Comberton, Worcester, & Catherine Ann Ward, of St B. S., s. L., by John Hutchins, A.M., Min^r. Wit.: W^m Ward, Joanna Wigglesworth
- 14 James Harding, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Ann Duffield, of the same, s. B., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: Harriott Skinner, William Morshead Harry, Elizth Duffield, Mary Elizabeth B [illegible]

1797

- Jan. 22 John Lumley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Middx., b., & Catherine Smith, of St S., W., w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, M. Sterry
- Aug. 24 Francis Mee, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Hatchett, of St Stephen, Coleman St., s. L. A. C., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: M. Wood, M. Dodford, E. Banning, Jos^h Hunter
- Sep. 10 John Jack, of St S., W., w., & Martha Eggleton, of the same, s. L. A. C., by T. W., lecturer. Wit.: William Smith, William Lyne
- 26 Gottlieb Lewis Engelbach, of St B. S., b., & Harriot Trueman, of the same, s. L. A. C., by A. Hall, Curate of St Botolphs, Aldgate. Wit.: . . . [illegible], John Trueman, John Trueman, M. Trueman, E. Trueman, Maria Trueman

1798

- Apr. 7 George Franklin, of St S., W., b., & Mary Ranson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., w. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Samuel Durham, Harriot Demages [?]
- [Aug. 5 Andrew Webb, of St Dunstan in the East, London, b., & Ann Drew,* of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. Lucas, Minister. Wit.: J. Hubbard, Jos^h Hubbard. This entry is cancelled, but see the following one.—ED.]
- 12 Andrew Webb, of St Dunstons in East, London, b., & Ann Webb, formerly Drew,† of St S., W., "who have already been married to each other," were married in this church by Licence by W. Lucas, min^r. Wit.: Joseph Hunter, J. Hubbard
- 16 John Elliot, of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Kerenhappach Robinson, of St S., W., s. L., by W. Lucas, min^r. Wit.: James Robinson, Lydia Elizth Robinson
- Nov. 17 Robert Torin, of St Dionis Backchurch, esq., b., & Elizabeth West, of St B. S., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Charles West, Elizabeth West, E. T. Torin, S. West
- 20 John Salt, of St Antholin, b., & Hannah Lane, of St B. S., w. L. B. L., by W. L. Wit.: Rich^d Bailey, Joanna W . . . lesworth [?]

1799

- Feb. 3 John King, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Ann Charlton, of the Queens Elms, Chelsea, Middx., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: . . . Charlton, E. King
- May 30 William Buskin, of St Mary, White chapel, Middx., b., & Rebecca Mason, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. L. Wit.: Thomas Mason, Jos^h Hunter
- Sep. 24 John Reay, of St S., W., b., & Mary Perry, of St Paul, Shadwell, s. L. A. C., by W. L. Wit.: H. Perry, Jos^h Hunter

* Signed "Ann Drew."

† Signed "Ann Webb, late Drew."

- Oct. 26 George Stacey, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Hubbard, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Lyon, Hannah Hubbard
- Nov. 24 William Cranston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Margaret Mitchelson, of St S., W., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W^m Wells, Jⁿ Mark, Grace Mark, J . . . Adam

1800

- Feb. 6 Thomas West, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., b., & Frances Lever, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Mathew Spragg, Mary Elizabeth White, Elizabeth Honoria Davis, James Robinson
- 23 John Robson, of St S., W., b., & Phebe Nainby, of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Nainby, Ann Nainby, Eleanor Wilson, D. Mackreth
- Mar. 5 Attwell Dobson, of St S., W., b., & Charlotte Read, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Nainby, Ann Nainby
- July 15 Michael Bland, of St Augustin, in the County of Norfolk, b., & Sophia Maltby, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by Edward Maltby, Vicar of Buckden, Hunts. Wit.: Maria Maltby, Henry Rivers, George Maltby
- 27 John Jamison, of St S., W., b., & Martha Mary Lambe, of the same, s. L. A. C., by W. L. Wit.: Mary Hilton, William Lyne
- Oct. 9 William Clark, of this par., w., & Ann Wadsworth, of St George in the East, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Tho^s Marshall, Mary Marshall
- 13 John Mitchell, of St John at Hackney, Middx., w., & Mary Rawlings, of this par., w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Henry Aylmer Mitchell, Mary Howell, Sarah . . . [illegible]
- 16 Robert Lewis, of this par., b., & Ann Ashby, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Rob^t Lewis, Ann Ashby, H. Booth
- 26 Edward Duffly, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., b., & Jane Aburn, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne

1801

- Jan. 8 Thomas Pearman, of Bray, Berks., w., & Eleanor Field, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Banks, Mary Banks
- Oct. 9 Charles Battye, of this par., b., & Jane Lætitia Crispin, of Kensington, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: G. W. Crispin, Frances Tilson

1802

- Feb. 16 Samuel Clare, of St B. S., w., & Sophia Curtis, of St Anne, Blackfriars, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Andrew Reed, S. Goodwin
- May 1 Richard Heale, of St Martin Vintry, London, b., & Elizabeth Alven, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Heale, Sarah Alven
- June 26 William Love, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Nicholson, of the same par., s. L. A. C., by A. Lucas, min^r. Wit.: Henry Layton, A. Love
- Sep. 4 Joseph Trueman, of St B. S., & Mary Crane, of St Mary, Lambeth, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. B. Rhodes, H. Gunnell
- 29 James Seager, the younger, of St James in the town & County of Pool, b., & Amy Street, of this par., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: J. Garland, R. Noble, E. Garland

1803

- Jan. 23 Thomas Robinson, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, b., & Sarah Coombs Bradfield, of this par., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard
- Feb. 10 Thomas Nimmo, of St Mary le Bone, Middx., b., & Sarah Birkett, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jⁿ Birkett, Sarah Walker, Anna Maria Graham

- Mar. 17 Michael Russell, of this par., b., & Janet Mainwaring, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, Middx., s., a minor, with consent of Will^m Mainwaring, her father. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Geo. Stone, Sarah Mainwaring, Jos^h Slader
- 24 William Moore, of Doctors Commons, London, b., & Mary Ann Price, of the Mansion House, a spinster (dau. of y^e Right Hon. Charles Price, Lord Mayor, M.P.), mar. by special Licence by J. Hutchins, M.A., Chaplain to the Lord Mayor. Wit.: Cha^s Price, Mary Price, Lucy Hennetta Price, Anne Price
- Apr. 11 George Warrington, of this par., w., & Lois Atkins, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Atkins, Sarah Atkins
- May 17 Thomas Clarke, clerk, vicar of the parish of Westbury, Bucks, b., & Honoria Mary Cowley, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Matthew Thomas, James Brooks, Sarah Phipps, Ambrose Serle, Mary Benfield, Eliza Brooks, Jane Phipps
- June 23 William Simpson, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Pickering, of this par., s. B., by W. Lucas, Min^r. Wit.: Ann Fletcher, J. Fletcher
- July 14 Edward Bayley, of Shawbury, Salop., w., & Mary Horner, of this par., s. L., by W. L. Wit.: John Horner, George Stacey
- 17 Matthew Weldon, of this par., b., & Mary Doyle,† of S^t Ann, Soho, Westminster, s. B., by W. L. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard
- Nov. 10 James Smith, of this par., b., & Ellen Connor, w., of this par. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard
- Dec. 11 Samuel Clark, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, b., a minor with consent of his natural & lawful father, & Hannah Clark, of S^t B. S., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Clark, jun^r, Phebe Clark

1804

- Jan. 31 George Gladding, b., & Mary Robinson,† s., both of S^t B. S. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Flora Withy
- Feb. 2 John Harcourt Smith, of S^t Peter in the City of Bristol, b., & Elizabeth Carleill, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: P. Snatt [?], Lucy Wood
- 12 James Crossley, b., of this parish, & Ann Smith, s., of this parish. Banns by G. S. Townley, Rector. Wit.: William Crossley, Elizabeth Woollard
-

BANNs OF MARRIAGE.

REGISTER IIIA.

[PUBLICATION OF BANNS as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended marriage may have never occurred at all.—ED.]

1754

- | | | |
|--------------|---|--|
| Aug. 25, | { | John Edwards, of St Stephens, Walbrook, b., & Rachel Nicall, of |
| Sep. 1, 8 | | St Gabriel, Fenchurch, s. |
| Sep. 22, 29, | { | Robert Lloyd, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Fawks, of St Mary le |
| Oct. 6 | | Bonn, s. |

1756

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| Aug. 8, 15, 22 | Edw ^d Forster, of St S., W., b., & Susannah Furney, s., of
St Bartholomew Exchange |
|----------------|--|

1758

- | | | |
|-----------|---|--|
| June 25, | { | Abraham Longstrafe, of St Lukes, Middx., b., & Mary Eagle, of |
| July 2, 9 | | St S., W., s. |
| [Dec. 3 | | Peter Dent, b., of St Bennet Sherehog, & Sarah Mallatt, of
St S., W., s. "N.B.—The above Banns were forbidden."
[Cancelled.—ED.] |

1760

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|
| Jan. 13, 20, 27 | Joseph Duffle, of St Brides, w., & Ann Dipple, of St S.,
W., w. | |
| Aug. 17, 24, 31 | Tho ^s Bayley, of St S., W., w., & Ann Edis, of St Giles's in the
Fields, s. | |
| Oct. 19, | { | Cain O'Haro, of St Olave, Southwark, b., & Mary Buxton, of |
| Nov. 2, 9 | | St B. S., w. |

1761

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| June 14, 21, 29 | Tho ^s Matthews, of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Ann Brown, of
St S., W., s. |
| July 5, 12, 19 | William Cook, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Cooper, of St Martin,
Vintry, s. |

1764

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| Oct. 6, 13, 20 | Joseph Rhoads, of St John, Clerkenwell, b., & Mary Birkbeck,
of St B. S. [no condition stated] |
|----------------|---|

1765

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| Dec. 8, 15, 22 | Charles Taylor, of St Martin in the fields, b., & Mary Jackson,
of St S., W., s. |
|----------------|---|

1766

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| June 1, 8, 15 | John Martin, of St S., W., b., & Isabella Cushney, of the same
par., s. |
|---------------|--|

1767

- | | | |
|-------------|---|---|
| May 24, 31, | { | W ^m Pare, of St B. S., b., & Ann Tooley, of Christ Church, |
| June 7 | | Spittalfields, s. |
| Aug. 30, | { | Thomas Judd, of Bromley, Middx., b., & Hannah Days, of |
| Sep. 6, 13 | | St S., W., [no condition stated] |

1768

Feb. 7, 14, 21 John Andrew, of S^t S., W., b., & Mary Elgie, of S^t Pauls, Covent Garden, s. [Marr. S^t Paul, Cov. Garden, 25 Feb., *vide* Vol. XXXV, Harl. Soc. Pub., Register Section.]

1772

Oct. 4, 11, 18 Richard Munday, of S^t S., W., b., & Ann King, of the same par., s., married by Licence Oct. 18, 1772

1773

Aug. 15, 22, 29 Robert Smith, of S^t Mary le Bone, Middx., b., & Mary Provo, of S^t S., W., s.

1774

July 3, 10, 17 John Badger, of S^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Frances Bumfriss [?], of the same, s.

1776

Jan. 28, } W^m Howell, of S^t Swithins, London stone, b., & Margaret Darley,
Feb. 4, 11 } of S^t S., W., s.

Apr. 28 [*sic*] Cha^s Bleaden, of S^t Mary le Bow, b., & Jane Godfray, of S^t S., W., s.

1777

Aug. 3, 10, 17 John Pugh, of S^t S., W., b., & Margaret Price, of the same, s.

Sep. 14, 21, 28 John Atkins, of S^t S., W., b., & Sarah Litteel, of the same. (No. 61)

1782

Jan. 20, 27, } W^m Bottle, of S^t S., W., b., & Sarah Dannells, of the same, s.
Feb. 3 } (No. 62)

1784

Jan. 11, 18, 25 Benjⁿ Browning, of S^t James, Westminster, b., & Jane Pinking, of S^t S., W., s.

Nov. 14, 21, 28 Jos^h Forster, of S^t S., W., b., & Sarah Watson, of the same, s.

1787

July 15, 22 Rich^d Chorkwright, of S^t B. S., b., & Frances Sparkes, of the same, s. "Neither of the Parties are above Parishes." [Cancelled.—ED.]

1794

June 29, } Richard Cox, of S^t George's, Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth
July 6, 13 } Dedmarch, of S^t B. S. [no condition stated]

1801

Sep. 13, 20, 27 Daniel M^c Kinlay, w., of S^t S., W., & Hannah Lindo, s., of the same

1802

Jan. 17, 24, 31 Thomas Harris, b., & Elizabeth Innis, s., both of this parish

1803

Aug. 21, 28, } W^m Heath, b., of this par., & Jane Logsdell, s., of S^t Michael
Sep. 4 } Royal

Nov. 20 John Offill, b., & Sarah Buckey, s., both of this parish, "forbidden"

1806

July 13, 20, 27 John M^c Lean, b., & Ann Jones, s., both of S^t B. S.

1807

Jan. 18, 25, } Geo. Knevett, of S^t Mary le Bow, b., & Lucy Seales, of Allhallows,
Feb. 1 } Lombard St., s. ("S^t Mary le Bow was shut up for repairs at the time of publishing these Banns.")

1808

- Jan. 24, 31, } W^m Cann, b., & Mary Brooker, s., both of this parish
 Feb. 7 }
 June 19, 26, } Bartley Wilson, b., of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Randel, of
 July 3 } this par., s.

1813

- July 25, } John Merriek, of S^t B. S., b., & Eleanor Hebbart, of S^t Mary le
 Aug. 1, 8 } bonne, published at S^t Mary Woolnoth, London, "S^t Stephen,
 Walbrook, being at this time shut up for repairs"

1814

- Aug. 28, } William Bisset, b., & Mary Bisset, w., both of this Parish
 Sep. 4, 11 } [In the margin "not so."—ED.]

1815

- Mar. 26, } John Burling, b., of this parish, & Sarah Hodges, s., of
 Apr. 2, 9 } S^t B. S.

1820

- July 23, 30, } David Magson, b., & Charlotte Huggan, s., both of this
 Aug. 6 } parish

1821

- Feb. 11, 18, 25 } Henry Pedler, b., of this parish, & Mary Snowden, s., of
 S^t George, Hanover Square
 Feb. 25, } George Hammond, b., & Nancy Williams, s., both of this parish
 Mar. 4 } "Forbidden by order of A. Williams, March 10th 1821"
 Sep. 16, 23, 30 } John Morrell, b., & Elizabeth Couter, s., both of this parish
 Dec. 28, } Samuel Prince, b., & Mary Raven, s., both of this parish
 Nov. 4, 11 }

1822

- June 2, 9, 16 } Samuel James Collyer, b., & Mary Laming, both of this parish
 June 30, } John Ensforth, of this parish & Abbots Langley, b., & Mary
 July 7, 14 } Stillington Pater, of this parish, s.
 Aug. 18, 25, } John Fletcher, b., & Mary Ludbrook, s., both of this parish
 Sep. 1 }

1824

- Dec. 5, 12, 19 } Samuel Chick, of this parish & S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., &
 Anne Baker, of this parish, s.

1825

- May 22, 29, } Lucas Earle Lipscombe, b., & Mary Ann Eastwood, s., both of
 June 12 } this parish
 June 19, 26, } John Gasson [altered from "Glasson"], w., & Elizabeth
 July 3 } Sundridge, s., both of this parish [Compare entry below.—ED.]
 Dec. 25 }
 1826 } Matthew Hardes, b., & Martha Hardes, s., both of S^t B. S.
 Jan. 1, 8 } [This entry is crossed × in pencil.—ED.]

- July 23, 30, } John Glover, b., & Eliza Judd, s., both of this parish
 Aug. 6 }
 Sep. 3, 10, 17 } John Glasson, w., & Elizabeth Sundridge, s., both of this parish
 [Compare 1825 entry above.—ED.]

1827

- Feb. 4, 11, 18 } William Colle, b., & Marianne Mildred Courtney, s., both of this
 parish

- Feb. 25, }
Mar. 4, 11 } Richard Rogerson, b., & Martha Warren, s., both of this parish
- July, 15, 22, 29 } John Richards, b., & Jane Wright, w., both of this parish
- 1828
- Jan. 20, 27, }
Feb. 3 } Edmond Minton, b., & Johanna Dillon, w., both of this parish
- Feb. 17, 24, }
Mar. 2 } James de Courey, b., & Ann Spiller, s., both of this parish
- June 22, 27, }
July 6 } Lee Devereux, of this parish, b., & Phœbe Witham, of Hempnall
in Norfolk, s.
- July 27, }
Aug. 3, 10 } Robert Cocks, b., & Mary Ann Timothy, s., both of this parish
- 1829
- June 21, 28, }
July 5 } John Merrieles, b., of this parish, & Margaret Thomson, s., of
East Parish, S^t Nicholas, Aberdeen
- Nov. 15, 22, 29 } Thomas Hogsflesh, b., & Mary Elizabeth Burgess, s., both of this
parish "Were never married here"
- 1830
- June 27, }
July 4, 11 } Cornelius Bicknell Payne, b., & Susannah Warwick Smith, s.,
both of this parish
- 1832
- Apr. 8, 15, 22 } John Mills, b., & Hannah Anderson, s., both of this parish
- Apr. 29, }
May 6, 13 } William Stephenson, w., & Catherine Carroll, w., both of this
parish
- Nov. 4, 11, 18 } Isaac Malyon, b., & Elizabeth Bromsgrove, s., both of this parish
- Nov. 25, }
Dec. 2, 9 } Thomas John Feldwick, b., & Ann Reynolds, s., both of this
parish
- 1833
- Jan. 27, }
Feb. 3, 10 } Robert Tarlington, b., & Ann Bullock, s., both of this parish
- Apr. 14, 21, }
May 5 } Andrew Nottage, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of this parish
- 1837
- Apr. 9, 16, 23 } Walter William Bull, b., & Maria Ann Norbury, w., both of this
parish
- June 18, 25, }
July 2 } Jonathan Rhone, b., & Mary Ann Buxton, w., both of this
parish
- 1838
- July 22, 29, }
Aug. 5 } William Wynne Vaughan, b., & Mary Anne Oakley, s., both of
of this parish
- Sep. 2, 9, 16 } Charles Ennis Ward, b., & Emma Julia Dixon, s., both of this
parish
- Nov. 4, 11, 18 } William Chilwell, b., & Elizabeth Goodes, s. [No parish stated.
—Ed.]
- Dec. 30 }
1839 } Thomas Hart, b., & Sarah Knight, s., both of this parish
- Jan. 6, 13 }
- 1841
- Feb. 14, 21, 28 } Charles Reed, w., & Mary Ann Base, s., both of this parish
- Mar. 21, 28, }
Apr. 4 } Daniel Morris Emery, b., & Rebecca Humersham, s., both of
this parish [This is the last entry in the Banns Register IIIA.
—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

The Register of Baptisms and of Births began Oct^r the 19th 1790.

1790

- Oct. 19 Frank s. M^r George Stanway & Mary his wife, of the parish of
S^t Bennet Sherehog,* born 7 Jan., 1790
30 Elizabeth d. M^r Joseph Thompson & Eliza his wife, of S^t Stephen,
Walbrook,† b. Oct. 1
Dec. 28 John s. M^r John Field & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t B. S., b. 29 Nov.

1791

- Feb. 19 Jane d. M^r John Banks & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Jan. 20
26 Abraham s. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. 31 Jan.
Mar. 6 Sophia d. M^r James Bolton & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t S., W., b. 30 Jan.
16 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of S^t B. S.,
b. Feb. 13

(7.) Inspect^d & Duty paid 31 M^h 1791. W. Goodwin.§

- June 7 Sarah Jane d. Thomas Margary & Jane his wife, of S^t S., W., b. 27 Apr.
Oct. 16 Margaret d. M^r Peter Bentley & Margaret his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Sep. 5
Dec. 16 Marian Octavia d. Paul le Mesurier, esq., & Mary his wife, of S^t S. W.,
b. Nov. 17
16 Mary Ann d. Francis Alven & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
Nov. 14

1792

- Feb. 15 Hesther d. M^r William Compton & Melusina his wife, of S^t S., W.,
b. Jan. 19
Apr. 2 Richard Jaques s. M^r Samuel Braudram & Jane his wife, of S^t B. S.
June 10 Thomas s. Thomas Henton & Mary his wife, of S^t B. S., b. May 13
17 Mary d. Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. May 13
Sep. 3 Mary d. M^r Richard Maddocks & Sarah his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Aug. 3
12 Ann Theodosia d. M^r Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of
S^t B. S., b. Aug. 14
30 Cristiana d. John Jones & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Sep. 6
Oct. 1 Samvel s. Joseph Palmer & Lidia Wright, of S^t S., W., b. Aug. 14
15 Mary Jane d. M^r Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, of
S^t S., W., b. Oct. 4
Nov. 18 James s. John Banks & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. 1804
Dec. 7 priv. bap. Sarah d. Thomas Ward & Sarah his wife, of S^t S., W., rec^d
into the cong. Dec. 23, b. Sep. 12

1793

- Feb. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Powell & Jane his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Jan. 21
11 William Cornelius s. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
Jan. 21
17 Georgiana Franklin Tunnard d. M^r John Franklin Tunnard [*sic*] his
wife, of S^t B. S., b. 26 Mar., 1792
Aug. 29 Ann Currie d. M^r Andrew Cairncross & Isabella his wife, of S^t B. S.,
b. July 31

* Abbreviated to S^t B. S.—ED.

† Abbreviated to S^t S., W.—ED.

§ See footnote on page 196.—ED.

- Sep. 4 John s. M^r Peter Bentley & Margaret his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Aug. 5
 Nov. 26 Jonathau s. M^r Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, of
 S^t S., W., b. 26 Oct.
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Margary & Jane his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
 Nov. 29
 29 Hannah d. M^r Andrew Gottlieb & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
 Dec. 5

1794

- Feb. 7 Charles s. M^r George Powell & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t B. S., b.
 Jan. 4
 9 Mary Ann d. M^r William King & Mary his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Jan. 10
 Mar. 30 Sarah Ann d. Thomas Henton & Mary his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Feb. 19
 25. Inspected to 31 March, 1794. W. Goodwin
 June 3 Joseph Rodgers s. M^r Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of
 S^t B. S., b. May 1
 July 26 William s. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. July 7
 27 William s. M^r Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
 June 16
 Aug. 24 Eliza d. M^r Stephen Hassall & Margaret his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
 July 31
 31 priv. bap. Catherine d. M^r George Lynam & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W.
 Sep. 4 Amelia Jane d. M^r Joseph Palmer & Lidia his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
 Jan. 19
 21 priv. bap. Michael Eaton s. M^r John Henry Wilkinson & Sarah his wife,
 of S^t S., W., b. Sep. 6, rec^d in the cong. Dec. 25
 (7) Inspected & Duty paid. W. Goodwin
 Dec. 12 Francis s. M^r Francis Alven & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
 Nov. 14

1795

- Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Ward & Sarah his wife, of S^t S., W., b. 1 Feb.
 May 3 Johauna Bond, a foundlin child dropt in Bond's court, Walbrook,
 Apr. 28, in the eveuing
 Aug. 16 Lney d. M^r Andrew Cairncross & Isabella his wife, of S^t B. S., b.
 July 14
 Nov. 27 Ann d. M^r Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of S^t B. S.,
 b. Nov. 2
 Dec. 17 priv. bap. Sarah d. M^r John Henry Wilkinson & Sarah his wife, of
 S^t S., W., rec^d in the congⁿ Jan. 28, 1796, b. Dec. 11, 1795

1796

- Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. M^r Edward Robinson & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t B. S.,
 b. Dec. 9, 1795
 May 11 Honoria d. M^r George Field & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Apr. 13
 July 24 William s. M^r William King & Mary his wife, of S^t B. S., b. 28 June
 Dec. 11 William s. Peter Underwood & Ann his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Nov. 14,
 lodger at N^o 1, under Bond's Court
 16 Mary Ann d. M^r Peter Bentley & Margaret his wife, of S^t B. S., b.
 Nov. 21

1797

- Feb. 3 Louisa Hooper Robinson d. M^r Edward Robinson & Elizabeth his wife,
 of S^t B. S., b. 8 Jan.
 June 14 Samvel s. M^r Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. 4 May
 July 17 Thomas s. M^r Henry Clutterbuck & Harriot his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
 May 16

- Aug. 20 Mary Ann d. M^r Thomas North & Martha his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
July 14
Dec. 31 William, an illeg. child of Jane West, belonging to S^t B. S., b. 25 Nov.
22 Harriott d. M^r William Bennett & Sarah his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Nov. 19

1798

- Jan. 4 Eliza d. M^r James Bacon & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Dec. 3,
1797
Feb. 19 Jane d. M^r William King & Mary his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Jan. 27
27 Edward Augustus s. M^r Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his
wife, of S^t B. S., b. 26 Jan.
Apr. 21 Edward Foot s. M^r John Atkins & Sarah his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
July 12, 1796
21 Julia d. M^r John Atkins & Sarah his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Mar. 8, 1798
July 12 Louisa d. M^r Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of S^t B. S., b.
Apr. 15
Sep. 2 James s. M^r J^as Brown & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. 15 Nov., 1797
26 Mary Eliza Holme d. M^r William Coates & Susannah his wife, of
S^t S., W., b. Oct. 17
Dec. 8 William Edward s. M^r William Wentworth Dechamps & Frances Ann
his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Oct. 28

1798 [*sic*]

- July 20 priv. bap. James Francis s. M^r Charles Henry Rigaud & Catherine
Margaret his wife, of S^t S., W., b. June 23, rec^d in the congⁿ
Jan. 26, 1799

1799

- Mar. 17 Mary d. M^r Joseph Bee & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Feb. 19
May 26 Mary Ann d. John & Charlotte Birkett, of S^t S., W., b. 23 Jan.
July 21 Sarah Halton d. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, b. 28 Apr., and of
S^t S., W.

1800

- Jan. 6 Maria Rozetta d. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his wife, of
S^t B. S., b. Dec., 7

1799 [*sic*]

- Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. Abraham Wilkinson & Ann his wife, of S^t S., W., rec^d in
the congⁿ Jan. 10, 1800, b. Dec. 7, privately baptized

1800 [*sic*]

- Feb. 9 Ann d. John King & Eliz^h Ann King his wife, of S^t B. S., b. 15 Jan.
19 Harriott d. M^r Henry Clutterbuck & Harriott Matilda his wife, of
S^t S., W., b. Nov. 13, 1799
23 Margaret d. James Brown & Mary his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Feb. 15
Apr. 10 Juliana d. M^r Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of S^t S. W., b. 6 Mar.
July 29 Susannah d. William Coster & Susannah his wife, of S^t S., W., b.
July 2
Aug. 5 John s. M^r John Hingeston [Higinson] & Ann his wife, of S^t S., W.,
b. July 12
Sep. 28 James s. James Birch & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t B. S., b. Sep. 7
14 [*sic*] priv. bap. & Oct. 26 rec^d in the congⁿ Sarah d. George Stacey &
Sarah his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Aug. 31
Nov. 12 Joseph Bagwell Jackson, s. M^r Jackson & Mary Ann his wife, of
S^t B. S., b. Oct. 1

1801

- Feb. 15 Charles s. M^r John Atkins & Sarah his wife, of S^t S., W., b. Jan. 18
Mar. 28 Henry s. M^r Henry Darlot & Agnes Joanna his wife, of S^t S., W.,
b. Feb. 24

- Mar. 29 Josiah s. John & Elizabeth Williams his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 1
 29 John s. John & Elizabeth Williams his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 2
 May 15 was bap. Nov. 1, 1800, rec^d in the congⁿ this day, John s. William
 Wentworth Deschamps & Frances Ann his wife, of St S., W.,
 b. Oct. 1
 July 18 Robert Boyd s. Andrew Cairncross & Isabella his wife, of St St., W.
 (Note.—Of St Bennet Sherehog.)
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Isabella d. George Lewis & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b.
 16 Aug.
 26 Henry s. Charles Henry Rigand & Catherine Margaret his wife, of
 St S., W., b. Aug. 27

1802

- Jan. 3 Ellen d. George Stacey & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. 25 Nov.
 Apr. 18 Elizabeth Mary Ann d. John & Ann Hingeston, of St S., W., b. Mar. 26
 Sep. 2 John Barnes s. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, of St S., W., b.
 20 June
 Oct. 11 Peter s. Henry Darlot & Agnes Joanna his wife, of St S., W., b.
 Aug. 23
 Nov. 24 Eliza Eleanor d. George Parkinson & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 23, of
 St B. S.
 Dec. 22 Henry Pryce s. William Wentworth Deschamps & Frances Ann his wife,
 of St S., W., b. 1 Oct.

1803

- Mar. 10 Henry Francis s. Henry William Eastman & Mary his wife, of St B. S.,
 b. Feb. 11
 Jan. 23 [*sic*] was priv. bap. George s. George Lewis & Mary his wife, of
 St B. S., b. Jan. 8, & admitted into the congⁿ Mar. 16
 Mar. 17 David Lincolne s. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary his wife, of
 St B. S., b. Feb. 3
 May 3 William John s. William John Holmes Knight & Sarah his wife, of
 St S., W., b. Apr. 2
 20 Charles s. Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Apr. 14
 July 13 Ernest Rawdon s. Frederick Grellett & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W.,
 b. June 16
 17 Elizabeth d. Richard Aston & Ann his wife, of St S., W., b. June 25
 Nov. 24 Johnston s. Henry Darlot, & Agnes Johanna his wife, of St S., W.,
 b. Oct. 12

1804

- Feb. 23 Charlotte d. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, of St S., W., b. Nov. 18
 Apr. 26 Clarissa d. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his wife, of
 St B. S., b. Mar. 27
 May 7 John s. William Withey & Flora his wife, of St B. S., b. Apr. 10
 June 3 William s. James Webber & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. May 17
 Apr. 22 [*sic*] was priv. bap. & admitted into the congⁿ June 10 Jane d. John
 Williams & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W., b. Apr. 18
 June 22 Isabella d. Robert White & Maria his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 6
 Nov. 7 George s. George Stacey & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Oct. 9

1805

- Jan. 2 was adm: into the congⁿ Charlotte Harriott d. James Layten & Kezia
 Maria his wife, b. in the par. of St Dionis, Backchurch, Feb. 27,
 1803 [*sic*], and priv. bap. Mar. 27, 1803
 2 was adm: into the congⁿ Temple Hielyard s. James Layton & Kezia
 Maria his wife, b. in the parish of Hackney at Stamford Hill,
 May 26, 1803 [*sic*], & privately bap. 29 May, 1803

- Jan. 3 Abraham s. Abraham Wilkinson & Ann his wife, b. in par. of St Swithin, London Stone, Dec. 11, 1804
- Apr. 12 Sarah Kish d. Thomas Sheppard & Sarah his wife, of St B. S., b. Mar. 17
- 24 adm: into the congⁿ Anna Maria d. John Atkins & Anna Maria his wife, of St S., W., b. Jan. 3, priv. bap. Jan. 13
- June 18 John s. John Homer & Anna Maria his wife, of St S., W., b. May 21
- July 19 Elizabeth Sarah d. Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. June 8
- Aug. 14 William s. William Withey & Flora his wife, of St B. S., b. July 17
- Sep. 15 John Henry s. John Olive & Mary his wife, living in the Tower of London, b. Apr. 14, 1776
- 23 Augusta Perchard, d. John Mico Winter & Rachael his wife (d. of Peter Perchard, esq., the Right Hon^{ble} the Lord Mayor), b. Aug. 22
- Nov. 18 George s. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his wife, of St B. S., b. Oct. 16

1806

- Jan. 15 was adm. into the congⁿ George Henry s. William John Holmes Knight & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. July 18, 1805, priv. bap. Sep. 1, 1805
- 23 was adm: into the congⁿ Frank s. John Allatt & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. Aug. 21, 1805, priv. bap. 5 Sep., 1805
- Mar. 18 Charlotte Rebecca d. George Parkinson & Sarah his wife, of St B. S., b. Feb. 5
- Apr. 6 Frederick s. Abraham Wilkinson & Ann his wife, born in the par. of St Swithin, London Stone, Mar. 14
- 9 Jane d. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 12
- May 27 William Lyne s. George & Sarah Stacey, of St S., W., b. Apr. 9
- June 15 Thomas Corner s. Thomas & Mary Morris, of St S., W., b. May 20
- July 17 was adm. into the congⁿ Barbara Sarah d. James Fielding & Frances Street, of the par. of St B. S., b. Nov. 5, 1804
- 17 was adm. into the congⁿ Caroline d. James Fielding & Frances Street, of St B. S., b. Sep. 17, 1805
- Sep. 7 Eliza d. Robert & Euphemia Balmanno, b. in the par. of St Mary le Bow, Aug. 20
- Dec. 2 rec. into the congⁿ Mary Hannah d. John & Anna Maria Horner, of St S., W., b. Aug. 20
- 10 Robert s. Robert & Maria White, of St S., W., b. in Hackney, Aug. 1, 1805
- 10 Christopher s. Robert & Maria White, of St S., W., b. 9 Nov.

1807

- Feb. 3 Walter Pegler s. Ambrose & Martha Elizabeth Charles, of St B. S., b. Dec. 30, 1806
- Mar. 27 Caroline d. John & Maria Gilbert, of St B. S., b. Dec. 9, 1806
- June 14 Sarah Ann d. George & Ann Sendell, of this par., b. May 20
- July 26 Marian d. Thomas & Mary Hall, of this par., b. June 30
- Sep. 6 Sarah d. John & Mary Gearing, of this par., b. Aug. 12

1808

- Feb. 4 Eleanor d. Thomas & Mary Marshall, of this par., b. Dec. 28, 1807
- Apr. 30 John Richards s. John & Sarah Owen, of this par., b. Mar. 28
- May 29 Louisa d. Thomas & Mary Le Filiatre, of this par., b. July 5, 1807
- June 1 rec: into the congⁿ Andrew Burnaby John s. John & Anna Maria Atkins, of this par., b. May 17, 1806, priv. bap. May 19, 1806
- 1 rec: into the congⁿ Sarah Jauc d. John & Anna Maria Atkins, of this par., b. Nov. 29, 1807, priv. bap. Dec. 1, 1807

- June 7 Emily d. Joseph & Amelia Hall, of this par., b. May 6
 11 Eliza d. John & Charlotte Burkett, of this par., b. May 14
 Aug. 14 Naomi d. Thomas & Sarah Sheppard, of S^t B. S., b. July 30
 Nov. 19 Samuel s. Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, of S^t B. S., b. Oct. 31
 Dec. 22 rec. into the congⁿ Frances Elizabeth d. John & Anna Maria Horner,
 of this par., b. Apr. 29, 1808, priv. bap. in May, 1808

1809

- Jan. 22 John s. Richard Songhurst & Elizabeth his wife, of S^t B. S., b. 25 Dec.,
 1808
 Mar. 19 Henrietta d. Henry & Christian Petty, of this par., b. Mar. 5
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Hall, of this par., b. July 20

1810

- Jan. 10 George Philip s. William & Mary King, of S^t B. S., b. 3 Apr., 1805
 10 Richard Roberts s. W^m & Mary King, of S^t B. S., b. 11 Nov., 1808
 11 Phœbe d. Thomas & Mary Marshall, of S^t S., W., b. 9 Dec., 1809
 27 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Taylor, of S^t B. S., b. 26 Dec., 1809
 Feb. 9 rec. into the congⁿ Edwin John Ibbetson s. John & Anna Maria
 Atkins, of this par., b. 22 June, 1809, priv. bap. 25 June, 1809
 28 rec. into the congⁿ Ellen Harley s. James & Mary Lynch, of S^t B. S.,
 b. 19 June, 1804
 28 Elizabeth Harley d. James & Mary Lynch, of S^t B. S., b. 2 Feb., 1810
 28 rec. into the congⁿ Ann d. Thomas & Louisa White of S^t B. S., b.
 21 Jan., 1805
 28 rec. into the congⁿ Emily d. Thomas & Louisa White, of S^t B. S., b.
 12 Oct., 1806
 May 15 Julia Maria d. Arend Jacob Guitard & Henrietta his wife, of this par.,
 b. 25 July, 1808
 15 Edward Theodore s. Arend Jacob Guitard & Henrietta his wife, of this
 par., b. 7 Apr., 1810
 July 8 Henry Blow s. John & Charlotte Birkett, of this par., b. June 10
 Aug. 15 Sarah Jane d. Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, of S^t B. S., b.
 17 July

1811

- Jan. 6 Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Songhurst, of S^t B. S., b. Dec. 9, 1810
 8 Robert Bygrave s. Joseph & Amelia Hall, of this par., b. Dec. 11, 1810

1809

- Dec. 27 John Joseph s. Joseph & Amelia Hall, of this par., b. Nov. 24, 1809
 ("Note.—This baptism omitted in its proper place but is nevertheless
 correct. G. S. Townley Rector")

1811 [*sic*]

- Jan. 22 Frances d. Nicholas & Anne Sandell, of S^t B. S., b. 24 Dec., 1810
 Apr. 7 Sophia d. Thomas & Mary Hall, of this par., b. 2 Feb.
 June 26 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Taylor, of S^t B. S., b. May 25
 July 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Morris, of this par., b. Jan. 31
 14 rec. into the congⁿ William Henry s. Thomas & Mary Morris, of this
 par., b. Feb. 10
 Aug. 4 Ebenezer s. Thomas & Sarah Shephard, of S^t B. S., b. July 15
 20 Caldwell s. Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, of S^t B. S., b. 23 July
 Oct. 20 rec. into the congⁿ John Pearce s. George & Sarah Stacey, of this par.,
 b. 23 Aug., 1809
 Nov. 28 rec. into the congⁿ Anne Calcott d. John & Anna Maria Horner, of
 this par., b. 2 Apr.
 Dec. 19 rec. into the congⁿ Katharine Eliza d. William & Mary Ann Street, of
 S^t B. S., b. 20 Apr.

1812

- Jan. 6 rec. into the congⁿ Septimus s. Edward Augustus & Mary Orgar
Gibbons, now deceased, of S^t B. S., b. Dec. 7, 1806
- 6 David Octavius s. Edward Augustus & Martha Gibbons, of S^t B. S.,
b. 28 Oct., 1811
- Mar. 13 Robert Power s. Robert & Sarah Culverwell, b. in the par. of S^t John
the Baptist united with S^t Antholin, 13 Feb.
- May 13 rec: into the congⁿ John Edwin s. John & Hester James, of this par.,
b. 20 Nov., 1811, priv. bap. . . . Nov., 1811
- Aug. 8 rec. into the congⁿ Charlotte d. John & Anna Maria Atkins, of this par.,
b. 26 Jan., 1811, priv. bap. 26 Feb., 1811
- Sep. 2 rec: into the congⁿ Frederick Blow s. John & Charlotte Birkett, of this
par., b. 15 Jan.
- Oct. 1 John s. Joshua & Amy Hart, of this par., b. July 2, 1811
- Nov. 14 Emma d. Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, of S^t B. S., b. 15 Oct.
in Bridge S^t, Blackfriars
- 29 Elizabeth Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Beard, b. 28 Nov., 1811
- [Remainder of page and several pages blank, after which Burials
commence on 8 Sep., 1790.—ED.]
-

BURIALS.

The Register of Burials began September/
the eight 1790./

1790

- Sep. 8 was buried M^{rs} Mary Russell, in the chauncell of S^t Stephen, Walbrook,
brought from Kensington, aged 72 years

1791

- Jan. 22 M^{rs} Martha Collet, in the middle ile, brought from Wincksworth
buildings near the City road, aged 51 years
27 M^{rs} Gertrude Rose, in the vault, brought from Bassinghall street, aged
28 years
Feb. 6 Charles Eaton, in the churchyard of S^t S., W., brought from Bridewell
hospital, aged 13 years
Mar. 9 Susanah Stoyles, in St. S., W., chyd., aged 71 years
(10) Inspected & Duty* paid to 31st March 1791. W. Goodwin
Apr. 7 George Kendall, in chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 14 months
26 William Dickinson, esq., in the middle ile of S^t S., W., ch., brought
from Hadley, aged 54 years
27 Master Abraham Field, in the publick vault, aged 3 months
June 16 M^{rs} Sarah Street, in the family vault in the chancell, brought from
Garlick hill, aged 75 years
Aug. 21 Master John Lane, in the chyd. of S^t B. S., aged 16 months
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Wells, in S^t S., W., chyd., brought from Lambeth
Dec. 26 Master John Field, in the chyd. of S^t B. S., aged 13 months
29 M^{rs} Mary Bridgman, in S^t S., W., chyd., brought from Godstone in
Surrey, aged 23 years

1792

- Jan. 11 Elizabeth Freemont, in S^t S., W. chyd., brought from W^m Lyne's house,
aged 4 months
18 Thomas Brame, in S^t S., W. chyd., from the Brittish Tarr Office, aged
35 years
Mar. 3 M^r George Smith, in S^t S., W. chyd., brought from No. 6 in Bucklersbury,
aged 22 years
26 Miss Mary Ann Torin, in a new vault in the chauncell, aged 16 years,
brought from Englefield Green, Surry [The next space is blank
—Ed.]
Apr. 18 M^r John Maurice, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 66 years
30 Charles Wildbore, esq., in the chyd. of S^t S., W., brought from Walcot
place, Surry, aged 63 years
June 24 in the publick vault in S^t S., W., ch. : Miss Margaret Bentley, aged
9 months
Aug. 19 Mary Light, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 36 years
28 Ellis Hooke Meredith, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., brought from Size lane,
aged 73 years
Sep. 2 Ann Yeoward, in the publick vault in S^t S., W., ch., brought from
Cateaton Street, aged 17 days
Oct. 29 Helen Catherine Spoughton, in S^t B. S. chyd., aged 23 days
Nov. 11 Cristiana Jones, in S^t S., W. chyd., aged 2 months
Dec. 12 Magdalen Cazelet, in the north ile of the church, brought from
Spittelfields, aged 87 years

* See footnote on page 196.—Ed.

1793

- Jan. 16 Solomon Pyefinch, in the publick vault, aged 14 years
 Mar. 12 Mary Ann Alven, in the publick vault, aged 13 months
 Apr. 13 William Brown, in the publick vault, aged [blank] years, brought from Clerkenwell
 May 2 Thomas Lilly, esq., in the publick vault, brought from Denmark hill, Surry, aged 60 years
 19 Hesther Compton, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 16 months
 25 M^r Thomas Malachlin, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 65 years
 July 23 Richard Scrimshire, esq., in the publick vault, brought from Suffolk street, aged 81 years
 Sep. 5 M^{rs} Mary Cureton, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 53 years
 Oct. 29 M^{rs} Mary Venables, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., 81 years
 Nov. 14 M^{rs} Mary Wenham, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., 60 years
 30 Miss Jane Maria Axford, in the south ile of S^t S., W., aged 16 years
 Dec. 20 Miss Mary Lynam, in S^t S., W., chyd., aged 2 years & 6 months

1794

- Jan. 27 M^{rs} Rebecca Stonestreet, in the chancell of S^t S., W., ch., brought from Islington, aged 84 years
 Feb. 19 M^r Thomas Bigland, in S^t S., W., chyd., brought from Rotherhith, aged 57 years
 28 John Kettle, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 54 years
 Apr. 17 M^{rs} Sarah Hudson, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 57 years
 36 Inspected. W. Goodwin
 24 M^{rs} Margaret Deighton, in the north cross ile in S^t S., W., ch., brought from Fulham, aged 65 years
 May 17 Master Jonathan Rutherford, in the publick vault in S^t S., W., ch., aged 6 months
 June 11 M^{rs} Dorothy Hudson, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 86 years
 (3) Inspected. W. Goodwin
 Nov. 3 M^{rs} Sarah Bridgman, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 37 years, brought from Grocers Hall

1795

- Jan. 11 M^{rs} Susanah Fletcher Yeoward, in the publick vault of S^t S., W., brought from Ironmonger Lane, aged 36 years
 Feb. 11 ["M^r" erased] Walter Wilson, in the publick vault of S^t S., W., church, from Bond's court, aged 67 years
 Mar. 23 M^{rs} Christiana Willis, in the great vault of S^t S., W., church, brought from Islington
 May 22 Master William Trueman, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 10 years
 June 18 Miss Sophia Norsa, in publick vault, of S^t S., W., church, aged 13 years
 29 Master Edward Bentley, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 5 weeks
 Aug. 13 Richard Brown, in the publick vault, brought from Clapton, aged 60 years

1796

- Jan. 13 Miss Martha Townley, only child of G. S. Townley, Rector of the parish, in a new brick'd grave in the chancell, near the chyd. door, in the 17th year of her age
 15 Cap^t Booz Bryan, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 32 years, brought from Mincing lane
 23 Elizabeth Gottlieb, in the chyd. of S^t S., W., aged 42 years
 Apr. 15 Miss Leonora Maria Engel, in the publick vault, brought from Lambeth, aged 13 years

- Apr. 27 in the vault, Mr Bentley's child, aged 2 years & 2 months [in the margin "John Bentley"]
 May 31 Robert Mackenzie, in St B. S. chyd., aged 55 years, from No. 6 in Size lane
 July 29 Mr John Shaw, in St B. S. chyd., aged 16 years, brought from No. 5 Bucklersbury
 Sep. 3 Jeremiah Royds, in the channell opon Mr Robt: Royds, aged . . years
 Oct. 18 Master Benjamin Lewis, in St S., W., chyd., aged 19 years, brought from Bonds court
 28 Miss Mary Ann Holland, in St S., W., chyd., aged 2 months, brought from Dowgate hill

1797

- Feb. 12 Mr Samvel Lavender, in St S., W., chyd., aged 61 years, brought from the lower end of Wallbrook in St John Baptist parish
 Mar. 10 Mr Isaac Beard, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 61 years, brought from Bonds court
 Apr. 11 Mr^{rs} Jane Prime, in the south ile of St S., W., church, aged 56 years
 15 Mr^{rs} Rebecca Lewis, in St S., W., chyd., aged 56 years
 Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Tooley, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 56 years

1798

- Jan. 24 Master Henry Maddocks, in the publick vault, aged 8 years & 9 months

1795

- Dec. 2 Mr^{rs} Ann Caruthers, in the public vault. "N.B.—This Register omitted in its proper place but it is quite correct according to the Sextons Book."*

1798

- Feb. 25 Edward Lane, in the chyd. of St B. S., aged 46 years
 [blank] in the south cross ile in the church Captain Bateman, brought from Westminster, aged 86 years
 May 6 Mr John Plumber, in the chyd. of St S., W., from Bond's court, aged 30 years
 25 Mr Robert William Applegarth, in the chyd. of St B. S., aged 68 years
 Oct. 29 Miss Elizabeth Margary, in the public vault, aged 5 years
 Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Mitchell, in the chyd. of St S., W., brought from Hatton Garden, aged 84 years
 Dec. 13 Master Henry Clutterbuck, in chyd. of St S., W., aged 5 weeks

1799

- Jan. 7 Mr^{rs} Lane, in the chyd. of St B. S.
 Feb. 19 Master George Head, in St S., W., chyd., aged 10 days
 22 Mr Charles West, in a vault belonging to the family of Torin's and West's under the communion table
 Apr. 22 The Rev^d Mr William Clements, in the middle ile close to the cross ile, aged 88 years
 30 Mr^{rs} Alice Bentley, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 75 years
 May 11 Mr^{rs} Mary Thomas, in the publick vault, aged 69 years
 Oct. 10 Mr^{rs} Sarah Bigland, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 62 years
 Nov. 25 Margaret Deschamps, in the north cross ile in the church
 Dec. 27 in chyd., William Lewis, aged 20 years, from Bond's court

1800

- Jan. 14 Mr^{rs} Ann Davies, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 80 years
 29 Mr^{rs} Ann Graham, in the publick vault, aged 70 years
 Feb. 19 Mr^{rs} Elizabeth Poole, in the south ile of St S., W., church, aged 76 years

* The Sexton's book cannot now (1920) be found.—ED.

- Sep. 7 Mr Isaac Willshire, in the north ile, aged 77 years
 Oct. 5 Mr Andrias Gottlieb, in the chyd., aged 55 years
 Nov. 28 Jemima Clarke, in the chyd. of St S., W.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Pryce, in the publick vault, aged 51 years
 8 John Thorwold Darwin, in the south ile, aged 60 years
 19 Jane Brown, in the publick vault, aged 8 weeks
 21 Mr John Hill, in the publick vault, aged 68 years
 30 John Head, in chyd. of St S., W., aged 4 days

1801

- Jan. 14 Mrs Ann Webster, in her own familey vault in the north ile above the
 cross ile near the chyd. door
 Mar. 15 Mr Joseph Hawkins, aged 61, in the public vault
 Apr. 12 Thomas Stamper, aged 52 years, in the chyd. of St S., W.
 24 Mrs Elizabeth Darwin, in the south ile, aged 63 years
 30 Miss Frances Augusta Bateman, aged 27 yrs., in the cross ile
 May 21 Mr Edward Neale, aged 29, in the chyd.
 21 Josiah Williams, aged 11 weeks, in the chyd.
 27 Mrs Rebecca Seawell, aged 93 years, in the cross ile
 June 9 Mas^r James Birch, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 9 months
 July 21 Mr Thomas Priest, in the chyd. of St S., W., age 22 years
 22 Mrs Hester Bullin, in the middle ile, aged
 22 Mas^r Thomas Terry Dunn, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 1 year 6 days
 Aug. 7 Mr Peter Bureau, in the publick vault, aged 64 years
 8 Mrs Ann Brown, aged 39 years, in the public vault
 Sep. 2 Mr. Joseph Salt, in the public vault, aged 33 years
 19 Henry Jones, Esq., in the public vault, aged 57 years
 Oct. 24 Mrs Elizabeth Norriss, in the chyd., aged 46 years
 Nov. 15 Mrs Jane Clark, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 26 years
 19 Mrs Elizabeth Scrnton, in the north ile below the cross ile, aged 59
 Dec. 30 Mr Thomas Fox, in the vault, aged 61

1802

- Mar. 14 Miss Mary Sykes, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 6 weeks
 Apr. 30 Mrs Elizabeth Hatchett, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 78 weeks
 May 27 Mr John Sorton, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 65 years
 July 9 Mrs Mary Ball, in the cross ile, aged 72 years
 Jan. 22 [*sic*] Eleanor West, aged 26 years, in the chancel
 Aug. 31 George Griffin Stonestreet, aged 57, in the chancel
 Sep. 6 William Lyne, 81 years, in the north ile under the pews No. 3 & 4, he
 was 60 years sexton & 40 years parish clerk of St S., W., & St B. S.
 Oct. 14 Edward Vanbrugh, aged 80 years, in north ile
 Nov. 8 Peter Darlot, aged 10 weeks, in the public vault
 Dec. 7 Francis Lavender, aged 27 years, in the chyd.

1803

- Jan. 19 Frances Munton, in the chancel, aged 53 years
 22 Sarah Duning, in the middle ile, aged 70 years
 31 Charles Beauvoir Torin, in the chancel, aged 29 years
 Feb. 22 Catherine Archer, in the cross ile, aged 62 years
 Mar. 20 Ann Reason Simpson, in the vault, aged 53 years
 June 1 Anna Maria Street, in the chancel, aged 21 years
 Aug. 7 John Budd, aged 7 days, in the chyd.
 Sep. 7 John Tewley, aged 38 years, in the chyd.
 8 Catherine Semple, aged 35 years, in the north ile above cross ile

1804

- Feb. 24 William Gerard, aged 43, in the public vault
 Mar. 16 Prisca Vanbrugh, aged 77, in the north ile

- May 21 John Head, aged 6 days, in the church yard
 June 7 Richard Prime, aged 75, in the south ile
 20 Rev^d William Warren Porter, M.A., aged 28, in the middle ile

1805

- Feb. 4 Harriett Sarah Parkinson, aged 9 days, in the vault
 Mar. 17 William Banks, aged 3 months, in the north ile below the cross ile
 Apr. 16 Sarah Clark, aged 7 months, in the chyd.
 May 8 Charles Layton, aged 12 days, in the vault
 10 Charles Dickinson, aged 28 years, in the vault
 June 28 Walter Phillips, aged 72 years, in the churchyard
 Sep. 9 Charles Summers, aged 73 years, in the vault
 16 Henry Thomas Jones, aged 28 years, in the vault

1806

- Jan. 3 Mary Trueman, aged 65 years, in the churchyard
 13 Jane Langdon, aged 75 years, in the family vault entrance to which is
 under the door of y^e pulpit pew
 Feb. 3 Mary Scrimshire, aged 86 years, in the vault
 21 Arthur Tabrum, aged 77 years, in the midale aisle
 Mar. 14 Hugh Rose, aged 48 years, in the vault
 19 Violette Booth, aged 42 years, in the vault
 Apr. 5 Caroline Street, aged 21 years, in the chancel in the family vault
 17 Daniel Adams, aged 75 years, in the chyd.
 22 John Goss West, aged 38 years, in the family vault in the chancel
 24 Cecilia Trueman, aged 21 years, in the churchyard
 29 Samuel Tasker, aged 28 years, in S^t B. S. chyd.
 May 18 William Joseph Strahan, aged 22 years, in the chyd.
 July 14 David Lincolne Gibbons, aged 4 y^{rs}, in the vault
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth West, aged 67 y^{rs}, in the family vault in the chancel
 Sep. 21 Sarah Clark, aged 53 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 24 Frances Irving, aged 80 y^{rs}, in the vault
 Dec. 2 Matilda Butcher, aged ab^t 30 y^{rs}, in the chyd.

1807

- Jan. 23 Sarah Banks, aged 21 y^{rs}, in the north aile below the cross aile
 30 Mary Ann Trueman, aged 23 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 Feb. 10 Hannah Clark, aged 30 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 May 12 Frances Lucy Banks, aged 15 months, in the north aile
 July 14 John Field, aged 65 y^{rs}, in S^t B. S. chyd.
 Sep. 19 Edward Pryce, aged 65 y^{rs}, in the chancel
 Dec. 10 Ann Mackenzie, aged 69 y^{rs}, in S^t B. S. chyd.

1808

- Jan. 4 Daniel Bureau, aged 63 y^{rs}, in the vault
 15 Ann Hardwick, aged 74 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 Feb. 10 John Peter Marchand, aged 45 y^{rs}, in the vault
 Apr. 23 Eleanor White, aged 7 days, in the chyd.
 June 2 Ann Miles, aged 46 years, in S^t B. S. chyd.
 July 15 David Duveluz, aged 83 y^{rs}, in the south aile below the cross aile
 Aug. 27 Thomas Leach Humphreys, aged 18 weeks, in the chyd.
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Adams, aged 77 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 Nov. 8 Mary Bagnall, aged 25 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 10 Samuel Brandram, aged 67 y^{rs}, in a new vault under the pews on the
 south side of the chancel (Licensed)

1809

- Jan. 11 Thomas Veal, aged 62 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 Feb. 23 Mary Orgar Gibbons, aged 59 y^{rs}, in S^t B. S. chyd.

- Mar. 26 Mary Ellison, aged 36 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 Apr. 12 Elizabeth Peacock, aged 42 years, in the chyd.
 June 17 Sophia Brandram, aged 28 y^{rs}, in the family vault in the chancel
 17 Samuel Brandram, aged 6 months, ditto
 Aug. 10 Ann Tomson, aged 82 y^{rs}, in the vault
 Oct. 13 Benjamin Winthrop, aged 71, in the vault
 23 Davison Munton, aged 57 years, in the chancel
 24 Ann Smale, aged 52 years, in the vault
 Nov. 8 Inigo William Jones, aged 29 y^{rs}, in the vault
 Dec. 13 Sarah Hall, aged 4 months, in the ch. yd.

1810

- Jan. 7 John Deschamps, aged [blank] y^{rs}, in the cross aisle
 Feb. 21 Eleanor Marshall, aged 2 yrs., in the vault
 May 1 Ann Baxter, aged 73 y^{rs}, in the chancel
 July 13 Mary Ann Bridger, aged 58 y^{rs}, in the vault
 Aug. 6 Sarah Fox, aged [blank] years, in the chyd.
 6 Jaue Abrey, aged 77 y^{rs}, in the chyd.

1811

- Jan. 31 John Pewtner, aged 9 months, in S^t B. S. ground
 Feb. 12 Frances Sandell, aged 6 weeks, in the chyd.
 Mar. 31 Nancy Parr, aged 32 years, in S^t B. S. ground
 Apr. 22 Charlotte Rebecca Parkinson, aged 5 yrs., in the vault
 26 William Chetham, aged 79 y^{rs}, in the vault
 May 3 Richard Bridger, aged 73 yrs., in the vault
 14 George Head, aged 44 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 15 Ann Elizabeth Norsa, aged 25 y^{rs}, in the vault
 July 14 Henry Songhurst, aged 7 mo., in S^t B. S. ground
 Aug. 14 Robert Bygrave Hall, aged 8 mo., in the vault
 Oct. 12 William Songhurst, aged 8 mo., in S^t B. S. ground
 Dec. 7 Catherine Dalrymple, aged 32 yrs., in the vault
 13 Ann Hall, aged 51 y^{rs}, in the vault
 15 Sarah Oakley, aged 73 yrs., in the chyd.

1812

- Jan. 15 Sarah Lewis, aged 19 years, in the chyd.
 19 Elizabeth Sorten, aged 64 y^{rs}, in the chyd.
 June 14 George Sandell, aged 7 days, in the chyd.
 July 1 Jane Brandram, aged 68 y^{rs}, in the family vault in the chancel
 Sep. 12 George Lyon, aged 58 y^{rs}, in the middle aisle
 Nov. 22 John Odell, aged 1 year, in the chyd.
 Dec. 7 Benjamin Torin, aged 7 y^{rs}, in the chancel
 12 James Chetham, aged 37 y^{rs}, in the vault
 22 Thomas Cartwright Jackson, aged 40 y^{rs}, in the vault
 26 Emilia Henrietta Freeling, aged 37 y^{rs}, in the chancel

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER V.

[See List of Abbreviations *ante*, p. 201]

1804

- Mar. 23 William Quick, of this par., b., & Ann Barnett,† of this par., s. L., by George Townley, Rector. Wit.: Ric^d Ashton, George Stacey, Anne Aston †
- June 12 Stephen Chappell, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Warren, of this par., s. B., by W. Lucas, Rec^r. Wit.: F. C. Chappell, Sarah Stacey
- Sep. 8 Ezra Tibbs, of S^t B. S., w., & Hannah Salt, w., of the same parish. L., by A. Hall, M.A., Curate of S^t Botolph, Aldgate. Wit.: Will^m Lane, George Stacey
- Oct. 1 John Rhodes, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, b., & Frances Tunnicliff, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Hartwell, Elizabeth Shaw, M^{rs} Goolden, Sam^l Mayerhoff
- 9 James Layton, w., & Sophia Clarkson, s., both of this par. L., by W. Lucas, Min^r. Wit.: Cha^s Layton, George Stacey
- Nov. 19 William Pitehers, of this par., w., & Ann Aird, of S^t Peter le Poor, London, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thomas Anthony, Thomas Anthony, Sarah Anthony

1805

- Feb. 7 John Allatt, of S^t B. S., b., & Elizabeth Kingpoole, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robert Clarke, Mary Hooper
- Mar. 10 Cadwallader Williams, of this par., b., & Ann Thackrah, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Thibbard
- Apr. 25 John Lye, b., of this par., & Mary Buckland, s., of S^t Mary Dionis Backchurch. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Oyston, Sally Buckland
- May 14 Griffith Hughes, of this par., b., & Catherine Quay, w., of this par. B., by W. L. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard
- 16 Hutton Littlewood, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Trook, of this par., s. B., by W. L. Wit.: Jn^o Cheesman, George Stacey
- June 26 John Lawrence, b., of this par., & Elizabeth Griffiths, s., of Plymouth Dock, co. Devon. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Geo. Edw. Griffiths, George Stacey
- 30 John Osborne, b., of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., & Grace Mark, s., of this par. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Mark, Margaret Mark, Mary Mark
- July 4 William Greening, b., of S^t Savionrs, Southwark, & Mary Ann Chapman, of S^t B. S., s. L., by W. L. Wit.: J. Field, C. Field, J. Stubbs
- Nov. 9 Edward Gibbs, b., of S^t B. S., & Ester Ann Booth, of Bow, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Ping, Susanna Bentley Booth, Ann Gibbs, Sarah Goddard

1806

- Jan. 21 Charles Cornelius O'Donovan, of S^t S., W., w., & Sarah Chessell, w., of the same par. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Hubbard
- Feb. 15 George Penny, b., of this par., & Ann Drew, s., of this par. B., by G. S. Townley. Wit.: James Drew, Miss Penny
- Apr. 8 William Seex, b., of this par., & Elizabeth Crussell, s., of this par. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

- June 15 Isaac Cutbert, b., & Sarah Moore, s., both of S^t B. S. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Eliza Pringle
 Aug. 7 Vincent Litchfield, of this par., b., & Mary Bland, of this par., s. L. Wit.: John Litchfield, Sarah Bland, Sarah Litchfield
 Sep. 18 William Weston, w., of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., & Martha Worley, s., of this par. L., by W. L. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

1807

- Feb. 19 Charles Boneher, of this par., b., & Maria Barr, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, London, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Rich^d Barr, Elizabeth Hall
 Mar. 21 Joseph Hall, b., of this par., & Amelia Greenwood, s., of S^t Peter, Cornhill. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Amelia Greenwood, Rob^t Bygrave, Sophia Bygrave, Mary Hall, George Greenwood
 June 4 Richard Wright, b., of this par., & Mary King, s., of S^t Swithin. B., by W. L. Wit.: Will^m Stevens, Mary Chapman, Jno. Wright
 July 18 Sander Sidford, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, b., & Elizabeth Baker, of this par., s. L., by J. Simpson, B.D., Curate of S^t Michael's, Cornhill. Wit.: Jn^o Baker, K. Baker
 26 George Bate, b., of this par., & Martha Watson, w., of this par. L., by W. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Watson, Sarah Langford
 Aug. 14 William Adams, of Hornsey, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Davis, of this par., s. L., by W. L. Wit.: Dan^l Adams, George Stacey

1808

- Mar. 1 James Swan, Jun^r, of this par., b., & Isabella Dunn, of this par., b. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Swan, W. J. Lyon
 20 John Lyons, b., of this par., & Mary Skeate, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Tho^s Bilton, Elizth Bilton
 Apr. 30 Thomas Elliott, of this par., w., & Jane Slatter, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jn^o Owen, Sarah Owen
 Dec. 10 William Humphreys, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Ansell, of Carshalton, Surrey, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Amelia Bennett, W. J. Lyon
 24 George Wilson, of S^t Lukes, Middx., b., & Ann Robjant,† of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Fenner, W. J. Lyon, W. Oson, Sarah Seewood †

1809

- Jan. 15 David Connell, of this par., b., & Margaret Britton, of S^t Michael, Queenhithe, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Hubbard
 Apr. 2 George Cooke, of this par., b., & Ann Trevis, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Margaret Cooke, Eliz. Marshall, W. J. Lyon
 May 1 Edward Lane, of this par., b., & Anna Maria Maddox, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: R. Maddox, George Maddox, C. Maddox, Charles Maddox
 July 19 Robert Brown, b., of this par., & Mary Papworth, of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Piercy, J. Stacey

1810

- Feb. 25 Samuel Burland, w., of S^t John Baptist, London, & Margaret Gilbert, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Rich^d Roope, Hannah Roope
 May 16 Thomas Kennedy, b., of S^t Pancras, Middx., & Mary Ann Smith, of this par., s., & dau. of the Lord Mayor. L., by J. Manley Wood, Chaplain to the L^d Mayor. Wit.: J. Smith, Mary Ann Heatly, G. Stacey
 31 Thomas Fidgeon, of this par., w., & Jane Jones, of Aston, co. Warwick, s. L., by Robert Crosby, Offg. Min^r. Wit.: Edw^d Allen, Elizabeth . . . [illegible]

- Aug. 19 John Thorne, b., of S^t B. S., & Christian Finlay, of the same, par., s. B., by Thomas Hore, min^r. Wit.: J. Baigrin, Francis Finlay
 Sep. 5 George William Crowe, of this par., b., & Sarah Randall, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, w. L., by W. Parker, min^r. Wit.: Tho^s Wheatley, Sarah Wheatley
 Nov. 6 David Scott, b., of this par., & Maria Battye, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Dav^d Ritchie, George Milne, Helen Milne

1811

- May 28 John Johnson, of S^t Antholin, w., & Mary Webster, of this par., w. L., by Richard Johnson, Rector, of S^t Antholine. Wit.: Tho^s Marshall, Mary Marshall
 July 28 William Joseph Lyon, of this par., b., & Hannah Hubbard, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: G. Stacey, S. Stacey, Ellen Stacey
 Aug. 4 Thomas Mayn, of this par., b., & Mary Frances Froy, of this par., s. B., by H. G. Watkins, min^r. Wit.: Josiah Conder, Emma Conder, Harriet Conder
 17 Francis William Yeowell, of this par., b., & Miriam Clark, of this par., s. B., by John Frith, A.M. Wit.: Mary Clark, W. J. Lyon
 Sep. 14 George Warrington, w., of this par., & Mary Atkins, s., of this par. B., by J. F. Wit.: T. Bennett, G. Stacey
 Nov. 6 John Bird, of this par., b., & Mary Smith, of this par., w. B., by J. F. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon

1812

- Jan. 11 William Brown, of Twinstead in Essex, b., & Mary Lætitia White, of S^t B. S., s. L., by J. F. Wit.: Thomas White, Mariann Parmenter
 Feb. 6 William Langley, of S^t B. S., b., & Mary Bygrave, of the same par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Langley, Sarah Canham
 Mar. 7 George McLean, of this par., w., & Mary Barnard, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jane G. Glennie, John Franklin, E. Caldwell, John Thomas, Thomas Glennie
 Aug. 9 John Holmes, b., of this par., & Susannah Newman,† of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Tho^s Thomas, W. J. Lyon
 Dec. 13 Jeffrey Child,† b., of this par., & Elizabeth Miles, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Francis Yeowill
 19 Thomas Best, w., of this par., & Mary Hardy, of S^t Mary Stanning, s. L., by G. S. T., Rector. Wit.: Agnes Tate, W. J. Lyon

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER VI.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE UNITED PARISHES OF ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK,
& ST. BENNET SHEREHOG, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parent's Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Cere- mony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 January 6 No. 1.	Esther Ann	John & Anna Maria	Atkins	Walbrook	Merchant	G. S. Townley Rector born 26 th October 1812

- Mar. 10 Matutina, Edward Augustus & Martha Gibbons, Bucklersbury,
auctioneer. G. S. T. b. Feb. 17
- June 23 John James, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk.
W. Parker, Minister. b. 7 Mar.
- July 31 Martha, Henry & Martha Stowers, Bucklersbury, servant. W. P.
b. July 4
- Sep. 26 Alfred, Tho^s & Sarah Sheppard, 16, Sise lane, warehouseman. W. P.
b. 3 Sep.
- Dec. 8 Joseph, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancrass lane, warehouseman.
G. S. T. b. 7 Nov.

1814

- Jan. 17 Leach Henry, Abraham & Eleanor Wilkinson, St Swithin's lane, grocer.
G. S. T. b. Sep. 7, 1813
- Feb. 1 Jaue, Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, Bridge street, Blackfriars, &
Size lane, merchant. G. S. T. b. 30 Dec., 1813
- 13 Sarah Ann, John & Sarah Owen, Poultry, factor. G. S. T. b. Jan. 19
- 25 Hardstone Frank, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Size lane, solicitor.
G. S. T. b. 29 Mar., 1811
- 25 Alfred, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Size lane, solicitor. G. S. T.
b. 12 July, 1812
- 25 Emma, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Size lane, solicitor. G. S. T.
b. 21 Nov., 1813
- Mar. 9 Edmund Lloyd, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Ct, Walbrook, solicitor.
G. S. T. b. 9 Feb.
- 23 Richard James, Richard Curson & Charlotte Louiza Berry, late of
Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T. b. Dec. 9, 1808
- Apr. 20 Joseph, Joseph & Lydia Ede, Bucklersbury, gentleman. G. S. T.
b. 22 Mar.
- May 1 Mary Sherrard, John & Anna Maria Atkins, Walbrook, merchant.
G. S. T. b. Oct. 15, 1813
- 25 Hester, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. S. Crowther,
M.A. b. Mar. 2, 1813

- May 25 William Boyce, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. S. C.
b. Feb. 13
- July 19 Alfred, Edward & Sarah Shaw Fawkes, Bucklersbury, druggist.
G. S. T. b. Apr. 14, 1792
- 19 Edward, John & Anna Maria Horner, Bucklersbury, druggist. G. S. T.
b. June 12
- Sep. 20 James, Thomas & Elizabeth Beard, Walbrook, tea dealer. W. P.
b. June 3

1815

- Jan. 2 William Warren, William & Mary Ann Street, Bucklersbury, stationer.
G. S. T. b. Oct. 4, 1812
- 2 George Charles, William & Mary Ann Street, Bucklersbury, stationer.
G. S. T. b. Aug. 1, 1814
- 8 Thomas Bokenham, Thomas & Mary Hall, Walbrook, porter. G. S. T.
b. Oct. 28, 1814
- 17 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth King Allatt, Sise lane, warehouseman.
G. S. T. b. May 19, 1809
- 17 Susan, John & Elizabeth King Allatt, Sise lane, warehouseman.
G. S. T. b. Sep. 19, 1811
- Mar. 5 Ann, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk. G. S. T.
b. Sep. 30, 1814
- Aug. 10 John Alfred, Edward Augustus & Martha Gibbons, Bucklersbury,
auctioneer. G. S. T. b. Apr. 8
- Sep. 17 John William, Arend Jacob & Henrietta Guitard, Birchin lane, notary
public. G. S. T. b. May 6, 1812
- Dec. 10 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras Lane, warehouseman.
G. S. T. b. Nov. 9
- 14 Caroline Sarah, William & Sarah Holborn, Walbrook, arbitrator.
G. S. T. b. Oct. 12

1816

- Mar. 1 Ann d. John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. S. C.
b. June 11, 1815
- 6 Emma, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Court, Walbrook, solicitor.
G. S. T. b. 2 Feb.
- Apr. 26 Ann, Joseph & Lydia Ede, Bucklersbury, gentleman. G. S. T.
b. 28 Mar.
- May 16 Arthur s. Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, Camberwell, Surrey,
merchant. W. P. b. 25 April
- Oct. 10 John Wild s. Anthony & Mary Burnley, Church Court, solicitor.
W. P. b. Aug. 29
- 19 William s. John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk.
W. P. b. Apr. 23

1817

- Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. William Caldwell & Anne Brandram, Sise lane, merchant.
Andrew Brandram. b. 12 Mar., 1815
- Mar. 18 James Turner, John & Anna Maria Horner, Bucklersbury, merchant.
G. S. T. b. 23 Feb., 1816, priv. bap. 24 Mar., 1816
- May 4 Sarah Frances, John & Sarah Galant, Bucklersbury, mariner. Tho^s
Waters, lecturer. b. 14 April
- June 7 Agatha Georgina, William & Mary Ann Street, Bucklersbury, stationer.
G. Street. b. 19 May, 1816
- 9 Humphrey, James & Mary Ann Savage, Walbrook, surveyor. W. P.
b. 27 Jan., 1808
- Sep. 7 William s. John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras lane, warehouseman.
G. S. T. b. Aug. 9

1818

- Jan. 25 Charles, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk. G. S. T.
b. 6 Nov., 1817
- Feb. 24 Sophia Ann, Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, Camberwell, Surrey,
& Size lane, merchant. Andrew Brandram, curate of Beckenham,
Kent. b. 22 Jan.
- Mar. 20 Francis s. Joseph & Lydia Ede, Bucklersbury, gent. G. S. T.
b. 22 Feb.
- 22 Frederick, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Bucklersbury, warehouseman.
G. S. T. b. 23 Feb.
- Apr. 30 John Alfred, John Towry & Elizabeth Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant.
H. G. Watkins, Rector of St Swithin's. b. 24 Feb.
- May 31 Alfred, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Court, Walbrook, solicitor.
G. S. T. b. 18 Apr.
- June 15 James, James Martin & Eleanor Hale Knight, Bucklersbury, tea dealer.
W. P. b. 11 May
- Aug. 27 Bolden, Bolden & Elizabeth Ann Lamb, Bell Court, Walbrook, mariner.
R. Williams, Min^r b. 7 Aug.
- Sep. 9 Fanny, Frederick & Elizabeth Ann Richardson, Walbrook, warehouseman.
R. W. b. 27 Aug.
- 16 Jane, William Caldwell & Anne Brandram, Size lane, merchant. A. B.
b. 18 Aug.

1819

- Mar. 12 Peter Bennett, Alexander & Charlotte Hannah Bremner, Bond Court,
Walbrook, merchant. G. S. T. b. Feb. 1
- Apr. 20 Henry, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T.
b. Feb. 19, 1817
- 20 Sibilla, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T.
b. Sep. 15, 1818
- May 9 Mary Eliza, John & Rebecca Moss, Barge Yard, gent. G. S. T.
b. Apr. 10
- Aug. 29 Mary Ann, Jesse & Mary Allard, Bond Court, gent. G. S. T.
b. Aug. 1st
- Sep. 5 Henry s. John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merch^{ts} clerk. G. S. T.
b. 3 July
- Nov. 1 Thomas Edmund, William & Elizabeth Hardy, Size lane, flannel dealer.
G. S. T. b. 1 Oct.
- Dec. 21 Arthur Thomas, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury,
merchant. H. G. Watkins, Rector of St Swithin's. b. 25 July

1820

- Feb. 11 Julia Thal, William Caldwell & Anne Brandram, Size lane, merchant.
G. S. T. b. 10 Jan.
- 13 Ann Caroline, Philip & Ann Ayres, Sise lane, pocket book manufacturer.
G. S. T. b. 14 Jan.
- 24 Richard, James Martin & Eleanor Heale Knight, Bucklersbury, tea
dealer. G. S. T. b. 11 Dec., 1819
- Mar. 9 Sophia Elizabeth, William & Ann Sandford, Bucklersbury, warehouse-
man. G. S. T. Sep. 5, 1819
- 12 Sophia, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras lane, warehouseman.
G. S. T. b. 12 Feb.
- May 1 Caroline, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T.
b. 11 Jan.
- Aug. 20 Caroline Mary, George & Sarah Parkinson, Rathbone Place, warehouse-
man. J. Wilkinson, A.B. b. 22 Jan., 1809
- 20 George Saggar, George & Sarah Parkinson, Rathbone Place,
warehouseman. b. 3 Mar., 1818

- Sep. 15 Harriet, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant.
H. G. W. b. 22 Aug.
Oct. 25 William Henry, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W.
b. 25 Oct., 1815
25 Fanny, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W.
b. 25 Apr., 1817
25 Horace, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W.
b. 20 May, 1819

1821

- Jan. 21 Henry, Edward & Mary Ann Goodwin, Wallbrook, gent. G. S. T.
b. 8 Apr., 1820
Feb. 7 Anna, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, warehouseman. G. S. T.
b. 4 July, 1820
Mar. 4 Samuel, James Martin & Eleanor Hale Knight, Bucklersbury, tea
dealer. G. S. T. b. 5 Feb.
Aug. 5 Margaret Orr, James Orr & Robena Caldwell, Philip lane, warehouse-
man. J. W. b. 25 Apr.
Sep. 23 Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, Joseph Thomas & Anne Astle, Norton
Folgate, bookbinder. J. W. b. 26 Aug.

1822

- Jan. 4 Sidney, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant.
H. G. W. b. Dec. 1, 1821
Feb. 21 Eliza Ellen, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. J. W.
b. 27 Oct., 1821
Mar. 15 Ellen Frances, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Court & Cloak lane,
solicitor. J. W. b. 15 Feb.
29 Anne, William Caldwell & Anne Brandram, Sise lane, merchant. J. W.
b. Feb.
Apr. 10 Louisa, Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, Sise lane, merchant.
J. W. b. Oct. 8, 1821
14 Robert, William & Martha Hunt, Bucklersbury, packer. Tho^a
Waters, D.D., Lecturer
21 Tamzine, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W.
b. 30 July, 1821
31 William, Robert & Maria Roebuck, Bond Court, coffee dealer. J. W.
b. Feb. 28, 1813
Sep. 29 William, William & Mary Stewart, Walbrook, merchant. Ja^a Spencer
Knott [?], born at Nice, Mar. 21, 1820

1823

- Apr. 11 Frederick, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury,
merchant. H. G. W. b. Mar. 10
July 6 William, William & Mary Banks, Poultry, hatter. J. W. b. 14 Apr.
18 Elizabeth Sarah, James & Elizabeth Sarah Crowdy, Bucklersbury, law
stationer. J. W. b. 11 Apr.
Sep. 21 John, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras lane, Manchester warehouse-
man. J. W. b. 20 Aug.
Dec. 7 Mary Ann, Francis & Eliza Felton, Walbrook, cook. J. W. b. 12 Nov.

1824

- Jan. 25 John, Benjamin & Sarah Durley, Walbrook, porter. J. W. b. 2 Jan.
Mar. 30 George, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. J. W.
b. 5 Oct., 1823
Apr. 11 Elizabeth Susannah, William & Elizabeth Scales, Budge Row, clerk.
Tho^a Waters. b. 18 Mar.
21 Lydia Lynch, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W.
b. 6 Sept., 1823

- May 2 Mary Ann, Abel Sparrow & Sarah Chappell, Walbrook, plumber. T. W.
b. 4 Apr.
- June 15 Charles, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, clerk, J. W. b. 27 Apr.
- July 18 John Richard Charles, John & Mary Cross, Pancras lane, gent. J. W.
b. 20 June
- Sep. 5 Harry Owen, Henry & Rebecca George, Dove Court, gent. T. W.
b. 15 July
- 19 Frederick, Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. J. W.
b. 21 Aug.
- Oct. 15 Joseph, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant.
H. G. W. b. 31 Aug.
- Nov. 11 Samuel, William Caldwell & Anne Brandram, Sise lane, merchant.
J. W. b. 8 Oct.
- 21 Emma, Thomas Carpenter & Mary Anne Gutteridge, Sise lane,
warehouseman. J. W. b. 17 Aug.
- Dec. 26 Julia, Joseph & Elizabeth Addington, Peters Hill, Doctors Commons,
porter. T. W. b. 12 Nov.

1825

- Mar. 23 Ellen, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. J. W.
b. 26 Oct., 1824
- May 13 James, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant.
S. Benson, Offg. Min. b. 27 Feb.
- Sep. 18 Abel Sparrow, Abel Sparrow & Sarah Chappell, Walbrook, plumber.
T. W. b. 22 Aug.
- Oct. 16 Robert, illegitimate son of Harriet Pattemore, Stepney, pauper. J. W.
b. 18 Sep.
- 19 Sophia, William Edward & Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, merchant.
J. W. b. 10 Aug.

1826

- Jan. 22 Mary, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras Lane, warehouseman. J. W.
b. 14 Aug., 1825
- 26 Henry, Francis James & Mary Hawkins, Pancras lane, surgeon.
Ernest Hawkins. b. 25 Sep., 1825
- 29 Frances d. Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. J. W.
b. 1 Jan.
- Feb. 19 Joseph, Daniel & Ann Berry, Walbrook, confectioner. T. W. b. 4 Dec.
- Apr. 2 Mary Katherine Margaret, David & Ann Bosquet, Bond Court, officer
of cavalry. Chas. Davies, Curate. b. Nov. 4, 1825
- 18 Mary, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. Fra^s Ellaby,
minister of West St Chapel, Parish St Giles. b. 16 Mar., 1823
- 18 Julia, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. F. E. b. 23 Oct.,
1825
- 30 Robert Armour, Thomas Carpenter & Mary Anne Gutteridge, Pancras
Lane, warehouseman. C. D. b. 22 Jan.
- May 7 Phoebe Harriet, James & Phoebe Walbran, Barge yard, linen merchant,
C. D. b. 11 Apr.
- 17 Charles, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. C. D.
b. 3 Feb.
- Aug. 31 John, John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, law stationer.
T. T. Cresswell, Off. Min. b. July 7
- Sep. 17 Harriet, William & Agatha Byerley, Bucklersbury, eating house keeper.
D. Williams, Off. Min. b. 3 Aug.
- Oct. 5 Augustus, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant.
R. J. Waters, curate. b. 28 May
- 29 Thomas, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, clerk. R. J. W.
b. 26 Aug.

1827

- Jan. 28 John, George & Mary Astle, Whistlers Court, Cannon St., bookbinder.
T. W. b. 6 Dec., 1826
- Feb. 4 William, Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. T. W.
b. 31 Dec., 1826
- Mar. 11 Helen, John & Elizabeth Loneragan, Bucklersbury, a porter. T. W.
b. 15 Jan.
- 11 Mary, John & Elizabeth Loneragan, Bucklersbury, a porter. T. W.
b. 15 Jan.
- Apr. 22 Elizabeth Mary, William & Elizabeth Theobald, Bucklersbury, clerk.
T. W. b. 18 Oct., 1826
- May 31 Charles Russell, Charles James & Penelope Stewart, Bucklersbury,
gent. R. J. W. b. 24 Aug., 1826
- June 3 James Henry, James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrok, accountant.
T. W. b. 4 May
- 10 Mary Ann, Richard & Margaret Jenkin, George Street, cook. T. W.
b. 14 May
- July 4 William Henry, James Leman Millan & Mary Simpson, Walbrook,
gent. R^d B. Radcliffe, Min^r. b. Jan. 8, 1824
- 4 Jane Margaret Mary, James Leman Millan & Mary Simpson, Walbrook,
gent. Tho^s Quarles, A. B. b. July 6, 1825
- 15 William Charles, James & Phoebe Walbran, Barge yard, Bucklersbury,
linen merchant. R. J. W. b. June 21
- Nov. 11 Emily Caroliue, Stephen & Emily Elizabeth Caroline Braun, Walbrook,
merchant. T. W. b. 14 Sep.
- 18 Margaret Robinson, Anthony & Elizabeth Taite, Bond C^t, Walbrook,
tailor. T. W. b. 25 Oct.
- Dec. 17 William, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. William
Penry Lendon, M.A., Offg. Min. b. 21 Sep.

1828

- Mar. 7 Juliet, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant.
H. G. W. b. Oct. 1, 1827
- Apr. 23 William Anthony, Jonathan & Susan Thompson, Bucklersbury,
stationer. T. Jones, Curate. b. 14 Mar.
- May 4 Matilda Sarah, Frederick & Anne Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J.
b. 28 Nov., 1827
- 8 Emily, William Edward & Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, merchant.
T. J. b. 26 Mar.
- 18 Mary Ann Susannah, John & Constantia Thomas, Walbrook, merchant.
T. J. b. 28 Sep., 1826
- 18 Robert Henry, John & Constantia Thomas, Walbrook, merchant. T. J.
b. 19 Oct., 1827
- June 29 Caroline Amelia, Daniel & Elizabeth Dade, Walbrook, plumber.
G. S. T. b. 7 June
- July 27 Henry, Henry & Rachel Watson, Bond Court, gent. T. J.
b. 21 May
- Ang. 10 Henry, John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, law stationer. T. J.
b. 16 July
- 29 William James, William James & Priscilla Nutting, Mansion House
Street, seedsman. T. J. b. 2 Aug.
- Sep. 7 Mary Ann, Charles Dryall & Elizabeth Bartlett, Walbrook, ironmonger.
T. J. b. Aug. 11
- 7 George s. James & Catherine Main, Broad Court, Walbrook, coachman.
T. J. b. Aug. 13
- Dec. 3 William Thomas, George Nathaniel & Maria Lyon, Great Dover Street,
gent. D. W. b. 6 Nov.

1829

- Jan. 26 Frances Maria, Francis Holles & Maria Brandram, Sydenham, Kent, merch^t. A. Brandram, Offg. Min. b. 9 Mar., 1827
 26 Emma Eardley, Francis Holles & Maria Brandram, Sydenham, Kent, merch^t. A. B. b. 22 Nov., 1828
- Feb. 15 Mary Louisa, Thomas & Mary Songhurst, Cannon St., corn chandler. A. B. b. 8 Jan.
- Mar. 8 Harriott, James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. John Twycross, A. M., Offg. Min. b. 12 Jan.
- Apr. 14 Margaret Jane, Benjamin & Mary Jane Tipper, St^h Tho^s Apostle, stationer. A. B. b. 2 Mar.
- May 17 Maria, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, gent. J. T. b. 24 Apr.
 17 Harriet, William & Agatha Byerley, Bucklersbury, gent. J. T. b. 3 Aug., 1826
- Sep. 27 John George, William & Louisa Sarah Wood, Trafalgar St., Walworth, painter. A. B. b. 10 Aug.
- Oct. 4 Ann Elizabeth, William & Mary Humby, Bucklersbury, wine merchant. T. J. b. 9 Sep.
 9 Henry Cornelius, William James & Priscilla Nutting, Mansion House Street, seedsman. T. J. b. 10 Sep.
- Nov. 2 David Thornton, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Sep. 10
- Dec. 6 William, Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. T. J. b. Nov. 6
 13 Eliza, James Newton & Elizabeth Shornden, Stepney, artist. T. J. b. 31 Oct.

1830

- Jan. 17 Rachel, Henry & Rachel Watson, Coleman Street, gent. T. J. b. 18 Dec., 1829
- Feb. 7 Matthew Edward s. Edward Daniel & Elenor Morgan Hill, Hackney road, confectioner. T. J. b. Jan. 9
- Mar. 22 George, David & Eliza Harrison, Bond Court, solicitor. T. J. b. 10 Feb.
- Apr. 26 Eleanora Anne, Francis Holles & Maria Brandram, Sydenham, Kent, merchant. T. J. b. 24 Mar.
- June 6 Charles, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. 25 June, 1829
 16 Walter John, John & Eleanor Morrison, Cheapside, draper. T. J. b. 18 May
- July 28 Henry, John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, law stationer. T. J. b. 8 June
- Aug. 4 Mary, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise Lane, wine merchant. T. J. b. 3 Apr.
- [Aug. 5 Henry, William & Mary Ann Humby, Bucklersbury, wine merchant. b. 26 June, 1830. This entry is cancelled "x".—Ed.]
- Aug. 22 John William, Charles & Mary Hemmens, Walbrook, warehouseman. J. Dunion. b. 24 July
- Sep. 26 Amelia, Thomas & Sarah Collins, Walbrook, gent. T. J. b. 19 July
- Oct. 6 Edward Watson, James Berriman & Lucy Tippetts, Pancrass Lane, solicitor. T. J. b. 25 May

1831

- Jan. 14 Fanny d. Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. T. J. b. Dec. 15, 1830
 16 William, James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. T. J. b. Dec. 16, 1830

- Jan. 16 Charles, Charles & Anne Cawthorne, Walbrook, tea dealer. T. J. b. Sep. 23, 1830
- Feb. 13 Caroline, Anthony & Elizabeth Taite, Bond Court, tailor. T. J. b. 12 Jan. [In margin "Poor."—Ed.]
- May 1 Sophia d. David & Eliza Harrison, Bond Court, solicitor. T. J. b. Apr. 3
- 11 Horatio Adolphus s. William James & Priscilla Nutting, Mansion House Street, seedsman. T. J. b. Apr. 12
- 22 William s. Henry & Rachel Watson, New North Road, gent. T. J. b. Feb. 19
- June 6 William John s. William Edward & Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, merchant. T. J. b. May 12
- 19 Joseph Wilbon, Adam & Mary Donaldson, Charlotte Row, bootmaker. J. T. b. Dec. 11, 1830
- 26 Fanny Adelaide, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. Aug. 13, 1830
- July 7 John s. John & Eleanor Janet Kelday, Walbrook, law stationer. T. J. b. May 18
- 17 Ann Webb d. George & Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, painter. T. J. b. Oct. 27, 1830
- Sep. 21 Helen Isabella d. Donald & Margaret Gray, Stamford Hill & Sise lane, mercantile broker. T. J. b. July 11
- 26 Mary Lydia, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Aug. 16
- Dec. 4 Stephen, Frederick & Anne Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. Nov. 5

1832

- Mar. 25 Christopher Wren s. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 2 Apr., 1812
- 25 Eliza Penelope d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 26 Jan., 1814
- 25 Mary Ann d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 21 June, 1816
- 25 Rosalind d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 22 June, 1818
- 25 Catherine d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 16 Sep., 1820
- 25 Dora Margaret d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 26 Sep., 1824
- 25 John s. William & Mary Scarborough, Walbrook, coach master. T. J. b. 17 Jan.
- June 13 Christian, son of Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. T. J.
[An entry, No. 200, is here cancelled, but subsequently appears as No. 203.—Ed.]
- Sep. 30 Samuel James s. Edward Daniel & Elenor Morgan Hill, Queen Street, Cheapside, broker. T. J. b. 5 Sep.
- Oct. 7 George Emson s. James & Emma Ratcliffe, Charles Street, Northampton Square, Clerkenwell, traveller. T. J. b. Apr. 23, 1826
- Dec. 9 Eliza d. James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. T. J. b. Nov. 14 [No. 203]
- 30 Sarah d. William Edward & Sarah Merrycees, Walbrook, under ward beadle. T. J. b. Dec. 9

1833

- Jan. 13 Charlotte, Charles & Anne Haw, Irby, Lincolnshire, farmer. T. J. b. Feb. 7, 1807

- Jan. 13 Eliza Anne d. Charles & Anne Haw, Irby, Lincolnshire, farmer. T. J.
b. Apr. 10, 1809
- 13 Sabina Louthhaw d. Charles & Anne Haw, Irby, Lincolnshire, farmer.
T. J. b. Mar. 22, 1811
- 20 Julia d. George & Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, painter. T. J. b. Jan. 1
- Feb. 16 Arthur, Samuel & Virginia Deacon, Walbrook, coffee dealer. T. J.
b. Jan. 28
- June 16 Alfred James s. Burgess & Christiana Adams, Brockley, near Edgeware,
Middlesex, West India captain. T. J. b. May 26
- 23 Horton s. John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, stationer. T. J.
b. July 4, 1832
- July 13 Margaret Ann d. Donald & Margaret Gray, Stamford Hill, mercantile
owner. T. J. b. June 15
- Aug. 12 Frederick s. Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. John
Evaus, M.A., Min^r of St James, Bermondsey. b. July 3
- Sep. 18 Maria Margaret d. Robert & Maria Nicol, Fenchurch Street, tea dealer.
T. J. b. Aug. 16

1834

- Jan. 17 Jemima Elizabeth d. John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklers-
bury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Oct. 10, 1833. ["Home christening,
no Fee," in pencil.—Ed.]
- 22 Henry s. Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. T. J.
b. Nov. 6, 1833
- Mar. 16 Thomas s. James & Elizabeth Wighton, Charles Place, Hoxton,
gentleman. T. J. b. Dec. 22, 1833
- Apr. 27 Edmund s. Frederick & Anua Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J.
b. Mar. 20
- June 1 Sophia d. John Gloster & Sarah Marshall, Walbrook, grocer. T. J.
b. May 4
- Sep. 2 Grace d. Samuel & Virginia Deacon, Walbrook, coffee dealer. J. T.
b. 5 Aug.
- 7 Robert s. James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. T. J.
b. 12 Aug.
- Nov. 19 Charles Marmaduke s. William John & Elizabeth Lawson, Bucklersbury,
banker. T. J.
- Dec. 28 Thomas Stothard s. Joseph & Sarah Blay, Bermondsey, hatter. T. J.
b. 18 Nov.
- 28 Maria d. John & Sarah Lovett, Bond Court, gent. T. J. b. 16 Nov.

1835

- June 26 Charles s. Thomas & Kezia Langley, Sherborne lane, printer. Joseph
Jowett, Off^s Min. b. 21 June
- July 19 William Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Upton, Cheapside, woollen
draper. J. J. b. June 25
- Aug. 23 George s. George & Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, painter. J. J.
b. Feb. 27

1836

- Feb. 19 Emily Mary Ann d. Burgess & Christiana Adams, Bucklersbury,
master mariner. G. Croly, Rector. b. 30 June, 1835
- May 4 Thomas George s. Thomas Hyatt & Harriott Sophia Mansfield, Sise
lane, painter. Thomas Clarke, Curate of East Bergholt, Suffolk.
b. 20 Mar.
- June 6 Julian Williamson s. George & Margaret Helen Croly, Walbrook,
Rector of this Parish. W. Lambert, Lecturer of Camberwell.
b. 30 Dec., 1835
- 26 Jane d. James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. G. C.
b. 3 June

- July 10 Hannah d. John & Lydia Thorn, George Street, coffee house keeper.
G. C. b. 12 June
- 24 George Richard s. George William & Isabella Anna Barwell, Bond
Court, merchant's clerk. A. B. b. 2 July
- 31 Simpson s. Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. G. C.
b. 3 July
- Oct. 19 Leonard s. Leonard & Mary Ann Wigg, Bucklersbury, gent. G. C.
b. 26 Sep.
- Dec. 18 Elizabeth Charlotte d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson, Walbrook,
butcher. John T. White, Off^s Min: b. 8 Nov.
- 18 Mary Rebecca d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson, Walbrook, butcher.
J. T. W. b. 8 Nov.

1837

- Feb. 26 Sarah Ann d. William & Elizabeth Upton, Cheapside, draper. J. T. W.
b. 29 Jan.
- Mar. 21 Frances Bedford d. John Edward & Maria Rigby, Walbrook, ironmonger.
G. C. b. 21 Feb.
- June 14 Harriot Bentley d. Charles Guest & Mary Ann Parker, City road,
gent. G. C. b. Apr. 19
- 25 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Blay, 27, New Road, pawn broker. A. B.
b. 13 May
- July 2 Ashton s. John & Mary Chapman Ashbee, Bucklersbury, tea dealer.
A. B. b. 12 June
- 21 William s. William & Percy Mary Ruston, Mark Lane, paymaster of
the Corn Office. Tho^s Burnet, D.D., Rector of St James, Garlick-
hythe. b. 17 Apr.
- 30 George s. William & Eliza Powell, Pancras lane, milkman. G. C.
b. 17 Sep., 1836
- Oct. 5 Harriet Mary d. Thomas Hyett & Harriot Sophia Mansfield, Sise lane,
painter. J. T. W. b. 30 Aug.
- Nov. 28 John Edward s. William Edward & Emma Eddison, Walbrook, merchant.
G. C. b. 23 Sep.

1838

- May 8 John Francis s. John Robert & Mary Fernyhough, Walbrook, gent.
G. C. b. 5 April
- June 3 Charlotte Anne d. Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, Bucklersbury,
tavern keeper. G. C. b. 2 Mar.
- July 8 Ralph s. Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. G. C.
b. 3 Apr.
- 15 Rebecca Charlotte d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson, Walbrook,
butcher. Benj: Harrison, Offg. Min. b. 22 June
- 22 Thomas William s. John William & Rebecca Esther King, otherwise
Harman, Stepney, plasterer. G. C. b. 14 June
- Aug. 5 Walter Hickman s. John Glaster & Sarah Marshall, Walbrook, grocer.
G. C. b. 3 July
- Oct. 28 Elizabeth Rosa d. John & Elizabeth Cassandra Kendrick, 4, Charlotte
Row, bookseller. G. C. b. 13 July, 1836
- 28 Henry Haden s. John & Elizabeth Cassandra Kendrick, 4, Charlotte
Row, bookseller. G. C. b. 17 Nov., 1837
- Nov. 10 Pelham Clinton, George & Margaret Helen Croly, Rectory, Walbrook,
Rector of St Stephen's, Walbrook. A. H. Kenny, Rect^r of St Olaves,
South^k. the child born the 5 of July, 1838

1839

- Mar. 17 Marion, John & Mary Chapman Ashbee, 2, Bucklersbury, tea dealer.
R. C. Packman. b. 23 Nov., 1838.

- Apr. 12 Henry Byron, Frederic Farmer & Emily Moore, Wandsworth road, printer. G. C. b. Feb. 11
 21 Elizabeth Jane, William & Elizabeth Upton, 16, Chart St., Hoxton, tailor. G. C. b. 4 Feb.
 May 19 Charles Frederic, John & Hannah Pickett, 1, Bond Court, Walbrook, clerk. G. C. b. Apl. 27
 24 Waltho John, William & Sarah M^cAdam, 6, Bond Court, Walbrook, clerk. G. C. b. May 7
 Aug. 25 William David, David & Mary Ham, 3, Leonard St., Shoreditch, brass finisher. G. C. b. Aug. 7
 Sep. 25 Percy Mary, William & Percy Mary Ruston, Mark lane, paymaster of the Corn Exchange. G. C. b. Apr. 7
 Dec. 4 Susan Emma, William Edward & Emma Eddison, 2, Walbrook, wine merchant. G. C.

1840

- Feb. 14 Marianna, Thomas Hyatt & Harriott Sophia Mansfield, 7, Sise lane, house decorator. G. C.
 Dec. 18 "Fanny Parkinson Wyatt," William & Sarah Susannah Wyatt, 3, Sise lane, gentleman. J. Graham

1841

- June 16 Helen Mary, William Edward & Emma Eddison, 69, Euston square, wine merchant. G. C.
 Sep. 5 Adelaide Mary, Robert & Mary Nicol, Peckham rye, tea dealer. F. W. J. Vickery, Off. Min.
 Oct. 3 Mary (an adult aged 19), Isaac & Elizabeth Mills, 6, Paradise place, Hackney ["farmer" erased, . . . [illegible] written under.—Ed.] G. C.
 Nov. 28 Charles James, William & P . . . M . . . [illegible] Hector, Tulse Hill, Brixton, gent. Samuel Birch, D.D.
 14 [*sic*] Edward, Edward & Maria Anne Fitzgerald, 35, Ashford St., Hoxton, mercantile clerk. "J. H. Vickery," officiating

1842

- Mar. 13 Henry, Henry & Hannah Braine, 32, Bucklersbury, warehouse man. G. C.
 16 George William, George Frederick & Frances Catherine Blogg, 28, Bucklersbury, diamond merchant. S. B. b. 11 Feb.
 Apr. 17 James Stephens, James & Anne Lovell, 38, Basinghall St., clothworker. G. C. b. Jan^y 14
 May 8 Emma, Henry & Eliza Fitch, 2, Tower Royal, stationer. G. C. b. Feb. 3
 17 Helen Louisa Mary, George & Margaret Helen Croly, 6, Paradise place, Hackney, Clergyman. G. C. b. Apl. 10
 Oct. 9 Louisa Elizabeth, John & Sarah Margaret Lucking, 34, Walbrook, butcher. F. W. J. V.

1843

- Jan. 18 Charles, Thomas Hyatt & Harriot Sophia Mansfield, 7, Sise lane, painter. G. C.
 May 14 Julia Mary, Henry Warren & Henrietta Strutt, 115, Camden road villas, gentleman. G. C.

1844

- Jan. 7 William, Edward & Anne Maria [*sic*] Fitz Gerald, Winborne [?] St., mercantile clerk. G. C.
 June 23 Sophia Jane, John & Sarah Margaret Lucking, 34, Walbrook, butcher. G. C.
 July 7 Elinor, William Henry & Jane Shephard, 10, Bucklersbury, smith. G. C.

- July 14 Emma Elizabeth, William & Emma Young, 28, Walbrook, stationer. G. C.
 Nov. 17 Richard William, William & Caroline Matthews, 33, Bucklersbury, warehouse man. G. C.
 24 Clara Elizabeth, Henry Joseph Holland & Sarah Exall, 7, Walbrook, painter. G. C.

1845

- Jan. 26 Fanny Kemble [?], Charles & Elizabeth Fanny Barnett, 2, Bucklersbury, stationer. G. C.
 Feb. 10 Frederick, Thomas Hyatt & Harriot Sophia Mansfield, 7, Sise lane, house painter. F. W. J. V.
 May 4 John, John & Lydia Thorne, 1, Bucklersbury, cook. G. C.
 8 Herbert Stanley, William Hibbs, Mary Ann Jones, 17, G^t St Helens, biscuit baker. G. C.
 June 8 Charles, Matthew & Mary Ann Gilechrist, 2, Mulberry Court, Bell Alley, shoemaker. G. C. b. 29 April, 1837
 15 Elizabeth, Matthew & Mary Ann Gilechrist, 2, Mulberry Court, Bell Alley, shoemaker. G. C. b. 1 June, 1840
 July 23 Charles Leschellas [?], Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, 7, Anchor Terrace, Southwark Bridge road, stationer. G. C. b. June 25
 Oct. 5 William, William & Sarah Pike, 26, Walbrook, carpenter & joiner. G. C. b. Oct. 17, 1838

[The next form, No. 296, is blank.—Ed.]

- 19 Margaret Nancy, John & Sarah Margaret Lucking, 34, Walbrook, butcher. F. W. J. V.

1846

- Jan. 10 Frederic Ernest James, Gerard & Caroline Marie Vandehinde [?], Highbgate, schoolmaster. G. C. b. Sep. 18, 1845

[The next form, No. 299, is blank.—Ed.]

- 25 William Joseph, William Hubbuck & Martha Hutchinson, 9, Bucklersbury, licensed victualler. G. C. b. 26 Dec., 1845
 Mar. 9 Benjamin Thomas, Benjamin & Mary Stacey, Whistlers Court, Salter's hill court, labourer. G. C.
 Apr. 12 Richard William, Thomas & Eliza Phillips, 3, Mulberry court, Bell alley, fish salesman. G. C. b. 21 May, 1843
 12 John James, Thomas & Eliza Phillips, 3, Mulberry court, Bell alley, fish salesman. G. C. b. 9 Sep., 1845
 July 10 Edward Thomas, } John & Mary Rayner, 4, Bond Court, shopman. G. C.
 Sarah Elizabeth, }
 Mary Ann Mefauie [?], }
 Aug. 9 Joseph, } Joseph & Frances Morgan West, 5, Mulberry Court,
 [No. 305] Frances Morgan, } Moorgate St., bootcloser. G. C. "There were
 William King, } three children baptized in No. 305, G. Croly"
 9 Louisa Mary, James & Louisa Mott, 5, Bond court, Walbrook, silver polisher. G. C.

1847

- Feb. 7 Anna Maria, Charles & Anna Maria Fitch-Lamprell,* Cannon Street, licensed victualler. F. W. J. V.
 26 Sophia, Thomas & Matilda Flight, 32, Upper Brook St., merchant. G. C.

* In London Directory called "Charles Fitch Lamprell, Dyers' Arms P. II., 12, Cannon St., City."—Ed.

- Feb. 26 Frances, Thomas & Matilda Flight, 32, Upper Brook St., merchant. G. C.
- May 12 Julia, William & Percy Mary Ruston, Tulse hill, Brixton, cornfactor. G. C. b. 16 Nov., 1846
- July 4 Thomas, Thomas & Sophia Whiley, 3, Type court, Milton St., labourer. G. C. b. June 12
- Aug. 29 Francis son of John & Lydia Thorn, 4, Bucklersbury, eating house keeper. F. W. J. V. b. Nov. 11, 1846
- 29 Frances daughter of John & Lydia Thorn, 4, Bucklersbury, eating house keeper. F. W. J. V. b. Nov. 11, 1846
- Sep. 12 Phillis Sarah, William Hubbuck & Martha Hutchinson, of Bucklersbury, licensed victualler. G. C. b. 15 Aug.
- Dec. 25 Joseph, Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, 32, Bucklersbury, tavern keeper. G. C.
- 25 Charles, Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, 32, Bucklersbury, tavern keeper. G. C.
- 25 John, Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, 32, Bucklersbury, tavern keeper. G. C.

1848

- Feb. 23 Walter s. Walter Edwards,* 10, Bond Court, Walbrook, footman. G. C.
- Mar. 19 Annie Eliza Matilda, John Brutns & Anne Davies, 32, Walbrook, wine cooper. G. C.
- June 14 Henry Charles, Robert Henry & Sarah Maria Drover, 107, Oxford St. [no description stated.—Ed.] G. C. b. May 19
- 25 Sarah, Joseph Henry & Ann Page, 8, Pancras lane, auctioneer. G. C. b. 9 April, 1847
- Dec. 9 Anne, Thomas & Matilda Flight, 32, Upper Brook St., merchant. G. C. b. 9 Oct.

1849

- Jan. 8 Alice, Robert & Eliza King, 10, Pancras lane, warehouse man. G. C. b. Dec. 9, 1848
- 8 Emily, Robert & Eliza King, 10, Pancras lane, warehouse man. G. C. b. Dec. 9, 1848.
- 14 John, John & Eliza Frankland, 5, Bond Court, shoemaker. G. C.
- 14 William, John & Eliza Frankland, 5, Bond Court, shoemaker. G. C.
- 14 Henry Thomas, John & Eliza Frankland, 5, Bond Court, shoemaker. G. C.
- Feb. 18 Sabina, John Hartley & Sabina Butterworth, 23, Jewin St., gold chaser. G. C.
- 18 Charlotte, John Hartley & Sabina Butterworth, 23, Jewin St., gold chaser. G. C.
- Mar. 25 Received in the Church, Henry s. of Henry Warren & Henrietta Strutt, 11, Ampton place,† gentleman, "privately baptized Aug. 28 1847." G. C.
- May 9 Henry Edward, Henry Edward & Ann Esther Murrell, 2, Bond Court, auctioneer. G. C.
- Dec. 19 Emily Lydia, Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, Grove, Camberwell, stationer. G. C.

1850

- Jan. 24 Margaret Mary, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 7, Sise lane, merchant. G. C.
- Feb. 3 Thomas, Thomas & Mary Ann Batt [? Bott, or Butt—Ed.], 87, Wood St., victualler. G. C.

* The mother's name is not stated.—Ed.

† Grays Inn Road.—Ed.

- Mar. 24 Ann, Thomas & Ann Bartlett, 7, Bond court, labourer. G. C.
 24 Frederic, William & Ann Catherine Jacobs, 9, Bond court, smith. G. C.
 July 7 Sarah Elizabeth, John Joseph & Sarah Elizabeth Riley, 7, Bond court.
 G. C.
 Oct. 29 Alice Cureton, Henry Edward & Ann Esther Murrell, 2, Bond court,
 auctioneer. G. C.

1851

- Feb. 19 Horatio John, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 7, Sise lane, grocer.
 M. W. Lusignan, Lecturer, Allhallows
 26 Emma Louisa, William & Louisa Brennan, 3½, Walbrook, porter [?].
 G. C. b. 22 Nov., 1850

1852

- Jan. 4 Charles Horatio, Alfred & Christiana George, 22, Skinner street,
 Clerkenwell, glass dealer. G. C.
 Apr. 28 Frank, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 7, Sise lane, grocer. G. C.
 May 2 Thomas, Thomas & Martha Thorue, 4, Bucklersbury, eating house
 keeper. G. C.
 5 Flora, William Guest & Mary Sarah Carpenter, 1, West Street,
 Finsbury Circus, surgeon. G. C.
 5 Marian, William Guest & Mary Sarah Carpenter, 1, West Street,
 Finsbury Circus, surgeon. G. C.
 Sep. 19 Henry, William Joseph & Louisa Brennan, 3½, Bell Court, Walbrook,
 waiter. F. W. J. V.
 Oct. 19 Mary Seton, James Seton & Sophia Frances Broadbent, 81, Charles St.,
 City road, railway clerk. G. C.

" 1851 "

- Aug. 10 Septima, Thomas & Matilda Catharine Flight, Norwood, gent^a. bapt.
 "at Brighton by G. Croly." b. 14 Feb., 1851

1853

- Apr. 6 Octavia, Thomas & Matilda Catharine Flight, Norwood, gent^a. G. C.
 b. 19 Feb.
 June 19 William, Charles & Susan Taylor, 5, Bond Court, carpenter. G. C.
 Sep. 16 Edward Henry, Edward & Matilda Cordelia White, 95, Cannon Street,
 brush maker. G. C. b. 28 June
 18 Emily Louisa,* Richard Smith & Ann Catherine Green, Bell court,
 miller. F. W. J. V. b. 23 July
 Dec. 11 Christina, Alfred & Christina George, 30, Cirencester place, Fitzroy Sq.,
 lustra mounter. G. C.

1854

- [date Mary Malinda, James & Mary Carr, 3, Walbrook building, porter.
 illegible] F. W. J. V.
 Mar. 19 Emma Jane, William & Jane [?] Scudamore, 6, Pancras lane, fruiterer.
 "W. F. J. Vickery" [written by another hand.—ED.]
 Apr. 19 Robert Nelson, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, No. 6, Rood lane, grocer.
 G. C.
 July 21 Clara Harriet, Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, Grove, Camberwell,
 stationer. G. C.
 Sep. 14 Ann Sarah, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, builder.
 F. W. J. V.
 14 Frederic Abel, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, builder.
 F. W. J. V.
 Oct. 15 Mary Ann, William Henry & Maria Edwards, 4, Walbrook, warehouse
 man. G. C.

* Now Mrs. Thompson, the present sextoness.—ED.

- Oct. 22 Harriot Eliza, Henry & Emma Newman, 8, Bond court, tailor. G. C.
 Dec. 24 Mary Alma, Edward & Matilda Cordelia White, 95, Cannon Street &
 Mile End, brush maker. G. C. b. 17 Aug.

1855

- May 4 Walter John Graham, Samuel & Eliza Ann Lovelock, 7, Dowgate hill,
 india rubber manufacturer. F. W. J. V.
 13 George, William George & Mary Ann Smith, 27, Budge row, machine
 ruler. F. W. J. V.
 July 1 Ada, Edward & Mary Anna Adames, 3, Cassland road, South Hackney,
 commercial traveller. G. C.
 1 Richard,* Richard Smith & Ann Catherine Green, 5, Bond court, miller.
 G. C.
 1 Emma Augustus Dry, Frank & Jane Dutton, 172, Fenchurch St.,
 printer. G. C.
 10 Julia Marianne, William Henry & Julia Warren Barber, 56, Cheapside,
 jeweller. G. C.
 Oct. 7 Rosa, Alfred & Ellen Maria Smith, 1, Pancras lane, librarian. G. C.

1856

- Jan. 29 Abel Sparrow, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, plumber.
 G. C.
 Feb. 27 Edward Fitzgerald, George Fitzgerald & Mary Ann Chapman,
 67, Watling St., fireman. G. C. b. 14 May, 1836
 Mar. 16 William Thomas, William Newell & Eliza Pleasance Gates, 8, Bond
 court, tailor. G. C. b. 23 Feb.
 July 13 Samuel Alfred, Alfred & Christiana George, 35, Ernest St., Regents
 Park, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 2 May
 Aug. 24 Henry John, William & Mary Anne Hawkins, 4, Bond court, labourer.
 F. W. J. V. b. 23 June
 Sep. 18 Alfred Green, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 77, Cannon St., grocer.
 G. C. b. 17 July
 Oct. 26 James Surrey, James Henry & Adelaide Victoria Dane, 14, Walbrook,
 accountant. Henry White. b. 25 Aug.
 26 William Christopher, Edward & Matilda Cordelia White, 95, Cannon
 Street, brushmaker. Henry White [afterwards Chaplain of y^e Chapel
 Royal, Savoy St.—Ed.]. b. 4 Sep.
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, James & Elizabeth Biggs, 24, Norton Folgate, tobacco
 manufacturer. G. C. b. 21 Oct.

1857

- Feb. 24 Emily Margarette Frederica, William Henry & Julia Warren Barber,
 56, Cheapside, jeweller. G. C. b. 24 Jan^y
 Mar. 15 Alice Maria, William Henry & Maria Edwards, 4, Walbrook, warehouse-
 man. G. C. b. 18 Feb.
 Apr. 12 Henry, William Henry & Ellen Peck, 3½, Bell court, tallow chandler.
 G. C. b. 16 Feb.
 May 3 Catherine, Edward & Mary Anna Adames, 5, Cassland road, South
 Hackney, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 20 Feb.
 June 1 Jessie May, Daniel Richard & Matilda Agnes Harvest, 2, Queen street
 place, City, drysalter. G. C. b. 10 May.
 1 Edward Samuel, Frederick Alexander & Charlotte Sophia Candler,
 367, Oxford street, hosier. G. C. b. 26 March, 1852
 28 Arthur, Richard Smith & Ann Catherine Green, 9, Bond court,
 policeman. G. C. b. 7 May
 28 Samuel, Samuel & Ann Pankhurst, 4, Bond Court, house porter. G. C.
 b. 6 June

* Now the present verger.—Ed.

- July 3 Prudence, Henry & Susan Rock, 11, Walbrook, stationer. G. C. b. 7 March, 1841
 Dec. 14 Charles Stuart, William Henry & Susan Holcombe, 2, St Mildred's court, commercial clerk. G. C. b. 15 April, 1838

1858

- Feb. 14 William, Paul & Rebecca Bevan, 27, Westbourne park, Paddington, solicitor. G. C. b. 4 Oct., 1812
 21 Ella Mary, James Henry & Adelaide Victoria Dane, 29, Smith's terrace, Chelsea, & 14, Walbrook, accountant. H. W. b. 17 Jan.
 Apr. 18 Matilda Elizabeth, William George & Mary Ann Smith, 27, Budge row, machine ruler. G. C. b. 2 Feb.
 May 6 James Charles, James & Elizabeth Biggs, 24, Norton Folgate, tobacco manufacturer. G. C. b. Apr. 5
 June 24 Edith Elizabeth, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 78, Cannon St., grocer. G. C. b. 23 Mar.
 Aug. 1 Philip, Philip & Ann Pratt, 10, Bond court, printer. G. C. b. 13 July
 Sep. 26 Matilda, James Vidler & Matilda Blackman, Bond court, draper. F. W. J. V. "This child was registered as Adelaide Ann"
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Alma, Thomas George & Charlotte Maria Pope, 6, Bond court, porter. G. C. b. 16 Oct.
 Dec. 26 Albertina Maria, Adolf & Catherine Preyer, 28^a, Walbrook, painter. G. C. b. 1 Oct.

1859

- Jan. 16 Edith, Edward & Mary Anna Adames, 4, Cassland road, South Hackney, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 28 Oct.
 30 Mary Florence, Daniel Richard & Matilda Agnes Harvest, 35, Church road, West Islington, drysalter. G. C. b. 13 Sep., 1858
 Feb. 6 Jessie, Margaret London, 4, Bond court, needle woman. G. C. b. 25 Aug., 1858 [No father's name recorded.—Ed.]
 6 William Arthur, William Henry & Ellen Peck, Bell court, tallow chandler. G. C. b. 3 Jan.
 20 Thomas Julian, Alfred & Christiana George, 24, Galway street, St Luke's, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 22 Dec., 1858
 Mar. 6 William Henry, William Henry & Maria Edwards, 4, Walbrook, warehouseman. G. C. b. 9 Feb.
 18 May Lough, William Baikie & Mary Scarth, 8, Bond court, warehouseman. G. C.
 June 5 Thomas Alexander,* Thomas & Catherine Cormouls Bear, 233, High St., Boro', tobacco manufacturer. G. C. born 13th Jan^y, 1859
 5 Emma Jane, George & Jane Ballard, 14, Sise lane, omnibus conductor. G. C. b. 17 May
 Oct. 20 Mary Aune, James & Elizabeth Biggs, Brentwood, Essex, tobacco manufacturer. G. C. b. 23 Sep., 1859
 Nov. 27 Mary Ann, William George & Mary Ann Smith, 27, Budge row, machine ruler. G. C. b. Aug. 16
 Dec. 18 William Henry, William & Emma Creese, 3, Havelock street, Islington, railway porter. G. C. b. 5 Nov.

1860

- Feb. 21 Walter Samuel, Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, Sydenham, stationer. G. C.
 Mar. 25 Benjamin Richard, Samuel & Ann Pankhurst, 12, Great Trinity Lane, house porter. G. C.

* Now Thomas Alexander Mason, the present representative of the yeoman family of MASON, for centuries of Hining Hill and Gawthrop, Dent, co. Yorks., and of Temple Court, Reigate, co. Surrey.—Ed.

- May 25 Mary Ann, Charles & Charlotte Finch, 8, Bond court, tailor. G. C.
June 3 Daniel Richard, Daniel Richard & Matilda Agnes Harvest, 35, Church
road, West Islington, drysalter. G. C. b. 12 Jan^r
July 22 George William, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, plumber.
G. C.
22 Alice Mary, William & Ann Boalter, 26, Bucklersbury, wine cooper.
G. C.
22 William Lonis, Louis Augustus & Agnes Leins, 33, Bucklersbury, bag
[No. 416] manufacturer. G. C. b. June 30
Nov. 24 born, Henry Andrew, Thomas & Catherine Cormoules [*sic*] Bear,
233, High street, Borough, tobacco manufacturer. F. W. J. Vickery,
offg. min^r. [Baptized 9 Jan^r, 1861.—ED.]

[The entries are continued from No. 417, dated 9 Jan., 1861, to
No. 600, dated 10 Nov., 1919, the Register being still in use ;
Forms 601—800 being blank.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER VII.

BURIALS IN THE UNITED PARISHES OF ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, &
ST. BENNET SHEREHOG, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mary Ann White No. 1	New Court, St Swithin's Lane	1813, February 5 th	15 days	John Frith, Min ^r

1813

- Mar. 13 Susannah Humm, Poultry, 26 years. G. S. Townley, M.A., Rector
 19 Hannah Smith, Clapham Rise, 34 years. G. S. T.
 19 Ann Jenkins, Barge yard, Bucklersbury, 77 years. G. S. T.
 May 30 Caroline Powell, Drapers Buildings, a pauper, 13 months. G. S. T.
 July 8 James William Rivers Freeling, Hampstead, Middlesex, 6 years.
 W. Parker, Min^r
 31 Martha Stowers, Bucklersbury, 28 years. W. P.

1814

- Jan. 31 Grace Heale, Walworth, 18 days. G. S. T.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Sheppard, Sise lane, 45 years. G. S. T.
 13 Alfred Sheppard, Sise lane, 5 months. G. S. T.
 13 Abigail Maria Sommers, Islington, 85 years. G. S. T.
 Apr. 2 Robert Lewis, Bond Court, 72 yrs. G. S. T.
 3 Thomas Lawrance, Bucklersbury, 53 yrs. G. S. T.
 4 Elizabeth Pyefinch, Lewisham, 78 yrs. G. S. T.
 22 Ebenezer Sheppard, Sise lane, 2 years. W. P.
 May 14 Elizabeth Duckworth, Wallbrook, 52 years. G. S. T.
 June 22 Ann White, New Court, St Swithin's lane, 3 months. W. P.
 July 14 Martha Stowers, College Hill, 1 year. G. S. T.
 20 Thomas John Le Filiatre, Bond Court, Wallbrook, 6 months. G. S. T.
 25 Ann Stevenson, Tooley St., Southwark, 46 years. W. Parker, J^r
 Oct. 2 Mary Le Filiatre, Bond Court, Wallbrook, 40 years. G. S. T.
 Dec. 16 Mary Ann Hall, Wallbrook, 10 months. G. S. T.
 24 Mary Musgrave, Brompton Row, 67 years. G. S. T.

1815

- Jan. 15 John Edmund Croft, Bond Court, Wallbrook, 16 months. G. S. T.
 16 John Pewtner, Clerkenwell, 8 months. G. S. T.
 29 Ann Lloyd, Bond Court, Wallbrook, 77 years. G. S. T.
 Apr. 12 Ann Songhurst, Clerkenwell, 8 months. H. B. Wilson, Curate of
 St Michael, Bassishaw
 May 20 Sarah Anne Margary, Burton Crescent, 6 years. G. S. T.
 June 26 Elizabeth Ann Pennington, Bankside, Southwark, 6 months. Tho^s
 Webster
 July 20 Margaret Bentley, City Road, 53 yrs. T. W.
 Nov. 11 Robert Dalrymple, New Peter St, Westminster, 35 yrs. G. S. T.

1816

- Jan. 22 John Barnard, Kentish Town, 79 yrs. W. V. Ireson
 Feb. 21 John Kent, Great Yarmouth, 84 yrs. G. S. T.
 23 John Trueman, S^t Paneras, 70 yrs. W. P.
 Apr. 10 William Pillings, Bucklersbury, 4 months 29 days. G. S. T.
 July 7 Thomas Bokingham Hall, Walbrook, 20 months 4 days. G. S. T.
 20 Amy Hart, Islington, 36 yrs. W. P.
 Aug. 25 Mary Ann Davenhill, Walbrook, 13 months 6 days. G. S. T.
 Oct. 24 Joseph Bureau, Bethnal Green, 78 yrs. W. P.
 Nov. 26 Mary Lyne, Islington, late of Walbrook, 80 yrs. G. S. T.
 Dec. 25 Mary Noble, Size laue, 17 years. G. S. T.

1817

- Apr. 17 James Wallis Street, Chesham, Bucks., 67 yrs. W. P.
 24 William Stafford, Walbrook, 16 months. W. P.
 June 8 Sarah Frances Galant, Blackfriars, 2 months. G. S. T.
 Aug. 2 Esther Prodo, Walbrook, 38 yrs. G. S. T.
 Nov. 25 William Strahan, Holborn, 69 yrs. W. P.

1818

- Jan. 25 Elizabeth Puller, Tyssen St., Bethnal Green, 83 yrs. G. S. T.
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Mee, S^t Clements Lane, Strand, 58 yrs. G. S. T.
 11 Sarah Street, Chesham, Bucks., 62 yrs. G. S. T.
 Apr. 5 William John Moore, Bucklersbury, 47 yrs. G. S. T.
 7 Louisa Songhurst, Clerkenwell, 6 months. W. P.
 May 5 William Ross, Walbrook, 58 yrs. G. S. T.
 June 8 Elizabeth Barnard, Burton Crescent, 81 yrs. G. S. T.
 July 18 Francis Alven, Walbrook, 69 yrs. G. S. T.
 19 Henry Parr, Walbrook, 42 yrs. G. S. T.
 25 John Joseph Hall, G^t Dover St., Newington, 8 yrs. G. S. T.
 Aug. 6 Richard Yeoward, Walcot Place, Lambeth, 80 yrs. W. P.
 Sep. 6 Bolden Lamb, Bell Court, Walbrook, 20 days. G. S. T.
 16 Fanny Richardson, Walbrook, 14 days. W. P.
 20 Unknown, died suddenly by dropping down in Bucklersbury, about
 45 yrs. G. S. T.
 Nov. 30 Isaac Akerman, Walbrook, 71 yrs. G. S. T.
 Dec. 23 Charlotte Gem Alven, Battersea, 5 months. G. S. T.

1819

- Jan. 12 Mary Severn, Bucklersbury, 24 yrs. G. S. T.
 Feb. 14 Charles Jackson, Walbrook, 15 months. G. S. T.
 23 Ann Jackson, Walbrook, 4 yrs. G. S. T.
 Mar. 10 Julia Richardson, Walbrook, 2 yrs. 5 m°. G. S. T.
 12 Thomas Margary, Clapham, 64 yrs. G. S. T.
 Apr. 30 George French, Walbrook, 59 yrs. Thomas Harrison, Curate of
 S^t Sepulchres
 May 6 Jean Douville, Bond Court, 15 days. T. H.
 June 12 Anna Matilda Dickinson, Great Queen Street, 51 yrs. G. S. T.
 July 13 Thomas Jones, Paneras Lane, 8 days. T. H.

1820

- Jan. 7 Mary Ann Reddy, Bucklersbury, 16 yrs. G. S. T.
 9 Ann Hall, Bishopsgate St., 56 yrs. G. S. T.
 23 Charlotte Salisbury, Bond Court, 32 yrs. G. S. T.
 Feb. 27 Arthur Thomas Burgon, Bucklersbury, 7 months. G. S. T.
 Mar. 5 Ann Thorne, Bucklersbury, 37 yrs. G. S. T.
 May 2 Robert Pennington Freeling, Bryanston Square, 6 months. G. S. T.
 2 Hannah Tibbs, Islington, 68 yrs. G. S. T.

- Aug. 17 Ann Turner, Walbrook, 29 yrs. J. Wilkinson, A.B.
- Dec. 2 Charlotte Earle, Old Street, 67 yrs. G. S. T.
- 10 Frances Street, Budge Row, 40 yrs. G. S. T.
- 17 Septimus Gibbons, Bucklersbury, 14 yrs. G. S. T.
- 18 Ann Axford, Greenwich, 71 yrs. G. S. T.

1821

- Jan. 30 Robert Charnley, Walbrook, 76 yrs. G. S. T.
- Feb. 25 Robert Jopling, Walbrook, 18 yrs. G. S. T.
- Mar. 25 Joseph Jackson Ritchie, Nelson Square, 8 months. G. S. T.
- Apr. 12 Alexander Browne, Church lane, Whitechapel, 38 yrs. G. S. T.
- May 16 Ellen Collet, Mile End, 10 months. Jonathan Wilkinson, A. B.
- Aug. 15 Elizabeth Murrey, Bond Court, 27 yrs. J. W.
- Sep. 10 Anne Torin, Englefield Green, 87 yrs. G. S. T.
- Nov. 6 Ellen Lowe Pennington, Blackfriars, 5 yrs. G. S. T.
- Dec. 20 Anna Elizabeth Booth, Guilford Street, 3 months. W. L. Fancourt, M.A.

1822

- Jan. 17 Susan Legh, Wilmot Street, 23 yrs. G. S. T.
- May 7 Sarah Legh, Wilmot Street, 23 yrs. J. W.
- 21 William Humphreys, Barge yard, 44 yrs. J. W.
- 25 Isabella Susannah Howell, Upper Berkeley Street, 55 yrs. J. W.
- 27 Abraham Watson Rutherford, Stamford Hill, 65 yrs. J. W.
- Nov. 14 Sarah Rutherford, Bond Court, 69 yrs. J. W.

1823

- Mar. 24 Brownlow Lewis Margary, Kensington, 4 months. G. S. T.
- Apr. 17 Thomas Francis Gregg, Charterhouse Square, 38 yrs. G. S. T.
- June 13 Heneage Francis Pennington, Islington, 13 yrs. John Tilt, Curate, of Allhallows, Lombard St.
- 28 George Field, Bond Court & Croydon, 67 yrs. J. W.
- Oct. 3 John Derby Booth, Guilford Street, 9 months. J. W.
- 20 Hester Pryce, Highbury, Islington, 73 yrs. J. W.

1824

- Feb. 4 Martha Townley, Rectory House, Walbrook, age [blank]. J. W.
- 9 George Fordyce Mavor, Finsbury Square, 34 yrs. J. W.
- 26 Sophia Collet, Hampstead Road, 10 months. G. S. T.
- May 30 Elizabeth Courteen, Sise Lane, 83 yrs. J. W.
- June 11 Anna Maria Booth, Guilford Street, 6 months. J. W.
- 26 Elizabeth Margary, Kensington, 38 yrs. J. W.
- 30 Richard Orton Webb, Barge yard, Bucklersbury, 42 years. J. W.
- July 25 John Songhurst, Ironmonger lane, 48 yrs. J. W.
- 29 Theresa Jones, Sise lane, 15 yrs. J. W.
- Sep. 20 Eliza Fitzpatrick, Havi! St., Camberwell, 26 yrs. J. W.
- Oct. 10 Mary Morris, White St., 83 years. J. W.
- Nov. 23 Samuel Culme West, Crutched Friars, 51 years. J. W.
- Dec. 11 John Phillips, Guilford St., 7 weeks. G. S. T.

1825

- Apr. 7 Hope Collet, Hampstead Rd., 39 yrs. G. S. T.
- 30 Thomas Marshall, Newington Green, 69 yrs. T. Shephard, Minister of St James, Clerkenwell
- May 22 Frances Gye, Walbrook, 21 yrs. J. W.
- July 24 Augustus Barrett, Walbrook, 3 months. J. W.
- 29 Sarah Collins, Walbrook, 1 month. W. Harrison, D.D.
- Sep. 11 Emma Glendinning, Rathbone Place, 19 months. J. W.
- Nov. 29 Mary Macree, Walbrook, 66 yrs. J. W.

1826

- Jan. 4 Ffolliott Augusta Wynch, Bond Court, 56 yrs. J. W.
 10 Anna Maria Amelia Street, Budge Row, 14 yrs. J. W.
 21 Henry Field, Walbrook & Stoke Newington, 36 yrs. J. W.
 Feb. 26 Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, 7 weeks. J. W.
 26 Thomas Simpson, Stepney, 2 yrs. Tho^s Waters, D.D., Lecturer
 Mar. 3 Maria Lyon, Walbrook, 1 year. J. W.
 4 George Benjamin Goodhew, Walbrook, 3 yrs. J. George Wrench,
 D.C.L., Vicar of Stowting, Kent
 Apr. 5 Thomas Michael Taite, Bond Court, 6 yrs. & 6 mos. Cha^s Davies,
 Curate
 May 7 Mary Anne Simpson, Stepney, 6 mos. C. D.
 23 Francis Thomas Mee, St Clement Danes, Strand, 25 years. C. D.
 June 4 Phillip Goodhew, Walbrook, 6 yrs. & 7 mos. Ju^o Watson, D.D.
 4 Hannah Strahan, Percival St., Clerkenwell, 70 yrs. J. W.
 5 John Sanders, Sise lane, 69 yrs. C. D.
 25 Samuel Davies, Walbrook, 6 mos. D. Williams, Offg. Min.
 Sep. 10 George Halson, Sise lane, 3 yrs. T. T. Cresswell, Offg. Min.
 24 John Rogers, St John St., 41 yrs. T. W.
 Oct. 20 Dinah Goldsmith, Budge Row, 30 yrs. R. J. Waters, Curate
 Nov. 5 Sarah Ann Taite, Bond Court, 2 yrs. & 5 mos. T. W.
 8 Robert Gunson, Bucklersbury, 20 yrs. T. W.
 16 Ann Newson, Walbrook, 65 yrs. R. J. W.
 Dec. 17 Augustus Halson, Sise lane, 7 mos. R. J. W.

1827

- Mar. 20 Ann Dalrymple, Emmanuel College, Westminster, 55 yrs. Richard
 Lendon, M.A., Preb^y of St Paul's
 Oct. 21 Henry Humby, Bucklersbury, 55 yrs. T. W.
 Nov. 11 Ann Ayres, Bucklersbury, 59 yrs. H. G. Watkins, Rector of St Swithins
 16 James Brandram, Blackfriars Road, 76 yrs. R. J. W.

1828

- Feb. 20 Dorothy Bowman, Bond Court, 88 yrs. H. G. W.
 28 William Clarke, Bucklersbury, 14 months. Charles Lendon, Offg. Min.
 May 17 Katherine Barrett, Walbrook, 14 weeks. T. Jones, Curate
 July 1 Rev^d George Ogle, M.A., Park Square, Regent's Park, 63 yrs. G. S. T.
 17 Benjamin Allt, Sise lane, 4 yrs. John Twycross, M.A.
 20 Mary Jane Pendygrass, Bond Court, 2 yrs. & 3 mo. T. J.
 Aug. 10 William James Kerr, Clerkenwell Green, 11 yrs. T. J.
 Sep. 12 Hannah Lyon, Walbrook, 52 yrs. G. S. T.
 Oct. 30 John Kayle Shickle, Brixton, 61 yrs. G. S. T.
 Nov. 6 Edward Clarke, Bucklersbury, 14 days. D. W.
 25 Charles Porter, Scward St., 65 yrs. D. W.

1829

- Jan. 11 Thomas Watkins, Bucklersbury, 56 yrs. T. J.
 15 Mary Callaway, Golden lane, 54 yrs. T. J.
 Apr. 3 Edmund Booth, Lansdown Place, 14 mo. T. J.
 5 George Galieue, Bond Court, 2 mo. T. J.
 May 18 Henry Bateman, Bucklersbury, 10 mo. T. T.
 June 10 Rebecca Holden, Water Lane, Fleet Street, 80 yrs. J. T.
 10 Elizabeth Hendley, Grove, G^t Guilford St., Southwark, 71 yrs. J. T.
 July 14 Mary Salisbury, Islington, 75 yrs. T. J.
 Aug. 3 William Young, Kent Road, 3 yrs. T. J.
 Oct. 3 Frances Akerman, Walbrook, 78 yrs. T. J.
 Nov. 15 Charles James Cawthorn, Walbrook, 17 mo. T. J.
 Dec. 29 William Clarke, Bucklersbury, 7 wks. T. J.
 31 Violette Blunt, Torrington Square, 32 yrs. T. J.

1830

- Jan. 9 George Sendell, Walbrook, 53 yrs. T. J.
 10 Ann Watkins, Bucklersbury, 48 yrs. T. J.
 17 James Watkins, Bucklersbury, 45 yrs. T. J.
 31 Frederick Clarke, Bucklersbury, 5 yrs. T. J.
 Feb. 7 John Frost, Grub St., 9 mo. T. J.
 Apr. 18 Ann Elizabeth Humby, Bucklersbury, 7 mo. T. J.
 June 8 Jane Lucy Brailey, Walbrook, 10 mo. T. J.
 27 Robert Tarras, Shoreditch, 35 yrs. T. J.
 29 John Walker, M.D., Bond Court, 70 yrs. T. J.
 July 1 John Brailey, Walbrook, 36 yrs. T. J.
 20 Richard Wilson, 2 yrs. T. J.
 Aug. 15 Henry Humby, Bucklersbury, 6 weeks. T. J.
 21 Laughlan Hunter, Dorset St., 98 yrs. J. T.
 Dec. 31 William Collet, Henrietta Street, 58 yrs. T. J.

1831

- Jan. 6 Rev^d Thomas Waters, D.D., Clerk, S^t Margaret's, West^r, 75 yrs. R. L.
 18 Eliza Shornden, S^t Michael, Paternoster Royal, 14 months. T. J.
 May 11 Charles Frederick James, Stoke Newington & Bucklersbury, one year.
 T. J.
 Oct. 8 Mary Coppock, S^t James, Clerkenwell, 8 months. T. J. [In margin
 "single dues"]
 Nov. 21 Matilda Booth, brought from Lansdowne Place, 2 yrs. & 5 months. T. J.
 27 Jane Davies, Walbrook, 8 years. T. J. [In margin "No Desk Service"]
 Dec. 27 Sarah Lewis, Clapham, 59 yrs. T. P. Hutton, Offg. Min.

1832

- Jan. 1 Richard Songhurst, Sise lane, 28 yrs. T. J.
 14 Charles Earnest James, Stoke Newington & Bucklersbury, 7 months.
 T. J.
 20 Charles Halson, Stoke Newington & Sise lane, 67 yrs. John Sandys,
 Off^s Min.
 22 Ann Ayres, Sise lane, 83 yrs. H. G. W.
 Mar. 4 Caroline Taite, Bond Court, 13 months. T. J. [In margin "Paid—
 Not Desk Service"]
 10 John Burgon, Bucklersbury, 75 years. T. J.
 15 Elizabeth Alven, Margate, 81 yrs. T. J.
 17 Mary Field, Balham Hill, 74 yrs. T. J.
 25 Martha Warren, Walbrook, 55 yrs. T. J.
 May 3 Mary Burgon, Hampstead, 75 yrs. T. J.
 Apr. 29 [sic] Samuel Davies, Walbrook, 10 months. T. J. [In margin "Paid—
 Not Desk Service"]
 May 12 Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, 35 yrs. T. J.
 June 24 Ann Thorn, Bucklersbury, 52 yrs. T. J.
 July 11 Elizabeth Loneragan, Bucklersbury, 45 yrs. T. J. [In margin "Not D."]
 19 Harriet Burgon, Bucklersbury, 11 yrs. & 10 months. T. J.
 23 George Cole, Bond Court, 7 yrs. T. J.
 Aug. 5 Ann Sendell, Walbrook, 57 yrs. T. J.
 9 William John Eddison, Walbrook, 1 year & 3 months. T. J.
 12 Elizabeth Heale, Camberwell, 50 years. T. J.
 Oct. 14 Maria Cox, Hoxton, 3 yrs. T. J.

1833

- Jan. 7 Alfred Fawkes, Bucklersbury, 41 yrs. T. J.
 11 Maria Lydia Burgon, Bucklersbury, 16 months. T. J.
 18 David Thornton Burgon, Bucklersbury, 3 yrs. & 4 months. T. J.
 Mar. 15 John Bateman, Bucklersbury, 44 yrs. T. J.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth Cox, Hoxton, 50 yrs. T. J.
 Apr. 28 Sarah Ann Jackson, Bucklersbury, 3 yrs. T. J.
 28 Samuel Jackson, Bucklersbury, 17 months. T. J.
 June 14 Ann Brownsort, Britannia Street, Hoxton, 70 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
 Aug. 9 Susannah Lyon, G^t Dover St., 69 yrs. T. J.
 11 William Sisson Mitchell, Walbrook, 60 yrs. T. J.
 Sep. 17 Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane & Peckham Rye, 52 yrs. T. J.
 Oct. 6 Henry Humby, Bucklersbury, 25 yrs. T. J.
 15 Frederick Clarke, Bucklersbury, 3 months. T. J.
 17 Ann Thurston, Islington, 14 months. T. J. ["Poor"]
 Dec. 23 Emma Lovett, Bond Court, 7 months. T. J.

1834

- Feb. 9 Mary Ann Humby, Bucklersbury, 24 yrs. T. J.
 25 Hugh Downie, Lombard Street, Southwark, 70 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
 25 Phebe Green, Lombard Street, Southwark, 58 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Taite, Bush lane, 42 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
 Apr. 27 William Henry Powell, Pancras lane, 12 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
 Aug. 28 Edward Augustus Gibbons, Bucklersbury & Vauxhall, 74 yrs.
 T. Wynne, Off^s Min.
 Sep. 2 Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, 20 months. Thomas Harrison, Off^s Min.
 24 Mary Ann Dedman, Fetter Lane, 4 months. T. J. ["Poor"]
 Oct. 26 Emma Lane, East lane, Walworth, 28 yrs. John H. Simpson, A.M.,
 Off^s Min.
 29 David Enscoe, Bond Court, 18 months. T. J. ["Poor"]
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Ann Liege, London Street, Greenwich, 78 yrs. T. J.
 24 Lendon Waters, Emmanuel College, Westminster, 8 months. T. J.

1835

- Jan. 11 Frederick Head, Oxford Street, No. 183, 30 yrs. T. J.
 12 James Wanford Shakespeare, Claremont Square, 4 yrs. T. J.
 Feb. 20 The Rev^d George Stepney Townley, Rector of this Parish nearly
 51 years, 88 yrs. T. J.
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Galieue, Bond Court, Walbrook, 38 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
 22 Sarah Tarrant, Garlick Hill, 69 years. T. J. ["Pauper"]
 22 Eliza Dane, Walbrook, 2 yrs. & 4 months. T. J.
 May 24 Mary Ann Noble, Camberwell, 72 yrs. T. J.
 Sep. 5 Mary Airey Prime, Bedford New Road, Clapham, 68 yrs. Joseph
 Jowett, Off^s Min.
 21 Sophia Marshall, Walbrook, 16 months. Josiah Pratt, B.D., Off^s Min.

1836

- Feb. 20 Mary Fawcett, Pancras Lane, 74 years. G. Croly, Rector
 Mar. 23 Ellen Richardson, Bond Court, 17 months. G. C.
 May 2 Catherine Margaret Burgon, Bucklersbury, 7 yrs. G. C.
 16 William Joseph Marshall, Walbrook, 4 yrs. G. C.
 July 22 Anne Richardson, Cumming Place, Pentonville, 32 yrs. Tho^s Hartwell
 Horne, B.D., Off^s Min.
 Aug. 29 Ann Harriet Margary, Wellington Rd., St Johns Wood, 14 yrs. G. C.
 Oct. 16 Ann Walker, Cambridge Heath, Hackney, 74 yrs. G. C.

1837

- Jan. 2 Sarah Shakespeare, Claremont Square, 12 yrs. G. C.
 12 Anne Moutgomerie Begbie, Pembroke Square, Kensington, 11 months.
 H. G. W.
 15 Francis David Williams, Charlotte Row, 6 mos. John T. White, Offg.
 Min.
 Feb. 11 Eleanor Shepherd, Oxford Street, 48 yrs. G. C.

- Feb. 20 Ann Bekson, Bond Court, 65 yrs. G. C.
 Mar. 12 Mary Esther Porter, Bath Street, Old Street, 75 yrs. G. C.
 Apr. 4 Thomas George Mansfield, Sise lane, 1 year. G. C.
 8 Hannah Bedford, Walbrook, 20 yrs. G. C.
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Prime, Bedford New Road, Clapham, 67 years. G. C.
 10 Thomas Horwood, Bunhill Row, 53 years. G. C.
 23 George Rutherford, Dalston Terrace, Hackney, 47 years. G. C.
 Sep. 25 Maria Rozetta Harvey, Lambeth, 37 years. G. C.
 Nov. 26 William Wheatley, Bond Court, 17 yrs. A. Brandram, Offg. Min.
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Charlotte Richardson, Walbrook, 13 months. G. C.
 24 Mary Rebecca Richardson, Walbrook, 13 months. G. C.
 24 Jane Songhurst, Sise lane, 11 months. G. C.

1838

- Jan. 6 George Booth, Bucklersbury, 76 yrs. G. C.
 28 Samuel Cooke, Philip Lane, 50 yrs. A. B.
 Mar. 18 Rebecca Haswell, Whitecross St., 44 yrs. G. C.
 Apr. 11 Bridget Brockbank, Philpot lane, 75 yrs. G. C.
 May 12 Elizabeth Prothero, Bell Court, 65 yrs. G. C.
 July 1 William Morris, Bond Court, 3 yrs. A. B.
 Sep. 23 William Middleditch, Bucklersbury, 11 months. G. C.
 Dec. 8 Peter Bentley, Union Place, City road, 84. G. C.
 18 Rebecca Charlotte Richardson, Walbrook, 5 months. G. C.
 23 Charles Haw, Bucklersbury, 74 yrs. G. C.

1839

- Apr. 14 John Songhurst, Size lane, 32 yrs. G. C.
 July 25 William Humby, Homerton, 34 yrs. G. C.
 Aug. 20 William Caldwell Brandram, Gower St., London, 52 years. G. C.
 Sep. 1 Margaret Bruff, Walbrook, 6 months. G. C.
 Oct. 26 Thomas Austin, Bucklersbury, 61 years. G. C.
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Coe, Walbrook, 71 years. G. C.

1840

- Jan. 11 George John Mackey, Walbrook, 23 years. G. C.
 Feb. 23 Joseph, Sarah & Ellen Panten, Bucklersbury, Infants at one birth. G. C.
 Mar. 18 Louisa Brown, Goswell Road, 60 years. G. C.
 Apr. 26 Edward Cott, Bond Court, Walbrook, two months. G. C.
 May 20 Anne Beard, Bucklersbury, 73 years. G. C.
 June 7 William Capron, Bond Court, Walbrook, 36 years. G. C.
 Aug. 23 Valentine Richard Andrews, Bond Court, Walbrook, Infant, 2 months.
 J. Graham
 Nov. 4 John Healey Booth, Chester Place, Regents Park, 51 years. G. C.
 13 Mary Lydia Jackson, Bucklersbury, 5 years. G. C.

1841

- Jan. 17 John Lovett, Bond Court, 48 years. G. C.
 17 Charles Cox, Bucklersbury, 46 years. G. C.
 Mar. 7 Eleanor Lee, Duke St., Smithfield, 37 years. G. C.
 11 Maria Rigby, Stoke Newington, 25 yrs. 10 mths. John Graham, Curate
 of St Magnus
 Apr. 10 William Richardson, Cumming Place, Pentonville, & 1, Walbrook,
 61 years. G. C.
 July 23 David Jones, Size lane, 64 years. W. [sic] W. Lusignan, Off. Min.

1842

- July 9 Louisa Milfer, Putney, Surry, 70 yrs. C. T. Robinson, P. Curate of
 St Mary, Putney, Surry
 Aug. 30 Thomas Henry Coe, Walbrook, 68 yrs. F. W. J. Vickery, Off. Min.

- Oct. 21 William Edward Merrilees, Walbrook, 33 yrs. "W. J. Vickery"
 Nov. 3 William Joseph Marshall, Walbrook, 63 [?] yr. W. J. V.
 Dec. 20 Charles Cox, Bucklersbury, 23 yrs. G. C.

1843

- Jan. 10 Elizabeth Wadsworth, Bond Court, 52 yrs. F. W. J. V.
 20 Henry Lovett, S^t Michaels Alley, Cornhill, 26 yrs. G. C.
 29 Henry Lovett, S^t Michaels Alley, Cornhill, 2 years & 5 months. G. C.
 Mar. 3 John Booth, 34, Red Lion Square, Bloomsbury, 83. S. G. Garrard,
 Assist. Minist^r S^t Johns Chapel, Bedford Row, Holborn
 Apr. 16 Joseph Charles Butterworth, 30, Bucklersbury, 5 years. G. C.
 17 George Bosworth, Bull Alley, Lombard St., 8 yrs. 3 months. G. C.
 June 5 Isabella Humby, Lower Homerton, 28 years. F. W. J. V.
 Nov. 19 Maria Thomas, Bond Court, 6 years. G. C.

1844

- Oct. 8 Sarah Waters, Immanuel Hospital, Westminster, 77 years. G. C.

1845

- Jan. 12 Sophia Jane Lucking, Walbrook, 11 months. G. C.
 Mar. 26 Abel Sparrow Chappell, Walbrook, 51 years. G. C.
 May 25 Mary Ann Jacobs, 7, Bond Court, 29 years. G. C.

1846

- Feb. 15 Catherine Riley, 4, Bond Court, 18 years. G. C.
 Apr. 5 Margaret Nancy Lucking, Walbrook, 6 months. G. C.
 July 29 Philip Ayres, Sise Lane, 69 years. G. C.
 Aug. 12 Charles Dyson, Bucklersbury, 51 years. G. C.
 Nov. 8 John Cox, Cannon St., 5 weeks. G. C.

1847

- Jan. 17 Ann Elizabeth Cox, Cannon Street, 2 years 3 months. G. C.
 Feb. 6 Benjamin Winthrop, Russell Square, 81. F. W. J. V.
 19 John Deschamps, All Souls, 74. F. W. J. V.
 Mar. 28 Josephus Blair, George Street, Mansion House, 54. F. W. J. V.
 Oct. 31 William John Smith, 4, Bond Court, 2 years 7 months. G. C.

1848

- Mar. 7 Walter Edwards, 10, Bond Court, 2 years 9 months. G. C.
 Sep. 2 John Hartley Butterworth, 9, Bridge St. Hill, 38 years. F. W. J. V.
 Nov. 1 Henry William Ogilvy Barnes, 5, Whistlers Court, Cannon St., 6 days.
 G. C.

1849

- Feb. 25 Elizabeth King, 6, Bond Court, Walbrook, 60
 Mar. 1 Mary Humfrey Richardson, 6, Regents Square, 45. G. C.
 25 Ann Cox, Cannon St. 70, 25 years. G. C.
 May 4 John Wittall, 8, Bond Court, 44 years. G. C. [No. 338]

1860

- Dec. 1 The Rev^d George Croly, LL.D., Rector of this Parish, 80 years.
 [No. 339] F. W. J. V.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VIII.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK,
IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

Charles Christopher Richard Smith, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Ann Ramplee, of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Banns this Second day of May in the Year One thousand eight hundred and thirteen

By me, George Stepney Townley, Rector

This Marriage was solemnized between us { Charles Christoph^r R^d Smith
Charlotte Ann Ramplee

In the Presence of { Henry Gregory
W. J. Lyon

No. 1

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated. Unless the contrary appears, it is to be assumed that the contracting parties were “of this parish,” and that their condition were “bachelor” or “spinster.” Where a † appears against a surname it indicates that the entry was signed by a mark.—ED.]

1813

- June 5 Joseph Ede, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, & Lydia Beecheley. Licence, by W^m Parker, min^r. Wit.: Fra^s Ede, j^r, Fanny Beecheley, W. J. Lyon
26 George Cockburn & Elizabeth Harbridge, w., B., by W. P. Wit.: Francis Franchet, W. J. Lyon

1814

- Feb. 17 James Whipps & Charlotte Atherton. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Threadgold, Ann Reed
June 14 Miles Haviland & Alice Budd. B., by W. P. Wit.: William Martin, Lucy Budd, William Haviland, W. J. Lyon
Aug. 21 Thomas Jenkins & Ann Vass. B., by W. P. Wit.: John Daniel Vass, W. J. Lyon
Sep. 4 John Gregory, w., & Juliet Summer Hughes. Wit.: Amelia Stubbs, W. J. Lyon
11 Isaac Stuart & Sarah Sophia Blaskett. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Caroline Reynolds
26 Robert Laws, † & Elizabeth Mills. B., by W. P. Wit.: Peter Mason, W. J. Lyon
Oct. 9 John Smith & Maria Pearsons. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, H. Lyon
Dec. 26 James Hubbard, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Hickman, † of S^t B. S. B., by W. P. Wit.: Richard Brimacom, W. J. Lyon

1815

- Jan. 1 Joseph Shepperdson & Elizabeth Jex. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Rob^t Shepperdson, Rosetta Ewbank, W. J. Lyon
Apr. 17 Richard Wildman, of S^t B. S., & Elizabeth Clambird, of S^t B. S. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Ann Saker, Sam^l Wildman, W. J. Lyon
Nov. 16 Francis Alven, Jun^r, & Charlotte Gosling, of Battersea, Surrey. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Arthur Stanley, Fra^s Alven, Sen^r, Maria Duprest Hardess, Mary Gem [?]

1816

- Feb. 10 Thomas Cooper & Macey Sinden. L., by W. P. Wit.: Martha Sinden, W. J. Lyon
- 14 John Cook, of Newington, Surry, w., & Rosetta Ewbank, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jos. Shepperdson, Ann Fisher
- Mar. 3 William Cox, w., & Sarah Dawson. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Fr^s Dawson, W. J. Lyon
- 23 Samuel Davies & Sarah Pearce, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon
- Apr. 4 Samuel Spyvee, w., & Clarissa Codd. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Ephraim Trivett, Hannah Lyon
- 16 James Stevens & Sarah Edmonds. B., by W. P. Wit.: Luther Edmonds, Tho^s Batt
- June 28 James Treacher, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Ann Sarah Hall, s., & a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by W. P. Wit.: Edw. Parton, Matilda Hall

1817

- Aug. 14 James Martin Knight & Elleanor Heale Burrows, of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street. L., by W. P. Wit.: James Burrows, Richard John Knight, Richard Knight

1818

- June 26 George Henry Kearton & Eliza Ogilvie, of St George, Middlesex. L., by W. P. Wit.: James Ormston, E. C. Watkins, W. J. Lyon
- Nov. 30 Lionel Badger & Caroline Burney, of St Ann, Middx. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Stephen Heap, Matilda Heap, Eliza Ladd, W^m Ladd
- Dec. 28 Thomas Nicholson & Sarah Crompton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Tho^s Crompton, Mary Ann Crompton, W. J. Lyon

1819

- Jan. 3 Henry Freeland, w., & Isabella Simpson, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Mark Edington, Jane Robinson
- Nov. 13 Arthur Charles Goulet, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., & Maria Shirley. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Rob^t Shirley, Harriet Shirley
- Dec. 14 William Cantern & Caroline Martha Hyde. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, H. Lyon

1820

- Jan. 11 Thomas George Wonfor, of High Wycomb, Bucks., & Hester Searle. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Joseph Deake, M. G. Searle, Phebe Searle
- June 14 Joseph Thomas Astle & Anne Hammond. B., by W. L. Fancourt, Min. Wit.: Jams Thurston, Elazabeth Newsham
- Aug. 29 Thomas Arewater, of Allhallows Staining, & Mary Jones, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: D. Jones, Sarah Jones, W. J. Lyon
- Oct. 25 William Butcher & Sophia Elizabeth Simson. B., by Jonathan Wilkinson, A. B. Wit.: John Simson, Esther Dawes [?], Penelope Thredgould, Tho^s Simson, Juⁿ Simson, Jun^r
- Nov. 5 James Floate & Anna Davis. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Davis, Sarah Davis, Frederic Woodward, William Locke
- Dec. 24 George Valentine & Mary Disney. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Disney, W. J. Lyon
- 24 Hutton Littlewood, of St Bennet Sherehog, w., & Mary Summers Young. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Young, W. J. Lyon

1821

- Feb. 8 George Boughey, of St Benet Sherehog, & Mary Ann Edlin, of St Catherine Cree Church, a minor. L., with consent of the aforesaid minor's father. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, George Edlin, Elizabeth Webster

- Mar. 4 Frederick Teague & Susannah Russell. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Plumb, John Tarling, Sarah Plumb, Francis Kay Russell
 Apr. 23 John Bingley,† w., & Sarah Spiller. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Bunce, W. S. Lyon
 May 16 Benjamin Hill & Mary Shoosmith. B., by Jonathan Wilkinson, A.B., Off. Min. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ellen Stacey
 June 17 Henry Martin, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Winifrid Emma Holl. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Humphrey Collins, Henry Waters, Fanny Collins
 Nov. 18 Berkeley King & Mary Mackintosh. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: J. Shipman, Eliza King, Elizabeth Rose

1822

- Mar. 16 William Ross & Mary Ann Dutton. B., by J. W. Wit.: Geo^e Dutton, W. J. Lyon
 June 15 Joseph Birt & Sophia Gummer. B., by J. W. Wit.: Richard Godsell, Elizabeth Billings
 Aug. 6 Thomas Adshead & Mary Ann Purchell. B., by J. W. Wit.: William Bagshaw, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Bradly
 20 Benjamin Willan, w., & Isabella Allum Taylor, of St Paul, Deptford. L., by J. W. Wit.: Jn^o Donaldson, Sarah Crouch, Hellen Donaldson
 31 Michael Ramsay & Caroline Slater. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon

1823

- Feb. 9 James Mansfield & Sarah Gear, St Bennet Sherehog. B., by J. W. Wit.: Joseph Pilgrim, Martha Pilgrim
 17 Daniel Buck & Ann Elsdell. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Elsdell, W. J. Lyon
 Mar. 4 Henry Hole & Ann Hope, of St John, Wapping. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Brennan, Mary Hope
 May 31 Thomas Rye, w., & Ann Maria Watson. B., by J. W. Wit.: Hannah Lyon, William Bedel
 Aug. 4 Samuel Turney & Mary Bickerton. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon

1824

- Feb. 22 George Reeves Cock & Sarah Wolveridge. B., by J. W. Wit.: Peter Thomson, A. Maria Wolveridge
 Mar. 21 William Dover & Louisa Mary Blackburn, of Eltham. L., by J. W. Wit.: Richard Joseph Pearson, W. J. Lyon
 May 12 Samuel Ridsdale, of St Mary, Islington, & Juliana Marshall. L., by W. Marshall, Off. Min. Wit.: Tho^s Marshall, Mary Marshall
 Aug. 16 James Walbran & Phœbe Seyfang, of St Mary, Newington, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ellen Stacey
 24 Henry Joseph Cherer & Mary Ann Harper, [both] of St Bennet Sherehog. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ellen Stacey
 30 James Brown, w., of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Charlotte Sewell, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by J. W. Wit.: Mary Sewell, W. J. Lyon
 Sep. 13 George Colee & Mary Oldman. B., by J. W. Wit.: W^m Tarling, Mary Colee
 Nov. 18 Matthew Brodie & Mary Ann Axe. B., by J. W. Wit.: Tho^s Axe, Mary Hall

1825

- Mar. 5 John Davies & Sarah Slaughter. B., by J. W. Wit.: M. M^cArthur, Ellen Stacey
 6 Daniel Berry & Ann Pear. B., by J. W. Wit.: Joseph Pear, Sarah Andrews

- May 11 William Gilles & Sarah Ann Patch. B., by J. W. Wit.: Richard Patch, Jane Patch
 19 Thomas Simson & Harriot Stephenson Calton. B., by J. W. Wit.: Cha^s Carter, Emma Heron, Harriet Ann Bluett, John Simson
 29 John Thomas Freak Robins & Harriet Williamson. B., by J. W. Wit.: J. Williamson, Eliz. Field
 June 15 John Pavitt, w., & Elizabeth Mumford. B., by Samuel Benson. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Tho^s Batt
 19 Samuel Worger, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, & Lucy Bennott, of the same united with S^t Stephen, Walbrook. B., by J. W. Wit.: S. Hardy, Thomas King, Charlotte Ann Partridge
 26 Henry Septimus Story & Martha Argent. B., by J. W. Wit.: Samuel Story, Bridget Fortune, Elizabeth Fortune
 July 13 Samuel Froggatt, of Christ Church, London, & Achsah Day. L., by S. B. Wit.: Edw^d Webb, Mary Hampton
 20 William Pavitt & Eliza Mumford. B., by S. B. Wit.: John Miller Mumford, Mary Anne Mumford
 Oct. 10 Charles Mickelwhite, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same parish. B., by J. W. Wit.: Hannah Lyon, Tho. Batt
 24 Thomas William Ray & Rebecca Mary Gregory. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Sarah Fox

1826

- Jan. 1 Henry Elsley, w., & Easter Green. B., by J. W. Wit.: James Andrews, W. J. Lyon
 26 James Roberts & Mary Ann Tyler. B., by J. W. Wit.: George Tyler, W. J. Lyon
 Feb. 5 William Locke & Mary Lewis. B., by J. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Beer, Jane Liddell, W^m Beer
 17 George Asile & Mary Allam, s. B., by J. W. Wit.: W^m Allam, W. J. Lyon
 26 Richard Joseph Pearson, of S^t John, Southwark, & Susanna Gobbett. L., b. J. W. Wit.: Ann Males, W. J. Lyon
 May 20 James Samuel Dane, w., & Harriet Evans, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch. L., by Cha^s Davies, curate. Wit.: J. H. Shaw, Mary Shaw, Elizabeth Evans
 June 11 James Thorn, w., & Ann Smith. B., by C. D. Wit.: Richard Hill, Amelia Willies
 18 Richard Jenkin & Margaret Parkhouse. B., by Daniel Williams, Off. Min. Wit.: Abraham Gould, Jane Phillips, Elizabeth Gould
 29 John Leppingwell & Ann Bayley, of Woodford, Essex. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Sarah Reynolds, George Leppingwell
 July 8 John Dormay, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Chatting, of Wandsworth, Surrey. L., by C. D. Wit.: Susannah Dormay, John Chatting
 24 Moses Barton Legge† & Eliza Watts, w. B., by C. D. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Hannah Lyon
 30 Richard Hill, w., & Amelia Willies. B., by C. D. Wit.: Robert Mathews, Amelia Henley Ditchburn
 30 David Hedges & Doray Nunn.† B., by C. D. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Hannah Lyon
 31 Michael Keefe & Mary Neale.† B., by G. S. T. Wit.: David Castelbe, Diana Mary Anne White [?]
 Sep. 28 Matthew Hardes & Martha Hardes. B., by C. D. Wit.: Matthew Hardes, Thomas Batt
 Oct. 20 George Helmore & Sarah Ann Constable. B., by Randle J. Waters, Curate. Wit.: James Bennet, H. Lyon

- Oct. 25 Charles Samuel Cathro & Susannah Cracknell, w. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: Isaac Boreham, II. Lyon
 Dec. 29 Joseph Williams & Sarah Hollands. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, E. Stacey

1827

- Jan. 8 John Henry Snow, w., & Ann Taylor, of Stansted, Essex. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: Lucretia Leppingwell, George Leppingwell
 May 1 Edwin Samuel Hervey Howell & Catherine Emily Murray, of St Mary, Lambeth. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: F. F. Thompson, Louisa Ann Howell, Geo. Jackson, John Lockhart Barnard
 22 William James Nutting & Priscilla Flanagan. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Flanagan, William Flanagan
 June 25 John Varney & Harriett Jordan. B., by Thomas Waters, D.D. Wit.: Elizabeth Barnes, William Varney
 July 8 Joseph Pedell & Flora Flanagan, w. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, H. Lyon
 10 Thomas Humphrey, of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Ann Thorn, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by R. J. W. Wit.: Thomas Thorn, Sarah Thorn
 Sep. 10 Joseph Drewry, w., & Hannah Mills.† B., by John McEvoy, Off. Min. Wit.: Heinrich Meyer, Augusta Emma Byand
 10 Robert Broughton, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Collis. L., by J. McE. Wit.: Heinrich Meyer, Augusta Emma Byand
 19 Charles Dryall Bartlett & Elizabeth Milson, of St James, Clerkenwell. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: F. C. Harris, Ann Hopwood, Mary Ann Bartlett
 Oct. 20 Benjamin Tipper, of St Mary Aldermary, & Mary Jane Allt. L., by T. W. Wit.: Wm Allt, C. M. Allt, Anne Allt
 27 John Davis, Junr, & Eliza Markwell. B., by T. W. Wit.: Joseph Markwell, Clarissa Davis, Sarah Davis, Mary Gregory, John Davis, Senr, Alexander Markwell
 Nov. 11 Dennis Sullivan & Hannah Watson, w. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: Robert Rouse, Sarah Rouse

1828

- Jan. 1 John Denman, Junr, of St Giles, Middx., & Hannah Roebuck. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: John Denman, M. Roebuck
 Feb. 10 Frederic Freese & Amelia Ann Wharton. B., by Frederick Grant, Off. Min. Wit.: H. Lyon, W. J. Lyon
 June 8 John Mills & Mary Ann Brown,† w. B., by T. Jones, Curate. Wit.: H. Lyon, W. J. Lyon
 July 6 James Scott & Elizabeth Willmore. B., by T. J. Wit.: Richard Scott, Sarah Scott
 Sep. 3 Edward William Burchett & Frances Teresa Roche, by T. J. Wit.: John Hoddy [?], Ellen Swiney [?]
 Nov. 1 William Joseph Lyon,* w., & Mary Dubberley, of St James, Clerkenwell. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thomas Hart, R. Ingram [?]
 24 George Boorer & Charlotte Marcey Hart. B., by Junr Watson, D.D., Off. Min. Wit.: W. Johnson, W. J. Lyon
 Dec. 20 Henry Erchard Bانشabine Haines, of St Stephen, Coleman St., w., & Ann Humby, of St Bennet Sherehog, w. L., by T. J. Wit.: Mary Lyon, W. J. Lyon
 21 Edward Daniel Hill & Eleanor Morgan Chissum. B., by T. J. Wit.: Samuel Hill, Caroline Williamson

1829

- Feb. 2 James Coppock, of S^t Vedast Foster, & Elizabeth Harley Lynch, of S^t Bennet Sherehog, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by T. J. Wit.: Ja^s Lynch, Ellen Hurley Lynch, Catharine Coppock, Matilda Coppock, Peter Stainsby, Cha^s Coppock, Charlotte Coppock, W. J. Lyon
- Mar. 1 Joseph John Adlington & Mary Ann Dodd.† B., by John Twyeroft, M.A., Off. Min. Wit.: W^m Dodd, Martha Herbert Dodd, W. J. Lyon
- May 6 David Hickinbotham, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Travis Gorton. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt
- 10 Robert Edwards & Ellen Swiney. B., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Burchett, Julia McDonald, W. J. Lyon
- 20 Thomas Palmer, w., of S^t John, Southwark, & Hannah Weston. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Hendry, Sarah Weston, W. J. Lyon
- Sep. 28 Samuel Driscoll & Sarah Graves. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt
- Oct. 24 Donald Gray, of S^t John, Hackney, & Margaret Anderson, of S^t Bennet Sherehog. L., by T. J. Wit.: A. B. Anderson, Ann Anderson
- Nov. 8 William Kebby & Elizabeth Rose West.† B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt
- 21 William Wharton & Louisa Perkins, of S^t Mary, Colechurch. L., by T. J. Wit.: J. F. Wharton, C. Jackson
- Dec. 10 John Cole & Sarah Read, w. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Tho^s Batt

1830

- Jan. 9 Isaac Jay & Sophia Halentz. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Mary Halentz
- 10 James Wighton & Elizabeth Wright. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann F. Taylor
- 26 George Butler Aust & Sarah Ann Maceaw, of S^t Mary, Newington. L., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt
- 28 Adam Donaldson & Mary Susannah Wilson. B., by T. J. Wit.: Constant Woodcock, John Edwards, W. J. Lyon
- Feb. 7 William Bowden & Mary Ann Pearce. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Bowden, Isabella Bowden, W. J. Lyon
- 14 George Howard & Mary Ann Swabey. B., by T. J. Wit.: Will. Swabey, W. J. Lyon

[The next Form, No. 127, is cancelled.—ED.]

- May 2 William Henry Roberts & Jane Powell. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt
- 5 Sidney Lindo Leven & Cecilia Phillips, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate. L., by T. J. Wit.: Jn^o Beart, Catherine Jackson, Charles Waring Phillips
- June 5 Robert Mosebury Adams & Maria Paine. B., by T. J. Wit.: Elizabeth Paine, W. J. Lyon
- July 10 George Daintree & Mary Ann Porter. B., by T. J. Wit.: Sarah Daintree, Thomas Daintree, Mary Lyon
- 17 John Kelday & Eleanor Janet Bromley, of S^t George, Middx., a minor. L., with consent of the said minor's father, by T. J. Wit.: John Bromley, Eliza Bromley
- 26 James Lee & Eleanor Lefiliatre. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Thomas Batt
- Aug. 17 Frederick Silk & Ann Keyte. B., by J. T. Wit.: William Moor, W. J. Lyon
- Sep. 7 James Samuel Farley & Harriott Bray. B., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Batt, Thomas Batt
- 26 James Clough & Elizabeth Peters. B., by T. J. Wit.: John Pryce, Mary Ann Reed, Maria Moore

- Oct. 18 John Thomas Mitchell & Caroline Charlotte Ogles. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt
 Nov. 7 John Robert Smith & Eleanor Wise Cox. B., by T. J. Wit.: Edward Chalkley Cragg, Harriet Brooke
 7 Edward Chalkley Cragg & Harriet Brooks. B., by T. J. Wit.: John Robert Smith, Eleanor Wise Smith
 Dec. 3 Emanuel Woof, w., & Anne Harmer. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Shawe, Ann Rhodes
 12 John Glasson, w., & Elizabeth Sundridge. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

1831

- Jan. 10 Stanford Skey Smith & Emma Maria Rooke. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Smith, S. W. Smith
 Feb. 9 William Rhoades & Hannah Armstrong. B., by T. J. Wit.: Charles Fairecloth, Elizabeth Fairecloth
 27 Robert Hall & Mary Butler. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt
 May 1 Henry Sparrow & Maria Scarborough. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Scarborough, Emily Scarborough
 1 Francis Cox & Phoebe Wedge. B., by T. J. Wit.: George Simpson, Elizabeth Young
 17 William Whittingham, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., & Elizabeth Alloway. L., by T. J. Wit.: John Waite, R. Waite
 June 22 Edward Woodgate & Elizabeth Terry. B., by T. J. Wit.: George Colee, W. J. Lyon
 July 28 Robert Nicol, esquire, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Anne Willis, of St Margaret, Westminster. L., by T. J. Wit.: Robert Willis, Eleanor Willis
 Sep. 4 Arthur Regan & Sarah Tomkins.† B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt
 Oct. 5 James Wallis & Lucy Ann Moffat. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt
 22 Henry Furriedge [signed "Ferridge"] & Elizabeth Bray. B., by T. J. Wit.: James Samuel Farley, Rebeckah Bray

1832

- Jan. 8 William Botten & Charlotte Price. B., by T. J. Wit.: Sam^l Driscoll, Sarah Driscoll
 22 Robert Nicol & Maria Harris, of St Mary Mounthaw. L., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt
 Feb. 1 George Cummins & Sarah Susanna Cooper. B., by T. J. Wit.: Jo^s Wakefield, Frances Cooper
 5 Charles Toft & Mary Ann Heydon. B., by T. J. Wit.: Sam^l Haydon, Elizabeth Heydon
 May 31 Frederick Farmer Moore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Emily Coe. L., by Thomas Gregory. Wit.: Thomas Henry Coe, Caroline Coe, Maria Coe
 Aug. 18 John Charles Mills & Elizabeth Morris. L., by T. J. Wit.: Tho^s Morris, Letitia Troghill
 Sep. 6 Joseph Bagster, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Burls, of the Precinct of Bridewell, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by Francis Barrow, min^r of Trinity Chapel, Margate. Wit.: Charles Burls, Sarah Ann Alliston, Elizth Burls, H. Phillips, Cha^s Burls, J^r, W^m Bagster
 Oct. 21 Matthew Smith & Ann Erswell Bodily, of St Giles, Cripplegate, w. L., by T. J. Wit.: Henry Dobbs, William George Bodily
 28 Joseph Blay & Sarah Benneworth. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Blay, Mary Benneworth, Mary Armitage

- Dec. 25 Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Brown. B., by T. J. Wit.: Henry Taylor, Maria Elizabeth Taylor

1833

- Jan. 5 Samuel Goodes & Sarah Elizabeth Orton. B., by H. G. Watkins, Jr, Curate of St Swithin's, London. Wit.: W^m Orton, Emma Matilda Skillett, Elizabeth Goodes
- Feb. 3 Samuel Osborne & Anne Osborne. B., by T. J. Wit.: John Osborne, Ann Batt
- 7 George Ward & Eliza Strickland. L., by T. J. Wit.: Tho^s Strickland, Ann Strickland
- 25 Richard Perry & Sarah Ward. B., by T. J. Wit.: Jn^o Perry, Elizabeth Hack
- Mar. 3 George Porcas & Ann Holliday. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt
- July 4 James Thomas James & Elizabeth Winch Ryan. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Tho^s Batt
- Oct. 6 Joseph Grave, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Ann Taylor. L., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor
- 29 Thomas Swift & Elizabeth Verrill. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Letchford, Ann Jessup
- Nov. 3 Walter Lloyd & Mary Anne Johnes, of St Pancras, Middx. L., by T. J. Wit.: Alfred Lees, W. J. Lyon
- Dec. 25 John Wood, w., & Christiana Hovenden. B., by T. J. Wit.: Henry Parks, Margaret Parks, Mary Pollard, James Pollard

1834

- Feb. 24 John Wilson, w., & Ann Hebb. L., by T. J. Wit.: Cha^s Hebb, Hannah Owen
- Apr. 22 William Upton & Elizabeth Mackmin. B., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Ann Collins, W. J. Lyon
- May 4 John Charles Shorey White, of St Sepulchre, & Myrah Oakey. B., by T. J. Wit.: Edw^d Seager, Ann Batt
- July 4 William Hatch, w., & Mary Elizabeth Strange, w. B., by T. J. Wit.: Nicholas Fisher, S. M. Strange
- 20 Thomas Adshead & Rachel Clough, of Christ Church, Surry. L., by T. J. Wit.: Ann Batt, C. Batt, Charles Batt
- Aug. 5 James Witton & Dorothy Ann Burgess. B., by T. J. Wit.: Tho^s Burgess, Mary Ann Witton, Sarah Witton
- Sep. 24 Thomas Miers, w., & Elizabeth Clarke. L., by T. J. Wit.: Isaac Clarke, Mary Ann Anderson
- Nov. 13 Benjamin Hall the y^r, of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., & Ellen Jones, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by T. J. Wit.: D. Jones, W^m Joseph Lyon
- Dec. 31 Jacob William Siems & Diana Dawkins. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Dawkins, Harriett Sophronia Martin, Thomas Dawkins

1835

- Jan. 22 Frederick Goldsmith & Margaret Gilloch. B., by T. J. Wit.: Frederick Gilloch, Isabel Gilloch
- Mar. 3 John Sweeney & Ellen Mahoney.† B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Charles Cox
- May 25 George Pentloe Tomalin & Mary Jane Keightley. B., by T. J. Wit.: T. Hoperoft, Ann Batt

[The next form, No. 185, is cancelled—ED.]

- 28 William Blay & Mary James. B., by T. J. Wit.: Tho^s J [illegible], Anabella Marden, John Follord [?]
- June 26 Alexander McEwen & Louisa Mitchell. B., by Joseph Jowett, M.A., Off. Min. Wit.: Frederick Fleetwood, Sarah Mitchell

- Aug. 24 Charles Dyer Field & Louisa Smith. B., by J. J. Wit.: James Scamler Smith, W. J. Lyon
 Sep. 5 John Thorn & Lydia Saul, of St Botolph, Aldgate. L., by J. J. Wit.: Louisa Phillpot, Richard Phillpot
 Oct. 11 John Fielding & Sarah Hall. B., by George Croly, Rector. Wit.: William Johnson, Ann White
 Nov. 10 George Martin & Nancy Cakebread. B., by G. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Spall,† W. J. Lyon
 Dec. 12 George Seyemour & Sarah Hall, w., of Romford, Essex. L., by G. C. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Sarah Stone
 27 John Wright & Elizabeth Barrett.† B., by G. C. Wit.: L. Sheppard, W. H. Sheppard, W. J. Lyon

1836

- Jan. 31 John Harris & Esther Biden. B., by G. C. Wit.: Charlotte Young, W. J. Lyon
 Mar. 5 Charles Guest Parker, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Ann Bentley, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by G. C. Wit.: Peter Bentley, Ann Giles
 6 William Stringfellow & Eliza Turner. B., by G. C. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Charles Cox
 23 Edward Clark & Caroline Winterflood. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Syrett, W. J. Lyon
 Apr. 7 John Edward Rigby, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Maria Bedford, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's guardian, by G. C. Wit.: Rich^d Atkins, Frances Mary Rigby, Tho^s Scambler Owden, Cha^s John Rigby
 12 James Stansall Pott & Elizabeth Letitia Moore, of Gravesend, Kent. L., by G. C. Wit.: Mary Millett John, W^m Gwinnell, Fred. Tho. Maxon
 May 1 John Garrad & Sarah Tyler. B., by H. G. Watkins, Min^r. Wit.: Benjamin Garrad,† Mary Garrad, W. J. Lyon
 24 Charles Joseph Eley & Sophia Robinson. B., by G. C. Wit.: Ja^s W. Collyer, Charlotte Collyer
 July 16 Joseph Blucher Ponten & Charlotte Haw. L., by Thomas Hill, Off. Min. Wit.: Eliza Ann Harvey, W. J. Lyon
 Sep. 11 Samuel Page, w., & Frances Clack. B., by G. C. Wit.: Edward Clack, Frances Hannah Turnpenny
 12 William Barns, of Orsett, Essex, & Elizabeth Burroughs Barns,† w. L., by G. C. Wit.: Charles Barns, Mary Wright
 Dec. 4 Henry Davies, w., & Susannah Grestock. B., by G. C. Wit.: S. Grestock, Richard Grestock, S. A. Grestock, E. A. Davies

1837

- Jan. 8 John Austin Neame, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Ann Maria Tomkins, of St Mary le Bow. L., by G. C. Wit.: Ann Walton, W. J. Lyon
 Feb. 16 Thomas Gorton, w., & Sarah Miller. B., by G. C. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Mary Lyon
 20 Thomas Bates & Eleanor Watson. B., by G. C. Wit.: James Watson, Ann Batt
 28 Henry Abraham, of Sutton, Surrey, w., & Eleanor Chappell, w. L., by G. C. Wit.: James Perkins, Sarah Chappell [No. 209]
 July 13 Robert Bradford & Emmeline Dicker, of St Stephen, Coleman Street. L., by John Bradford, Off. Min. Wit.: John C. Cole, Nich. [No. 210] Bradford, Laura Cole, Anne Dicker

[N.B.—Signed entries of Marriage are continued in this Register from 13 July, 1837 [No. 210], to 3 Oct., 1842 [No. 254]. A new Register, "Register IX," commences on 13 July, 1837, and is still in use.—ED.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER IX.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1 July, 1837, have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced, by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is printed in tabular form in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony, and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—ED.

MARRIAGE SOLEMNIZED AT THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. STEPHEN,

1837

WALBROOK, IN THE COUNTY OF LONDON.

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	July 13th 1837	Robert Bradford Emeline Dicker	full full	Bachelor Spinster	Merchant —	Hampstead Finsbury Circus	Robert Bradford William Dicker	clergyman gent.

Married in the above church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. [Licence] by me

[Signed] JOHN BRADFORD, Offg. Min^r.

This Marriage was solemnized between us, { [Signed] Rob^t Bradford } in the { [Signed] John C. Cole } Presence of us, { [Signed] Nich. Bradford }
 { Emeline Dicker } { Laura Cole } { Annie Dicker }

1837

Sep. 23 John Robertson, full, b., tea dealer, Commercial Road; William Robertson, farmer. Arabella Lumley Murden, full, s., Commercial Road; Edward Murden, saddler. [Banns] by George Croly, Rector. Wit.: Francis Rigby Murden, Jane Gilbert, A. Murden

Nov. 5 Henry Sprigens, full, b., fruiterer, Lime Street; John Sprigens, draper. Eliza Taylor, full, s., Nassan Street; William Taylor, upholsterer. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: George Porcas, Charlotte Taylor

1838

Mar. 17 James West, full, b., builder, Wallington; James West, builder. Clara Gater, full, s., Bond Court; [father] dead, [blank]. Banns, by G. C. Wit.: W^m Joseph Lyon, Ann Bott [? Batt or Butt]

17 James Spradbury, full, w., tavern keeper, Water lane, Tower R.; [father] dead, [blank]. Elizabeth Knight Bradley, full, s., Bucklersbury; [father] dead, [blank]. Licence, by G. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Langley, W. J. Lyon

Apr. 8 William Clark, full, b., combmaker, Skinner St.; Edward Clark, gent. Charlotte Cordes, full, s., Bond court; John Cordes, watchmaker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Edw^d Clark, Eliza Wallery

29 George Painter, full, b., printer, Hart St., Bow St.; William Painter, gent. Sarah Cowell, full, s., Bucklersbury; Samuel Cowell, grocer. B., by G. C. Wit.: Joseph Cowell, Mary Anne Cowell, James Cowell

- Apr. 31 James Riddel, full, b., wharfinger, Sise lane; John Riddell, farmer. Janet Fowler, full, s., Sise lane; Joshua Fowler, carpenter. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Mirrieles, Ann Malcolm, A. Hawman, Jean Malcolm
- July 5 William Johnson, full, b., plasterer, Lambs Conduit St.; [father] dead, [blank]. Sarah Fox, full, s., Walbrook; [father] dead, [blank]. [B.] by M. W. Lusignan. Wit.: Geo. Climson, F. Manning
- Nov. 4 James Hardy, full, w., corn chandler, Walbrook; [father] dead, wine cooper. Jane Liddle, full, s.; [father] dead, [blank]. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Bott [?]
- 26 Frederick Trevillian,† full, w., wireworker, 118, Aldersgate St.; James Trevillian, looking glass manufacturer. Margaret Coster, full, w.; William Frazer, builder. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Rich^d Smith Spoll, Elizabeth Spoll†

1839

- Mar. 22 George William Grimwood, full, b., carpet planner, 31, Walbrook; George Grimwood, mathematical instrument maker. Elizabeth Frances Maria Tatham, full, s.; Robert Charles Tatham, tin plate worker. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Robert Charles Tatham, Thomas Gregory
- Apr. 20 Joseph Charles Howett, full, w., surveyor, Walbrook; John Howett, surveyor. Marisco Okey, full, s., Mnswell Hill; Henry Okey, merchant. L., by G. C. Wit.: Henry Okey, J. G . . . [illegible], Tho^s Okey
- Aug. 10 Patrick Stewart, full, b., gent., Walbrook; Patrick Stewart, clergyman. Sarah Carlesworth [signed "Chatsworth"], full, w., Tredegar Square; Tho^s Scott, merchant. L., by G. C. Wit.: Jane Elizabeth Scott, Mary Longhlin, Martha Scott
- 15 Harry Bye, full, b., bookkeeper, Hackney; William Bye, clerk. Jane Lunn, full, s., Walbrook; John Lunn, linen draper. [L.] by G. C. Wit.: Ann Bott [?], John Cox
- Sep. 29 William Iliff,† full, b., tin plate worker, Walbrook; William Iliff, coachman. Martha Sears, full, s.; John Sears, farmer. [B.] by William Lambert. Wit.: W^m Needle, Mary Sears
- Dec. 23 Henry Reed, full, b., joiner, Walbrook; William Reed, joiner. Martha Moulton, 20 years, s.; Benjamin Moulton, shipwright. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cox
- 25 John Temple, full, b., printer, Walbrook; John Temple, seaman. Mary Ann Pooek, full, w.; Jeremiah Watson, pilot. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Jane Millar, Thomas Gregory

1840

- Jan. 6 William Henry Bedington Tennant, full, b., engineer, Walbrook; William Tennant, ironmonger. Louisa Susannah Layman, under age, s.; Henry Layman, surgeon. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cox
- 22 Timothy Satterley Browne, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; Timothy Browne, clerk. Sarah Ann Cutbert, full, s.; Isaac Bramwell Cutbert, clerk. [This entry is *not* signed by the clergyman.] ‡ Wit.: James Satterley Browne, Maria Ann Cutbert
- Feb. 6 Thomas Dawkins, full, b., watch manufacturer, Middleditch; William Dawkins, watch manufacturer. Rosetta Weisbart Seiler, full, s.; Michael Seiler, harp string maker. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Charlotte Augusta Seiler, Amelia Seiler, Claus Rosenbrook
- Mar. 7 Edward Fitz Gerald, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; Edward Fitz Gerald, gentlemau. Maria Ann Denney, full, s.; George Denny, undertaker. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Caroline Sarah Denney

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ This entry is signed in Register VIII by G. C., and was by Banns.—Ed.

- Apr. 30 John Norris Emery, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; John Emery, vintner. Harriet Wooden, full, s.; George Wooden, coal dealer. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cox
- Aug. 8 John Grove, full, b., surgeon, 43, Bishopsgate; John Grove, gentleman. Emma Jones, full, s.; David Jones, solicitor. [L.] by G. C. Wit.: J. Grove, Martha Johnson, D. Jones, Mary S. Jones
- Sep. 8 John William Jones, full, b., pawnbroker, New Brentford; John William Jones, gentleman. Eliza Barrar, full, s.; Elijah Barrar, gentleman. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Mary Barrar, Thomas Gregory
- 8 William Farrell, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; John Farrell, gardener. Sarah Ann Hersey, minor, s.; William Hersey, publican. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Henry Gridley, Frances Gridley
- Oct. 24 John Guy Mitchell, full, w., clerk, Walbrook; Edward Mitchell, gentleman. Ann Swanton, full, s.; William Swanton, salesman. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Edward Mitchell, Jr, Elizabeth Swanton

1841

- Feb. 18 William Warrington, full, b., plumber, Walbrook; George Warrington, plumber. Harriott Chapman, full, s.; Francis Chapman, excise officer. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Clarke, Elizabeth Clarke
- Mar. 11 Henry Charles Irish, full, b., sadler, 38, Walbrook; Samuel Patten Irish, sadler. Amelia Syrett, full, s., Lewisham, Kent; Thomas Syrett, gent. Lic., by John Graham, curate of St Magnus. Wit.: Samuel Patten Irish, Junr, Edwin Cocking, Catherine Irish
- 16 John Chessen,† full, b., groom, Bond court; John Chesson, blacksmith. Sarah Butcher, full, s.; Robert Butcher, gardener. Banns, by G. C. Wit.: Charles Cox, T. Gregory
- June 5 John English, full, w., artist, No. 4, Bond court, Walbrook; Henry English, tailor. Sarah Lord, full, s., No. 6, Bond court, Walbrook; Benjamin Berry Lord, mariner. Banns, by J. G. Wit.: R. Short, Anne Lord
- 27 Robert Blakesley, full, b., cattle dealer, Sevenoaks; James Blakesley, cloth factor. Sarah Adkins, full, s., Eastcheap; John Adkins [blank]. Banns, by M. W. L. Wit.: Jas. Burdon, Eliza Burdon
- 27 Stephen Barrett, full, b., carpenter, City Green yard; John Barrett, carpenter. Frances Waeick, full, s., Bermondsey; John Philip Waeick, baker. Banns, by M. W. L. Wit.: George Waeick, Hannah Waeick
- 27 Joseph Taylor, full, b., warehouseman, 5, Paneras lane, Cheapside; John Taylor, warehouseman. Sophia Harriet Forrest, full, s., 21, Lambeth terrace, Lambeth road; William Forrest, gentleman. Lic., by J. G. Wit.: W. Taylor, Sophia Taylor
- Sep. 19 George Charles Waller, minor, b., cordwainer, No. 6, Bond court; William Waller, lime burner. Mary Moss, full, s., Ware, Herts.; Isaac Moss, tailor. [L.] by J. G. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cot
- Dec. 13 John Coveney, full, b., wire worker, 2, Walbrook buildings; Abraham Coveney, gardener. Lucy Leech, full, s., 5, Barge yard, Bucklersbury; Nathaniel Leech, bootmaker. [B.] by J. G. Wit.: W^m Leech, Jane Leech
- 30 John Cooper Cobb, full, b., law student, No. 5, Walbrook; William Cobb, gentleman. Sarah Carr, full, s., 51, Southampton row; Thomas Carr, gentleman. L., by J. G. Wit.: W^m Geo. Jarvis, Thomas Gregory

1842

- May 7 Frederick Hehl, full, b., clerk in a counting house, 63, Commercial road, Waterloo bridge; Simon Henry Hehl, captain in the Army. Elizabeth Ann Herdman, full, s., 63, Commercial road, Waterloo bridge; John Herdman, clerk in a counting house. B., by William Blunt, offg. minr. Wit.: Robert William Herdman, Ann Elizabeth Herdman, Ann Herdman

- May 25 Edward Kent, full, w., traveller, 7, Walbrook; William Kent, brewer. Mary Barham, full, w.; George Lusignè, fishmonger. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Charles Cox, Ann Cox
- June 5 William Halls, full, b., dyer, 4, Barge yard; William Hall[s], upholsterer. Ann Lintott, full, s., Walbrook; William Lintott, butcher. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: John Wright, Frances Chapman
- 26 William Parsons, full, b., servant, 6, Walbrook; Joseph Parsons, builder. Sarah Pope, s.; Charles Henry Pope, gent. [B.] by Herbert Kynaston, M.A. Wit.: John Cox, Ann Cox
- Aug. 8 Edward Brenchley, full, b., gentleman, 16, Walbrook; John Brenchley, gentleman. Maria Butt, full, s.; Robert Butt, ward beadle. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: George Brenchley, Jane Butt
- Sep. 17 Islip Odell, full, b., brick-maker, 6, Walbrook; Francis Odell, carpenter. Ann Sutton, [full] w., 6, Walbrook; William Sutton, watch-maker. [B.] by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Ann Greville, Thomas Gregory
- Oct. 3 Henry James Southerby, full, w., painter, 10, Bucklersbury; William [No. 44] Southerby, painter. Elizabeth Blake,† full, s.; William Blake, painter. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: William Blake, Mary Blake†

[N.B.—The above entries, No. 1, 13 July, 1837, to No. 44, 3 Oct., 1842, are also contained in Register VIII, and are there Nod. 210, 13 July, 1837, to No. 254, 3 Oct., 1842. In Register VIII it is clearly stated whether the Marriage were by Banns or Licence, and such additional information has been included in the text of Register IX in [].—Ed.]

- Dec. 11 John Henry Coste, full, w., cabinet maker, 25, Bucklersbury; Thomas Garrett Coste, carpenter. Eliza Pike, full, s.; Charles Pike, book binder. * by G. C. Wit.: George Hobs, Elizabeth Cox

1843

- Feb. 12 Daniel John Gray [signed "Daniel Gray"], full, w., shipwright, 4, Barge yard; Daniel John Gray, gent. Mary Anne Cotton, full, w., 6, Bond court; James Way, farmer. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Way, Elizabeth Cox
- Mar. 27 William Munn, full, b., wine merchant, 14, Walbrook; Stephen Munn, farmer. Frances Mitcham, full, s.; Charles Mitcham, stationer. * by G. C. Wit.: And^m Moore, Ann Moore
- Sep. 5 Thomas Couling, full, b., maltster, 19, Bucklersbury; William Couling, farmer. Leah Brooks, full, s.; John Brooks, gardener. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Robert Robins, Mary Todd
- Oct. 5 James William Le Dieu, full, b., bookseller, Bucklersbury; Jaques Le Dien, jeweller, & Frances Price, full, s.; Alfred Price, silversmith. * by G. C. Wit.: Alfred Price, William James Watts, Ann Legge

1844

- Jan. 2 Francis Pellatt, full, b., cordwainer, 4, Bond court; Daniel Pellatt, cordwainer. Elizabeth Brenchley, full, s., 4, Bond court; Sarah [sic] Brenchley, blacksmith. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Edward Brenchley, Caroline Brenchley
- Apr. 4 William James Walrond, full, b., solicitor, Ilford, Essex; John Walrond, gentleman. Eliza Bell Cox, full, s., Sise lane; George Cox, solicitor. * by G. C. Wit.: Jn^o Walrond, Geo. Cox
- 10 Frederick George Perman, full, b., merchant, Walbrook; Thomas Perman, merchant. Louisa Adams, full, s., Finsbury square; James Adams, surgeon. * by G. C. Wit.: Alex. C. Ionides, John Tuffen Perman, William Adams

* Indicates that no mention is made in the Register whether by Banns or Licence.—Ed.

- Aug. 15 Henry John Giles, full, w., surgeon, 5, Bond court; John Giles, school-master. Elizabeth Ann Duff, full, s., 5, Bond court; Alexander Duff, innkeeper. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Archibald Duff, Elizabeth Duff
- Sep. 18 William Cutress, full, w., builder, Southwark; Charles Cutress, bailiff. Charlotte Calf, full, s., 11, Walbrook; Charles Calf, smith. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Calf, T. Batt
- Nov. 24 George Farrance, full, b., waterman, Bond court; Charles Farrance, waterman, & Elizabeth Reed, full, s., Bond court; David Reed, butcher. * by T. T. Jones, off: min. Wit.: Joseph Davis, Charlotte Page

1845

- Jan. 2 Richard Corke, full, b., draper, 3½, Walbrook; Benjamin Corke, farmer, & Mary Johnson, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; George Johnson, farmer. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: George Johnson, Elizth Johnson
- Feb. 24 Edward Richard Corke, full, b., brewer, 3½, Walbrook; James Corke, trunkmaker, & Jane Apps, full, s.; Richard Apps, glazier. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Richard Apps, Mary Ann Corke
- Apr. 23 W^m Keen Sidgwick, full, b., merchant, Blackheath; Edward Sidgwick, corn factor. Anna Whistler, s., 16, Sise lane; Fred^k Whistler, merchant. * by G. C. Wit.: Fred^k Whistler, Paul Briscoe, Thomas Keen, Jane Sidgwick, John Ray, Alfred Jackson, Elizabeth Sidgwick

1846

- Jan. 31 James Darling Watson, full, b., teacher, 3, Walbrook; James Watson, lieutenant in the Army. Elizabeth Hornby, full, s.; George Hornby, clerk. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Henry Bell, Thomas Batt
- Aug. 23 John Brutus Davies, full, w., wine cooper, 32, Walbrook; John Edward Davies, clerk. Anne Wackett, full, s. [32, Walbrook]; James Wackett, cowkeeper. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Christopher Sullivan, Letitia Louisa Laura Owers
- July 26 [*sic*] James Corke, full, b., cellarman, 3½, Walbrook; James Corke, portmanteau maker. Frances Roberts Howell, full, s. [3½, Walbrook]; William Howell, clerk. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: William Howell, Mary Ann Howell
- Oct. 25 George Leonard, full, w., engineer, Hammersmith; John Leonard, steward. Jane Dyson, full, s., Walbrook; Charles Dyson, linen draper. * by G. C. Wit.: J. Hardham, Mary G. Dyson, W. Carter
- Nov. 28 John Frederick Milow, full, b., ship agent, 21, Walbrook; John Nicolaus Milow, agent. Mary Lindgren, full, s., 12, John street, Minories; Hans Jonas Lindgren, ship agent. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: H. J. Lindgren, S. A. Broms [?]

1847

- Jan. 14 Fred^k Whistler, J^r, full, b., gentleman, 16, Sise lane; Fred^k Whistler, merchant. Emma Cox, full, s., 14, Sise lane; George Cox, solicitor. L., by M. W. L. Wit.: Geo. Cox, Ellen Whistler, Fred^k Whistler, Edw^d W. Whistler
- Apr. 21 William Macarthy, full, b., plumber, 10, Bond court; Dennis Macarthy, tailor. Thomasine Frances Eustace, full, s., 10, Bond court; Thomas Eustace, clerk. * by G. C. Wit.: Tho. Eustace, Susanna Jackson, Eustace Augustus Eustace
- May 13 Henry Douglas Famariss, full, b., licenced victualler, Church row, St George's in the East; John Famaris, tailor. Mary Ann Corke, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; James Corke, portmanteau maker. * by G. C. Wit.: Henry Potter, Edward Corke, Benjamin Corke, Elizabeth Cox

- Aug. 8 George Frederick Dennint [signed "Dennin"], full, b., general agent, No. 2, Bucklersbury; James George Dennin [*sic*], agent. Fanny Mason Bowker, full, s., St Mary, Newington; Thomas Bowker, gentleman. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: George Allen, Anne Allen
- 17 William Coker, full, b., seedsman & florist, 6, Bold court; Richard Coker, butler. Catherine Wilson, full, s., 10, Bucklersbury; John Wilson, wine merchant. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Jno. Wilson, Ellen Wilson, Anne Margaret Wilson, Elizabeth Wilden [?]
- Sep. 11 Robert Henry Drover, full, b., draper, 107, Oxford street; James Drover, grocer. Sarah Mary [Maria] Dyson, full, s., 25, Bucklersbury; Charles Dyson, linen draper. * by G. C. Wit.: Jos^a Needham, Ann Dyson
- Oct. 24 William Talbot Elsdon, full, b., attorney's clerk, St Stephen's, Walbrook; Cooper Elsdon, draper. Mary Ann Winterbon, full, s., Rochford, Essex; George Winterbon, draper. * by G. C. Wit.: G. W. Talbot, Naomi Winterbon
- Dec. 23 William Henry Davies, full, b., merchants clerk, Walbrook; William Davies, coal merchant. Letitia Greenway, full, s., Walbrook; William Greenway, ribbon manufacturer. * by G. C. Wit.: Mary Ann Davies, W^m Davies, W^m Woolley, W. Purdy, Caroline Lucy Davies, Alexander Cowley, T. Purdy

1848

- Jan. 27 William Williams, full, b., tobacconist, 8, Camden place, Southampton St., Camberwell; Joseph Williams, warehouseman. Mary Evans, full, s., 14, St Swithin's lane; Richard Evans, nurseryman. * by G. C. Wit.: John Foliot, Chandos Merrick, Louisa Keats Merrick
- Apr. 29 Alfred Christie, full, b., gentleman, Hackney; John Christie, gentleman. Fanny Jones, full, s., Sise lane; David Jones, solicitor. * by G. C. Wit.: Mary Shepherd Jones, Henry C. Collmann, Jn^o Christie
- May 18 Samuel James Joslin, full, b., tailor, 10, Bond court; Thomas Joslin, shoemaker. Ann Short, full, s., 10, Bond court; Samuel Short, tailor. * by G. C. Wit.: John Michell, Lydia Barker
- Dec. 28 Horatio Dawson, full, b., merchant, 7, Sise lane; William Dawson, farmer. Margaret Chinie, full, s., 71, Watling St.; John Chinie, baker. * by G. C. Wit.: John Chinie, Margaret Curling Conney, Eliza Williams, David Chinie

1849

- Apr. 26 John Colgate, full, b., draper, 3½, Walbrook; John Colgate, farmer. Mary Corke, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; Benjamin Colgate † [*sic*], farmer. * by G. C. Wit.: Mary Colgate, Benj^a Corke, John Colgate
- Aug. 18 Alfred Ende Popkin, full, b., stationer, 19, Brunswick place, City road; Henry Popkin, gentleman. Eliza Humphreys, full, s., of Pancras lane; William Henry Humphreys, coal merchant. * by G. C. Wit.: Diana Humphreys, Jane Rendle, Henry John Popkin, Harriot Walpole, J. L. Walpole
- Sep. 24 William Froom [signed "Jr"], 26, b., gentleman, St Stephens, Walbrook; William Froom, gentleman, & Rose Tennant, 20, s., St John's, Paddington; William Thomas Tennant, gentleman. * by Joshua Frederick Denham, M.A., off. Min. Wit.: W^m Miller, Jane Blake Norcott
- Dec. 22 Thomas Ward, full, w., wine merchant, Walbrook; Thomas Ward, shipping agent. Louisa Jessy Cornwall, minor, s., Kensington; Henry Cobb Cornwall, attorney. * by G. C. Wit.: H. C. Cornwall, Harriet Hattersly

† Clearly an error, should be "Corke."—ED

1850

- May 12 Edwin Shrivell, full, b., clerk, 18, Bucklersbury; William Shrivell, builder. Sarah Rebecca Greenfield, full, s., 18, Bucklersbury; Henry Greenfield, painter. * by G. C. Wit.: Henry Edward Greenfield, Fanny Maria Potter
- Nov. 27 Thomas Aggett, full, w., gentleman, Walbrook buildings; Henry Aggett, gentleman. Mary Webb, full, w., Walbrook buildings; John Olliver, builder. * by G. C. Wit.: H. Bearn, Margaret Pearson
- Dec. 18 Alfred Thomas Israel Baker, full, b., solicitor, 4, Pancras lane; John Baker, gentleman. Elizabeth Frances Epps, full, s., 26, Bedford place, Russell square; Read Epps, farmer. * by G. C. Wit.: T. L. Merritt, H. A. Barnes

1851

- Aug. 21 Duncan Irvine, full, b., wine merchant, 12, Cooper's row, Tower hill; James Irvine, wine merchant. Ann Dyson, full, s., 25, Bucklersbury; Charles Dyson, draper. * by G. C. Wit.: John Irvine, R. H. Drover, Margaret Buckmaster, Mary Buckmaster, S. Dyson
- Oct. 12 Joseph Overton, full, b., servant, 78, Piccadilly; Henry Overton, farmer. Jane Briggs, full, s., Lowndes street; Thomas Briggs, servant. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: George Skinner
- Nov. 6 William Walton, full, b., solicitor, 30, Bucklersbury; Francis Walton, gent^a. Caroline Kerr Oliver, full, s., High Street, Wapping; Joseph Oliver, iron merchant. * by G. C. Wit.: Sarah Fowler, Joseph Oliver, Ann Oliver, Amy Walton, George Oliver
- Dec. 1 William Littler, full, b., painter, 24, Bucklersbury; Edmund Littler, painter. Elizabeth Addington, full, s., Mitcham; Paul Addington, varnish manufacturer. * by G. C. Wit.: Daniel Withem

1852

- Jan. 27 Andrew Smith, full, w., engineer, 3, Walbrook; William Smith, engineer. Juliana Bristoll, full, s., 19, Buckingham street, Strand; Thomas Bristoll, engraver. L., by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Bristoll, Richard Arkley, Agnes Arkley
- Feb. 14 George Barret, full, b., gent^a, 11, Bond court; Thomas Barret, schoolmaster. Marjory Renton, full, s., 11, Bond court; William Renton, carpenter. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Mawman, Margaret Mawman
- Mar. 21 Thomas Jutsum Shephard [signed "Thomas Judson Shepard"], 29 years, b., general shop keeper, Three Colt street, Old Ford, Bow; Martin Shephard, farmer. Ann Brown, 29 years, s., 32, Walbrook; William Brown, cheesemonger. By Sup. Registrars Certificate for Marriage without Licence, by G. C. Wit.: Frederick Isaac Brown, Edith Brown, M. A. Wrigglesworth
- July 25 Jesse Randall, full, b., soldier, Barracks, Brompton, Kent; Henry Randall, farmer. Ann Bristow, full, s., 16, Walbrook; George Bristow, farmer. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Josiah Henry Price, Ellen Price
- Oct. 19 Patrick John Connelly, full, b., letter sorter in the General Post Office, Bridford place, Hoxton; John Connelly, farmer. Martha Hutchinson, full, w., 9, Bucklersbury; James Henry Hoppe [*sic*], tin plate worker. L., by G. C. Wit.: James Seton Broadbent, Harriet Hopper [*sic*]
- Dec. 25 Charles Taylor, full, b., carpenter, Bond court; William Taylor, agriculturist. Susan Sloan, full, s., Bond Court; John Sloan, baker. B., by G. C. Wit.: S L. Mann, Margaret Rowland †

1853

- July 12 Robert Goodall, full, b., carpenter, 8, Bond court; William Goodall, carpenter. Mary Reynolds, full, s., 12, Finsbury circus; Robert Reynolds, farmer. L., by G. C. Wit.: Stephen Goodall, Sarah Goodall
- Sep. 4 William Youde, full, b., clerk, 6, Bucklersbury, S^t Stephen, Walbrook; William Youde, steward. Susannah Lucretia Games, full, s., S^t Pauls churchyard, S^t Faith, London; Isaac Games, publican. L., by G. C. Wit.: George Holmes, Sarah Holmes
- 16 James Young, full, b., merchant, S^t Stephen, Walbrook; James Young, merchant. Lucy Young, full, s., S^t Stephen, Walbrook; John Tonkin Young, builder. L., by G. C. Wit.: John T. Young, M. P. Young, C. Young
- 18 Peter Edwards, full, b., servant, 5, Bond court; William Edwards, gardener. Eliza Rowland, full, s., 5, Bond court; John Rowland, watchmaker. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Charles Taylor, Susan Taylor
- Nov. 11 Jenkin Rhys, full, b., mineral agent, Aberdare, Glamorganshire; Jenkin Rhys, mineral agent. Sarah Williams, minor, s., S^t Stephen's, Walbrook; Thomas Williams, farmer. L., by Robert Dear Acle, off. Min. Wit.: W. Mendam, Eliz. R. Rhys

1854

- Feb. 11 Edmund Coppen, full, b., draper, 39, Bishopsgate street within; Isaac Coppen, farmer. Marianne Jewell, full, s., S^t Stephen's, Walbrook; William Jewell, captain. L., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: W. D. Coppen, E. Webster
- June 8 Thomas Henry Phillips, full, b., drug broker, S^t Stephen, Walbrook; George Phillips, linen factor. Elizabeth Judson, full, s., 10, Scott's yard; Daniel Judson, drysalter. L., by G. C. Wit.: Daniel Mason, Henry Judson, Emma Judson, D. Blake, Fauny A. Davis
- 17 George Wren, full, b., builder, 3½, Walbrook; Philip Wren, farmer. Mary Ann Vago, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; Joseph Vago, jeweller. B., by G. C. Wit.: Henry Dean, Mary Read
- July 2 Charles Humphrey, full, b., grocer, 30, Walbrook; Thomas Humphrey, tailor. Mary Green, full, w., 30, Walbrook; Abraham Green, inspector. B., by G. C. Wit.: Samuel Green, Frances Humphrey, Emma Green, C. Humphrey
- Aug. 3 Augustus Louis Oldfield, full, b., ropemaker, 9, Bond court; George Oldfield, ropemaker. Emma Elvy, minor, s., 9, Bond court; Henry Elvy, ropemaker. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Pond, Mary Ann Trueman
- Nov. 14 Richard Odell, full, w., clerk, Bond Court; Thomas Odell, Lieutenant, Royal Navy. Harriet Maria Megnin, full, w., Bond court; William Moffatt, licensed victualler. B., by G. C. Wit.: Richard Green, E. White, J^r

1855

- Feb. 1 John William Dawkins, full, b., watchmaker, 33, Walbrook; William Dawkins, watchmaker. Hannah Sanders,† full, s., 33, Walbrook; John Sanders, chemist. B., by G. C. Wit.: H. Peckham, E. White, J^r
- Apr. 11 Thomas Hodson, full, w., coachmaker, 9, Bond Court; Thomas Hodson, coachmaker. Amelia Smith, full, s., 9, Bond court; Daniel Smith, excise officer. B., by G. C. Wit.: H. Peckham, E. White, J^r
- 17 Michael Kirwan Joyce, full, b., late police officer in charge of the dockyard police, Bombay, 10, Bond Court; Richard Joyce, gentleman. Emma Page, full, s., 10, Bond court; Thomas Clarke Page, gentleman. L., by G. C. Wit.: Ch^s Buckmaster, Emma Buckmaster

- Aug. 7 James Dover, full, b., grocer, Tottenham Court road, St Pancras parish ; William Dover, farmer. Catherine Shaw, minor, s., 20, Walbrook ; George Shaw, farmer. L., by G. C. Wit.: Noah Rippengill, Peter Lishewa [?], Sarah Rippengill, Louisa Mary Dover
- Dec. 1 Joseph Luckin, full, b., auctioneer, 10, Bucklersbury ; Richard Luckin, dissenting minister. Jean Lander Boyall, full, s., 10, Poultry ; William Charles Boyall, tobaccoist. L., by G. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Boyall, Enphemia Boyall, Edw^d Pinnock

1856

- Feb. 5 James Samuel Farley, full, w., mason, 1, Walbrook ; James Farley, undertaker. Jane Leale, full, w., 1, Walbrook ; Thomas White, farmer. B., by G. C. Wit.: William Smith, Eliza Rilsby, James Stephen Farley
- Mar. 16 Henry Cox Tyler, full, b., accountant, 37, Walbrook ; James Baigent Tyler, accountant. Selina Featley, full, s., 30, Bucklersbury ; Robert Featley, zinc worker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Joseph Henry Shaw, Emma Phipps
- May 25 John Miles, full, w., carpenter, 9, Bond Court ; James Miles, fireman. Susannah Allechin, full, w., 9, Bond court ; William Barton, butcher. B., by G. C. Wit.: Richard Green, E. White, J^r
- Oct. 2 Charles Sayer, full, b., brewer, Bell court ; James Sayer, miller. Ellen Laurie, full, s., 11, Gracechurch street ; James Laurie, gas fitter. L., by G. C. Wit.: William H^r Laurie, William Seaman, Sophia L. Seaman, Elizabeth Sayer, Marie Laurie
- 5 William Henry Davis, full, b., jeweller, Bond court ; Stephen Davis, commercial traveller. Jemima Milbank, full, s., Bond court ; Joseph Milbank, smith. B., by G. C. Wit.: Emily Webb, John Christopher Webb

1857

- Apr. 26 Alfred Augustus Judges, full, b., commercial clerk, 36, Walbrook ; John Judges, law stationer. Isabella Freeman, full, s., 36, Walbrook ; Daniel Freeman, bookseller. B., by G. C. Wit.: George W. Stevenson, Elizabeth Ann Archer
- May 9 Samuel Hay, full, w., eating house keeper, 3, Walbrook ; Samuel Hay, builder. Hannah Waterhouse, full, s., Park St., Greenwich ; David Waterhouse, farmer. L., by G. C. Wit.: Harriet Waterhouse, Richard Waterhouse
- July 13 Edward Guest, full, b., Wesleyan minister, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. ; Isaac Guest, builder. Theodosia Manning, full, s., Walbrook ; John Manning, draper. L., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: William Joshua Smith, Miriam Jackson
- Aug. 8 William Dane, full, b., mariner, 14, Walbrook ; James Samuel Dane, accountant. Susannah Manning, minor, s., Lewisham road ; John Manning, master mariner. L., by G. C. Wit.: J. S. Dane, E. E. Manning, Maria Dane, Harriett Dane
- Nov. 14 William Robert Gray, full, b., stationer, 24, Bucklersbury ; William Wilson Gray, stationer. Elizabeth Ann Pritchett, full, s., 2, Bond court ; Edward Pritchett, stationer. B., by G. C. Wit.: Edw^d Pritchett, Ellen S. Pritchett

1858

- Apr. 12 Alfred Pernet, full, b., artist, 9, Bond court ; Napoleon Pernet, tailor. Anne Blackborow, full, s., 2, Penn street, Bridport place, Hoxton ; Samuel Blackborow, tin plate worker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Samuel Blackborow, Louisa Booker

- May 1 Thomas Bear, full, b., tobacco manufacturer, 233, High St., Boro'; Henry Jacob Bear, tobacco manufacturer. Catherine Cormouls Macdougall, full, s., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, Bell court; Alexander Macdougall, gentleman. L., by G. C. Wit.: A. M. MacDougall, Jane Bear
- 10 John Pullar, full, w., builder, 3, Lavender Cottages, Rye lane, Peckham; Henry Pullar, joiner (deceased). Sophia Taylor, full, s., 5, Pancras lane; John Taylor, warehouseman. L., by G. C. Wit.: Mary Taylor, William Taylor
- June 5 Peter Parton, full, b., carman, Jury street, Aldgate; John Parton, miller. Augusta Matilda Walker, full, s., 9, Bond court; Richard Walker, merchant's clerk (deceased). L., by G. C. Wit.: Matthew Bennett, E. White, J^r
- Sep. 18 Richard Venner, full, w., commercial traveller, 25, Bucklersbury; Richard Venner (deceased), farmer. Mary Ann Abraham, full, s., 25, Bucklersbury; William Abraham (deceased), cooper. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Cooke, Jane Abraham
- 19 Samuel Henry Ireland, full, b., solicitor's clerk, Bucklersbury; James Ireland, batter. Maria Louisa Capron, full, s., Bucklersbury; William Capron (deceased), vellum biuder. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: William Butler, Hannah Elizabeth Riley
- 30 Joseph Warboys, full, b., warehouseman, Bond court; Joseph Warboys (deceased), innkeeper. Phoebe Sarah Pool, full, s., 26, Bartholomew close; Joseph Pool, book binder. B., by G. C. Wit.: Joseph Pool, E. White, J^r
- Dec. 25 Edward Paterson Gardner, full, w., solicitors clerk, 3, Wallbrook; Thomas Paterson Gardner, corn merchant. Elizabeth Lee, full, s., 3, Wallbrook; George Lee, salesman. B., by G. C. Wit.: George Lee, Isabella Wilkiuson Lee, Matilda Lee

1859

- Jan. 15 Thomas Hyatt Mansfield, full, w., house decorator, 6^a, Sise lane; James Mansfield (deceased), builder. Elizabeth Powell, full, s., 21, Circus, Finsbury; Thomas Powell (deceased), merchant. L., by M. W. L. Wit.: Frederic G. Stephens, Charlotte Grellier
- Feb. 16 George Goodridge, full, b., builder, Roade, Northamptonshire; James Goodridge, blacksmith. Mary Clarke, full, s., 33, Walbrook; John Clarke, builder. L., by G. C. Wit.: Jane Stower, E. White, J^r
- Apr. 5 Joseph Mabe, full, w., licensed victualler, Barking, Essex; James Mabe (deceased), maltster. Hortensia Ann Newby, full, s., St Stephen, Walbrook; John Newby, gentleman. L., by G. C. Wit.: John Newby, Ann Newby
- July 27 Caleb Fisher, full, b., merchant's clerk, 32, Bucklersbury; John Fisher, grocer. Frances Elizabeth Underwood, full, s., 32, Bucklersbury; Thomas Underwood, brush maker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Tho^s Underwood, Ellen Underwood, Jessie Underwood, G. C. Underwood, E. J. Underwood, M. A. Underwood
- Sep. 18 Louis August Leins, full, b., fancy bag maker, 33, Bucklersbury; Charles Leins, engineer. Agnes Schiffers, full, s., 3, Boyle street, Savile row, Regent St.; Henry Schiffers, tailor. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Henry Schiffers, Elizabeth Hibbert, Therese Schiffers

1860

- Mar. 3 John Rumney, full, w., tailor & batter, Upper Clapton, Parish of Hackney; James Rumney, tailor. Harriet Dane, full, s., 14, Walbrook; James Samuel Dane, accountant. L., by G. C. Wit.: J. S. Dane, Maria Dane
- May 7 Henry Watts, full, b., smith, Tanners hill, St Pauls, Deptford; John Watts, tobacco pipe maker. Eliza Jane Clinch, full, s., 29, Bucklersbury; Henry Clinch, warehouse keeper. B., by G. C. Wit.: Martha Catherine Clinch, William Wheatercroft, Mary Ann James

- June 14 John Last Sayer, full, b., assistant to a fish salesman, S^t Stephen, Walbrook ; James Sayer, miller. Emma Elizabeth Laurie, full, s., S^t Peter, Cornhill ; James Laurie, gentⁿ. L., by G. C. Wit. : James Laurie, Maria Laurie, Robert Henry Sayer
- Sep. 1 George Barnes, full, b., commercial traveller, S^t Stephen, Walbrook ; William Barnes (deceased), farmer. Sarah Millingen, full, s., S^t Botolph, Aldgate ; Abraham Millingen, stay manufacturer. L., by G. C. Wit. : Anne Morris, William Morris
- 3 Thomas Porter Jones, full, b., teacher, Bell court ; John Porter Jones, butcher. Emma Elizabeth Stuart, full, s., Bell court ; William Stuart, gardener. B., by G. C. Wit. : James Stuart, Emma Parker
- Oct. 23 Charles Lawrance, full, b., farmer, 3, Walbrook ; William Lawrence, farmer. Jane Richardson Mudie, full, s., 3, Walbrook ; William Richardson [*sic*], builder. B., by G. C. Wit. : Isabella Mudie, Martin White
- Nov. 5 John Tidmarsh, full, b., watchmaker, 9, Bond court ; George Tidmarsh, [No. 138] 4, Castle St., Holborn. Susannah Mundy, full, s., 9, Bond court ; George Mundy, baker. Banns, by G. Croly, LL.D. Wit. : Geo: Ruffell, Ann Mundy, Emma Tidmarsh

[Here follow entries of Marriages from No. 139, 27 April, 1861, to No. 253, 16 July, 1919. Forms No. 254—500 blank ; the Register being still in use.—ED.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abbey, Eleanor, 212; Richard, 212
 Abbott, Joan, 54; Robert, 54; Thomasine, 55
 Abraham, Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 63, 86; Henry, 272; Jane, 282; John, 63; Mary Ann, 282; William, 282; —, 86 (2)
 Abrams, Eleanor, 61
 Abrey, Jane, 235
 Aburn, Jane, 217
 Ackerley, Martha, 70; William, 70
 Acle, (Rev.) Robert Dear, 280
 Acton, Joseph, 201
 Adam, J., 217
 Adams (Adames, Addames), Ada, 253; Ales, 53; Alfred James, 247; Ann, 58; Burgess, 247 (2); Catherine, 253; Christiana, 247 (2); Daniel, 130 (2), 131 (2), 174 (2), 186, 188—190, 209, 234, 237; Edith, 254; Edward, 253 (2), 254; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 174, 183, 186, 189, 234, 237; Emily Mary Ann, 247; George, 131, 176; Jacob, 37; James, 202 (3), 276; (Rev.) James, 203 (16), 204 (18); Jane, 211; John, 131 (2), 190; Levee, 55; Lonisa, 276; Lydia, 68; Maria, 269; Mary, 131 (3); Mary Anna, 253 (2), 254; Mr., 188; Mrs., 182; Patience, 188; Richard, 63; Robert Mosebury, 269; Thomas, 188; William, 55, 237, 276
 Addington, Joseph, 243 (2); Julia, 243
 Addis, Ann, 36; Henry, 36 (2)
 Addison, Clammond, 55
 Adkesson, Timothy, 37
 Adkins, *see* Atkins
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
 Adlington, Joseph John, 269; Mary Ann, 269
 Adly, Mary, 70
 Adrian, Elias, 24; Hester, 24; John, 24
 Adshead, Mary Ann, 266; Rachel, 271; Thomas, 266, 271
 Aggett, Henry, 279; Mary, 279; Thomas, 279
 Aird, Ann, 236
 Aision, Peter, 108
 Aikerman, Frances, 259; Isaac, 257
 Akeroyd, Elizabeth, 44; Samuel, 44 (2)
 Alchorne, Elizabeth, 182
 Alcock, Francis, 177
 Alder, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40 (2)
 Aldern, Frances, 47; J., 47; Rowlett, 47, 120
 Alderson, Mary, 65
 Aldington, Sarah, 67
 Aldritch, (Rev.) Stephen, 203
 Aldryd, John, 84
 Alehorne, Elizabeth, 190
 Alexander, Ann, 199
 Alford, Catherine, 75; William, 75
 Allam (Allom, Allum), Ann, 206; Mary, 267; Richard, 206; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 214 (2); 215; William, 267
 Allard, Jesse, 241; Mary, 241; Mary Ann, 241
 Allatt, Elizabeth, 227, 236, 240; Elizabeth King, 240 (2); Frank, 227; John, 227, 236, 240 (2); Susanna, 240
 Allchin, Susanna, 281
 Allen (Allan), Ann, 57, 66, 73, 141, 143, 195, 278; Catherine, 128 (2); Charles, 73; Edmond, 128; Edward, 96, 237; Elizabeth, 154; George, 278; James, 89; John, 131; Luce, 89; Margaret, 192; Mary, 131, 162, 202; Mr., 197 (2); Richard, 141, 143, 192 (2), 195; Sarah, 141, 188; Susanna, 131; William, 66, 142
 Alleyn, Catherine, 172; Mary, 153; Mr., 172; Thomas, 153; —, 172
 Allien, Edward, 64; Margery, 64
 Allins, Mrs., 138
 Allison, Jacob, 65; Judith, 65; (Rev.), 164
 Alliston, Sarah Ann, 270
 Allmond, John, 202; Mary, 202
 Alloway, Elizabeth, 207, 270
 Allt, Ann, 268; Benjamin, 259; C. M., 268; Mary Jane, 268; William, 268
 Allwinde, Ann, 69; William, 59
 Almonr, John, 112
 Alp, Hester, 74; Richard, 74
 Alven, Charlotte, 264; Charlotte Gem, 257; Elizabeth, 147, 217, 223, 224, 260; Francis, 147 (2), 223, 224 (2), 257, 264 (2); Mary Ann, 223, 231; Sarah, 217
 Ambrose, Jonathan, 152
 Amie, —, 141
 Amies, Sarah, 69; William, 69
 Amis, Sarah, 161
 Amos, John, 164; Sarah, 164
 Ampleford (Ampelford, Ampellford, Amphelford), Henry, 12, 66, 87; William, 12; Winifred, 56, 57
 Amory, Ann, 213; Samuel, 213
 Amy (Amye), Alice, 46—48, 56, 121; Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 35, 119; George, 48; Mary, 116; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 35 (2), 120; William, 46—48, 56, 124
 Anderson, A. B., 269; Allen, 116; Andrew, 42; Ann, 42, 269; Charles, 42, 116; Daniel, 42, 116; Elizabeth, 41—44, 116, 117; Hannah, 222; Isabel, 90; James, 41, 115; John, 41—44; Joseph, 43; Margaret, 269; Mary Ann, 271; Samuel, 44; William, 41
 Andree, John, 161; Mary, 161
 Andrew, Elgie, 220; John, 220
 Andrews (Andrewes, Andrees, Andros, Androse, Androwcs), Ann, 13, 32, 136, 183, 208; Barbara, 128; Catherine, 93, 136, 208;

- Catherine Ann, 216; Charles, 135, 180; Daniel, 14, 32, 101, 105, 107, 109; Elizabeth, 15 (2), 57, 91, 101, 107, 132—136, 158, 178 (2), 180, 184, 194; Henry, 13—19, 57, 88 (2), 89 (2), 91, 94, 95; Hester, 18; James, 135, 182, 267; Jane, 62; John, 128, 134, 179, 180, 183, 187; Margaret, 15—19, 77, 91; Mary, 16, 32 (3), 128, 208; Michael, 93; Mr., 136; Mrs., 94; Nathaniel, 132—136, 178, 184, 193; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 18; Sarah, 17, 266; Susan, 18; Thomas, 86; Valentine Richard, 262; William, 111, 132, 135, 178, 180—182, 216; —, 105
- Angel, Frances, 199
- Angellis, Ann, 162
- Anguish, Mary, 75
- Ansell, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 237
- Ansem, Ann, 150
- Anthony (Anthonye), Dune, 86; Peter, 93; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 236 (2)
- Antill, Joseph, 211
- Antribas, Francis, 123
- Applegarth, Robert William, 232
- Apps, Jane, 277; Richard, 277 (2)
- Archard, Francis, 19, 20; Isabel, 19, 20 (2); Susanna, 19
- Archer, Catherine, 233; Elizabeth, 70; Elizabeth Ann, 281
- Arewater, Mary, 265; Thomas, 265
- Argent, Martha, 267
- Arkley, Agnes, 279; Richard, 279
- Armeson, Elizabeth, 172
- Armitage, Mary, 270
- Armson, Ann, 128, 172; Elizabeth, 128; James, 128
- Armstrong, Hannah, 270; Rebecca, 149; William, 149
- Arnand, Mary Magdalen, 187
- Arnold, Anthony, 109; Ellen, 56; John, 69; Mary, 69; Sarah, 140; William, 140 (2), 188 (2)
- Arther, Ann, 171; Margery, 64
- Arandel, Margaret, 167
- Ascongh, Mary, 134 (2); Thomas, 134
- Ashbee, Ashton, 248; John, 248 (2); Marion, 248; Mary Chapman, 248 (2)
- Ashbeshaw, Ann, 164
- Ashby, Ann, 217 (2)
- Asher (Ashaid), Alice, 48; Daniel, 48, 49; Margaret, 48, 49 (2), 123
- Ashley, Ann, 139; Cordelia Barbara, 139; Edward, 139
- Ashton (Asten, Aston), Ann, 226, 236; Benjamin, 49, 50 (2), 124, 172; Elizabeth, 226; George, 226; Grace, 49, 50, 171; Richard, 226; Thomas, 49; —, 114
- Ashwood, Margaret, 75
- Ashworth, Daniel, 124
- Astle, Ann, 242, 265; Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, 242; George, 244, 267; John, 244; Joseph Thomas, 242, 265; Mary, 244, 267
- Astley, Anna, 140 (2); Anna Elizabeth, 187; Edward, 140 (2), 187; Edward Ferrand Freeman, 189; Edward Ferrand Metford, 140, 189; Rhoda Caroline, 140, 189
- Atcherley, Margaret, 70
- Atherton (Aterton), Charlotte, 264; Eleanor, 62; Mary, 166; William, 62
- Atkins (Adkins), Andrew Burnaby John, 227; Ann, 65; Anna Maria, 227—229, 239 (2); Charles, 225; Charlotte, 229; Edward Foot, 225; Edwin John Ibbetson, 228; Esther Ann, 239; John, 210, 218, 220, 225 (3), 227—229, 239 (2), 275; Julia, 225; Lois, 218; Mary, 238; Mary Sherrard, 239; Richard, 65, 272; Sarah, 210, 218, 225 (3), 275; Sarah Jane, 227
- Atkinson (Adkinson), Joan, 53; John, 53, 60, 66; Mary, 66, 73, 177; Rose, 60; Thomas, 73
- Attwood (Atwood), Ann, 75; Dorothy, 55; John, 55; Mary, 29; Mr., 99, 102; Richard, 28—30, 102, 103, 207; Robert, 30; Sarah, 27—30, 125, 184; Thomas, 27; —, 99, 102 (2), 103
- Atwell, Ann, 209 (2)
- Aubrt, Elizabeth, 215
- Ancher, Elizabeth, 73
- Auriol, E., 209
- Aust, George Butler, 269; Sarah Ann, 269
- Austin, Elizabeth, 71; John, 109; Thomas, 262
- Avard, Martha, 211
- Avery (Averye), Isaac, 76; Sarah, 76; William, 85
- Aveys, Martha, 66; Robert, 66
- Awood, Mary Ann, 141; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 141, 190
- Axe, Mary Ann, 266; Thomas, 266
- Axford, Ann, 142, 144, 208, 258; Jane, 143; Jane Maria, 143, 231; John, 208; Nicholas, 144, 195; Thomas, 142—144, 195, 208; Thomas Fiott, 142, 193
- Aylworth, Ann, 44 (2), 118; Elizabeth, 171; John, 42; William, 42, 44; —, 42
- Ayres (Ayers), Ann, 39 (2), 241, 259, 260; Ann Caroline, 241; Philip, vii, Pt. II, 241, 263; Robert, 39
- Ayscough, Dorothy, 202

B

- B——, John, 204; Mary Elizabeth, 216
- Babington, Humphrey, 37; Margaret, 37 (2), 110; Thomas, 37 (3), 110 (2)
- Back, Ann, 67
- Backcliffe (Barcliff), Andrew, 89 (5)
- Backer, *see* Baker
- Bacon, Elizabeth, 225 (2)
- Bacur, Robert, 77
- Badcock, Elizabeth, 208; Henry, 42; Margaret, 41, 42 (3), 115; Mary, 41; Peter, 41, 42 (2); William, 208
- Baddiley, Jane, 134; Maria Susanna, 134 (2); William, 134 (3)
- Badger, Caroline, 265; John, 220; Lionel, 265
- Bagnall, Mary, 234
- Bagnech, Elizabeth, 59
- Bagshaw, Mr., 161; (Rev.) Thomas, 162, 164; William, 266
- Bagster, Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; William, 270
- Baigrin, J., 238
- Bailes (Bales), Ann, 52; Robert, 79
- Bailey (Baily, Baley, Bayley, Baylie), Ann, 152, 267; (Lady Ann), 209; Bridget, 59; Calamy, 68; Catherine, 100, 185; Edward, 43, 44, 176, 218; Eleanor, 41, 112; Elizabeth, 43, 52, 66, 75, 120, 164, 171; Hannah, 216; Isaac, 205; James, 118; Jane, 41; Joyce, 44; Judith, 65; Lucrece, 119; Mary, 43, 44, 68, 96, 119, 177, 205, 208, 212, 218; Mr., 186, 190 (2); (Sir) Nicholas, 209; Richard, 164; Samuel, 41; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 59, 192, 208, 219; —, 100

- Baines (Banes), Ann, 59; Bersina, 74; William, 59
- Baingha, Thomas, 98
- Baken, Mabel, 65; Thomas, 65
- Baker (Backer, Bakor), Alexander, 4; Alfred Thomas Israel, 279; Ann, 31, 32, 82, 105 (2), 221; Bridget, 51; Cislej, 55; Devoray, 9; Dorothy, 153; Dugles, 6; Elizabeth, 8, 36, 38, 40 (2), 79, 111, 114, 150, 237; Elizabeth Frances, 279; Francis, 6; George, 4, 6 (2), 8, 9 (2), 82; Grace, 9; Grigson, 55; Henry, 205; John, 105, 153, 177, 237, 279; Joseph, 159; Joshua, 31, 32, 105; K., 237; Luke, 36 (2), 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 66, 112, 113, 118; Lydia, 32; Mary, 40, 51, 65, 205; Matthew, 36; Mr., 105; Rachel, 12; Richard, 6; (Sir) Richard, 6 and *n.*, 55 (2), 82; Robert, 1 (2), 31, 83; Samuel, 12; Sarah, 40, 116, 159; T., 210; William, 210; (Lady) —, 10
- Balch, Elizabeth, 181
- Baldon, Jane, 57
- Baldry (Baldrev, Baldre, Balldry), Catherine, 67; Charles, vii, Pt. I, 70, 178; Eleanor, 74, 108; Elizabeth, 32, 106, 154; Emm. 32 (2), 33, 169; James, 123; John, 32 (3), 33, 67, 106, 108, 121, 178; Mary, 70, 175; Mr., 152 (3); Mrs., 149, 152 (6); Thomas, 33, 125. *See also* Boldry
- Bale, Lonisa, 166; (Rev.) Sackville Spencer, 166
- Bales, *see* Bailes
- Baley, *see* Bailey
- Ball, Alice, 71; Anthony, 201; Elizabeth, 201; Hannah, 179; John, 71; James, 215; Mary, 233; Richard, 152; Sarah, 129 (2), 215; Thomas, 129
- Ballard (Bullard, Bullerd), Barbara, 33, 34 (2); Elizabeth, 34, 107; Emma Jane, 254; George, 254; Hannah, 150; Jane, 254; Jeremy, 33, 107; John, 34 (2), 107; Mr., 108; Richard, 170; Sarah, 34, 108; Thomas, 33, 34, 107
- Balmano, Eliza, 227; Euphemia, 227; Robert, 227
- Balow, Martha, 61; Thomas, 61
- Baltimore, William, 42
- Bambridge, Frances, 166
- Bamford, Mary, 61; Patrick, 61
- Bandon, Elizabeth, 114
- Bangham, Marie, 101
- Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Benjamin, 43, 44 (3), 45 (2), 174; Frances Luey, 234; Henry, 212; James, 223; Jane, 223; Joan, 56; John, 43, 146 (2), 147, 191, 209, 212, 217, 223 (3); Margaret, 112; Mary, 53, 146, 147 (2), 212, 217, 223 (2), 242; Sarah, 43, 44 (2), 45, 120, 234; William, 44, 234, 242 (2)
- Banning, E., 216; John, 206
- Bannister (Baester, Banister, Bannaster, Bannester, Banuster), Anna, 25; Benjamin, 22—25, 27, 63, 96—99, 101, 104; Dorothy, 74, 124; Hannah, 24 (3), 25, 27 (2), 97, 98, 101; Margaret, 22 (2), 23 (3), 96 (2); Mary, 24; Mr., 100; Mrs., 97; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 100; William, 74; —, 99 (2)
- Barber, Emily Margarette Frederica, 253; Julia Marianne, 253; Julia Warren, 253 (2); William Henry, 253 (2)
- Barbot (Barbott, Borbott), Isaac, 122; James, 48, 49 (3), 170; Jane, 48, 49; Lewis, 49; Peter, 170, 174; Susanna, 48; Theodore, 178
- Barcroft, *see* Bearecroft
- Barennean, Ann, 153
- Barge, Alias, 50; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 45; Joanna, 109; John, 35, 46, 173; Richard, 46; Samuel, 50; Stephen, 8
- Barham, Mary, 276
- Barker, Abigail, 23; Ann, 205; Charles, 205; Dorothy, 22; Henry, 22—24; John, 175; Joseph, 122; Lydia, 278; Margaret, 60; Martha, 53; Mary, 40, 114; Rebecca, 22—24; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 40, 114; —, 40
- Barlinge, Joan, 60; Richard, 60
- Barlow (Barlo, Barlowe), Ann, 62, 134, 135 (2), 181; Benjamin, 49, 134, 135; Dinia, 196; Elizabeth, 48, 122; Frances, 170; Mary, 48—50; Mr., 131, 171; Richard, 88; Samuel, 48—50, 134, 173; Thomas, 48, 186
- Barnard, Ann, 157, 199; Elizabeth, 140 (3), 157, 257; John, 140 (2), 257; John Lockhart, 140, 268; Jonathan, 186; Maria, 191; Mary, 238; (Lt.) Matthew, 186; Mr., 185 (2); Samuel, 215; Sarah, 215
- Barne, Mr., 38
- Barnes (Barns), Charles, 272; Elizabeth, 77, 268; Elizabeth Burroughs, 272; George, 283; H. A., 279; Henry William Ogilvy, 263; Sarah, 283; William, 272, 283
- Barnesly, Mr., 151
- Barnett (Baroet, Barnete), Ann, 236; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 57; Elizabeth Fanny, 250; Fanny Kemble, 250; George, 120; Nathaniel, 25, 87; Richard, 25; Thomas, 57; —, 25
- Barnfield, Elizabeth, 167
- Barnhead, Martha, 74; Samuel, 74
- Barnetts, Mr., 99
- Barnod, Mary, 60
- Barnott, Margaret, 160; William, 160
- Baron (Barran, Barron), Benjamin, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Jane, 119; Martha, 66, 176; Mr., 175; —, 175
- Barr, Maria, 237; Richard, 237
- Barrar, Eliza, 275; Mary, 275
- Barrard, Alice, 158
- Barrel, Susanna, 123
- Barrett (Barret), Augustus, 258; Catherine, 259 (2); Elizabeth, 272; Frances, 275; George, 279; John, 275; Marjory, 279; Stephen, 275; Thomas, 279
- Barrow (Barrowe), Ann, 64; Edward, 179; (Rev.) Francis, 270; Letitia, 182; Thomas, 64. *See also* Berrow
- Barsby (Barsbey), Elizabeth, 108; John, 33; Margaret, 109, 192; Martha, 33, 175; Mary, 118; Robert, 33, 109, 117, 177; Thomas, 187
- Barti, Luce, 53
- Bartin, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52
- Bartlett, Ann, 252 (2); Charles Dryall, 244, 268; Elizabeth, 244, 268; Judith, 156; Mary Ann, 244, 268; Stephen, 100; Thomas, 156, 252
- Bartmaker, George, 149
- Barton, Frances, 126; Mary, 126; Samuel, 126; William, 281
- Barwell, George Richard, 248; George William, 248; Isabella Anna, 248
- Barry, Ann, 181; Martha, 207
- Barustoo, Mary, 161; William, Gregg, 161
- Basby, William, 122
- Base, Mary Ann, 222; Susanna, 64
- Basing, Onesimus, 149
- Baskett, Hannah, 207; (Rev.) John, 207; Thomas, 207
- Basnett, Frances, 62; John, 62
- Bass, Susanna, 173

- Bassell, Martin, 92
 Batcheler, Elizabeth, 56; Robert, 56
 Bate, George, 237; Martha, 237
 Bateman (Batman), Frances Augusta, 233; Henry, 244, 245, 259; Horton, 247; John, 243—245, 247, 260; Mary Ann, 243—245, 247; Rose, 60; (Capt.) —, 232
 Bates, Chichester, 121; Eleanor, 272; Thomas, 272
 Batley, Henry, 211
 Batt (Bott, Butt), Ann, 269—274; C., 271; Charles, 271; Christopher, 41—43; Elizabeth, 41—43; Jane, 276; John, 43, 117; Maria, 276; Mary Ann, 251; Robert, 276; T., 277; Thomas, 251 (2), 265, 267 (4), 269—271, 277
 Batten, Alice, 22 (2); Thomas, 22
 Batts, Dorcas, 55; Sarah, 165
 Batter, Sarah, 202
 Batterson, Elizabeth, 46, 47 (2); George, 46 (2), 47 (3); John, 47; Judith, 156
 Batty (Battye), Charles, 217; Jane Lætitia, 217; Maria, 238; Susanna, 60
 Battytell, (Rev.) D., 215
 Baubott, Susanna, 188
 Bawdry, Mr., 151
 Baxter, Ann, 66, 132, 207, 235; Catherine, 134, 181; Dorothy, 135; Edward, 132, 177; Edward Manning, 135; Frances, 135, 202, 207; Francis, 132—135, 194; Henry, 159; Jonathan, 70; Mary, 70; Mr., 141, 181 (2), 186; Mrs., 138; Robert, 133; Samuel, 134, 135 (3); Sarah, 132 (2), 133, 159, 189
 Baxton, *see* Buxton
 Bayhley, Alse, 54
 Bayle, Jane, 39; John, 39, 113; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 114
 Bayley, Baylie, *see* Bailey
 Bazeen (Bazin), Abraham, 115; Germain, 120
 Beach (Beech), John, 197; Mary, 128—130, 172; Philip, vii, Pt. I, 128—130; Robert, 130, 174; William, 129, 130, 173
 Beacher, *see* Beecher
 Beale (Bealle, Beele), Ann, 39, 41, 154; Barbara, 73; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 39; George, 38, 39, 41; Henry, 39; James, 39; Jane, 139; John, 41, 139; Margaret, 39; Robert, 89; Thomas, 38
 Beane, Mary, 33 (2), 34 (2); Mr., 107; Richard, 33, 34; —, 107
 Bear (Beer), Catherine Cormonls, 254, 255, 282; Elizabeth, 267; Henry Andrew, 255; Henry Jacob, 282; Jane, 282; Thomas, 254, 255, 282; Thomas Alexander, 254 and *n.*; William, 267
 Bearcroft (Barecroft, Bearecroft), Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 40—47; George, 42; Jane, 42, 46; John, 41; Mary, 44; Richard, 47, 121; Stephen, 40—47; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 40, 116; William, 44
 Beard, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 229, 240; Elizabeth Sarah, 229; Isaac, 232; James, 240; Thomas, 229, 240
 Beardman, Arthur, 138; Dorothy, 138; Thomas, 138
 Beardmore, Isabella, 168; John, 168
 Beardwell, Sarah, 71
 Beareblocke, Ann, 60; James, 60
 Bearn, H., 279
 Beart, John, 269
 Beasley, Jane, 148
 Beate, Catherine, 56; Nicholas, 56
 Beaumont, Ann, 206; Anna, 206; Richard, 206
 Beaver, William, 100
 Becheley, Fanny, 264; Lydia, 264
 Beck (Becke), Ann, 62; David, 28; Elizabeth, 27, 96; James, 27, 28, 100, 101; John, 96 (2); Mary, 27; Mr., 25; William, 62; —, 28, 101
 Becker, *see* Beecher
 Beckett, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207
 Beckwith, Robert, 13 (2), 88 (2)
 Becon, Bassell, 1; Thomas, 1
 Bedel, William, 266
 Bedford, Hannah, 262; Heury, 80; Maria, 272
 Bedwin, Thomas, 207
 Bee, Joseph, 225; Mary, 225 (2)
 Beech, *see* Beach
 Beecher (Beacher, Becher, Beecker, Breecher), Ann, 37; Edward, 123, 172; Elizabeth, 111, 129—131, 181; Francis, 169; Jane, 150; John, 39, 130; Joyce, 116; Lucy, 35; Lydia, 34, 35 (2), 37—39, 116; Marston, 38; Richard, 34, 35 (2), 37—39, 118, 119; William, 34, 35, 129—131, 174, 176 (2)
 Beele, *see* Beale
 Beer, *see* Bear
 Beex, John, 23, 62, 97
 Begbie, Ann Montgomerie, 261
 Begg, William, 78
 Begges, Mathew, Mrs., 103
 Belam, Nicholas, 78
 Beldris, Rachel, 63
 Belfield (Belfield, Belfield, Belfilde, Belfyde, Belfyde, Bylfyde, Bylfild), Annis, 1; Margaret, 13; Ralph, 12 (4), 13, 56, 87, 88; Robert, 12; Thomas, 1; William, 12. *See also* Byfield
 Bell, Ann, 49, 73; Catherine, 67, 71; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 130, 173, 208; Elizabeth, 206; John, 71, 130, 131, 183, 208; John Henry, 277; Joyce, 130, 131, 188; Margaret, 198; Mr., 193; Mrs., 193; Peter, 131, 174; Richard, 206; Thomas, 43, 209; William, 87
 Bellamy, Ann, 59, 124; John, 125
 Bellas, Catherine, 155
 Bellers, Fettiplace, 49
 Bellinger, Walter, 208
 Bellwood, Thomas, 209
 Bellyarne, Joshua, 127 (2); Mary, 127
 Belson, Ann, 262
 Bemonde, Elizabeth, 56; Francis, 56
 Bendle, Frances, 91; John, 91; William, 91
 Beoezet, Elizabeth Frances, 156; James, 156
 Benfield, Mary, 212, 218
 Benham, John, 157; Susanna, 157
 Benlows, John, 175
 Bennet (Benet, Bennett, Bennte), Ambrose, 19; Amelia, 237; Amy, 38; Ann, 37, 41, 43; Elizabeth, 19, 209; Em., 39; Harriet, 147, 225; Isaac, 128, 140; James, 47, 64, 267; Jane, 60; Joan, 18 (2), 19 (2); John, 18 (2), 19 (2), 44, 94; Joseph, 47; Lucy, 267; Mary, 50, 57, 136, 158, 202, 213; Matthew, 282; Richard, 60; Robert, 158; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 128 (2), 147, 225; Size, 126; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 42, 60; William, 43, 147, 225
 Benneworth, Mary, 270; Sarah, 270
 Bensom, John, 154; Margaret, 154
 Benson, George, 114; Jane, 74; Jone, 101; John, 215; Mary, 215; Philip, 98; Samuel, 101; (Rev.) S., 243, 267 (3)
 Bentley, Alice, 232; Edward, 231; John, 224, 232; Margaret, 147, 213, 223 (2), 224 (2), 230, 256; Mary, 214, 215; Mary Ann, 224, 272;

- Mr., 232; Peter, 147 (2), 213, 223, 224 (2), 262, 272
- Benton, Penelope, 151
- Berbot, James, 175; Mary, 173
- Berchere, Lewis, 174, 175; Susanna, 176
- Berdoo, Sophia, 160
- Berenberg, Mr., 119
- Berisforde, Francoulyne, 58; Theophilus, 58
- Berkeley (Berkley), Elizabeth, 72; Maurice, 156; Sarah, 156
- Bernard, Elizabeth Emily, 137; Francoise, 137; Hermanus, 188; (Sr.) John, 159; Mary, 159; Nicholas, 137
- Berney, John, 201; Margaret, 201
- Berrow (Barrow), Catherine Halsey, 130, 174; Elizabeth, 131, 176; John, 130 (3), 131 (3); Margaret, 130, 174; Mary, 130 (3), 131 (3); Millicent, 131; Richard, 130; Stephen, 131. *See also Barrow*
- Berry (Berey, Berrey, Berrie), Adren, 34; Ann, 34, 243, 266; Catherine, 136; Charlotte Louisa, 239; Daniel, 243, 266; Elizabeth, 34, 74; James, 162; Joseph, 243; Margaret, 31; Rebecca, 136, 162; Richard Curson, 239; Richard James, 239; Walter, 74; William, 136
- Best, Ann, 25 (2); Anthony, 25; Elizabeth, 179; Henry, 206; Jane, 132 (2), 133 (3); John, 132 (2); Mary, 133, 206, 238; Mr., 99, 178; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 238; William, 132 (2), 133 (2); (Rev.) W., 155, 159, 161 (2), 163; —, 99
- Beswicke, Hugh, 77
- Betterley, Victory, 166
- Bettison, Robert, 61; Sarah, 61
- Betts, Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 117; Robert, 149
- Bevan, Paul, 254; Rebecca, 254; William, 254
- Beverley, Mary, 74
- Bewley, Sarah, 66
- Beynon, Elizabeth, 130; James, 130; Theophilus, 130
- Bias, Ann, 79
- Bibbe, Robert, 81
- Bickerton, Mary, 266
- Biddle, Elizabeth, 164
- Bies, Robert, 77
- Bifield, *see* Byfield
- Biggs, Elizabeth, 132
- Biggs, Elizabeth, 253 (2), 254 (2); James, 253, 254 (2); James Charles, 254; Mary Ann, 254; Mrs., 127
- Bigland, Sarah, 232; Thomas, 206, 231
- Bignell (Bignol), Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 73; James, 153; Stephen, 73
- Bilcliffe, Mr., 75, 76
- Bill, Mary, 181; William, 170
- Billings, Elizabeth, 266; Lydia, 214
- Billows, Catherine, 74; Stephen, 74
- Bilton, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237
- Bindloss, Ann, 73; William, 73
- Binge, Joan, 53
- Bingham, Ann, 20; Catherine, 94; Elizabeth, 19—21, 93—95; James, 177; Marie, 23; Mary, 21, 23; Michael, 19—21, 93—95; Mr., 160 (6), 161 (6), 162 (7); Peter, vii (3), Pt. 1, 131, 176, 184, 194, 201, 203 (2); Rebecca, 131 (2), 184; Stephen, 20, 94; Thomas, 23, 97, 175; William, 19, 175
- Bingley, John, 266; Sarah, 266
- Binnel, William, 123
- Binnes, Mr., 68
- Birch (Burch), Ann, 209; Benjamin, 137—139, 187, 189, 190, 203; Bridget, 71; Edward, 138, 186; Elizabeth, 137—139, 187, 189, 225; James, 225 (2), 233; John, 138, 139, 186; Mary, 185; Mr., 186; Richard, 203; (Rev.) Samuel, 249; (Rev.) Thomas, 166
- Birchall, *see* Burchall
- Bircher, Ales, 53. *See also* Burcher
- Bird, Ann, 160, 206; Elizabeth, 70; John, 238; Margaret, 153; Mary, 210, 238; Susan, 62; William, 62
- Birdsey, Ann, 67
- Birkbeck, Elizabeth, 204; John, 152; Mary, 204, 219
- Birkenhead, Ellen, 158
- Birkett (Burkett), Alfred, 241; Charlotte, 225—229, 239—242; Edmund Lloyd, 239; Ellen Frances, 242; Elizabeth, 228; Emma, 240; Frederick Blow, 229; Henry Blow, 228; Jane, 227; John, 217, 225—229, 239—242; John Barnes, 226; Mary Ann, 225; Sarah, 217; Sarah Halton, 225
- Birt, Joseph, 266; Sophia, 266
- Bisby, Judith, 127; Mary, 127; Nathaniel, 127
- Biscoe (Biscowe), (Rev.) Richard, vii, Pt. 1; (Rev.), 156
- Bishop (Bisshopp), Ann, 38, 39, 155; Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 39, 112; Francis, 38, 39; Hannah, 210; James, 210; John, 117, 210; Mary, 76; (Rev.) Samuel, 213; Thomas, 76
- Biss (Bisse), Ann, 46, 47 (3); Ellen, 158; James, 46, 47 (3); John, 119; Poyner, 46; Sarah, 121; William, 158
- Bissell, Ann, 180
- Bissett, Mary, 221; William, 221
- Black (Blacke), Elizabeth, 64; Humphrey, 64; Jane, 65; Sarah, 210
- Blackborow, Ann, 281; Samuel, 281 (2)
- Blackbourne (Blackburn), Ales, 63; Louisa Mary, 266; Martha, 202
- Blackerhy, Jane, 55; Thomas, 55
- Blacket, Christopher, 150; (Rev.) Edward B., 161; Henrietta Maria, 150
- Blackhall, Ann, 165
- Blackman, James Vidler, 254; Matilda, 254 (2)
- Blackmore, Elizabeth, 63; Rebecca, 206
- Bladen (Bleadon), Barbara, 157; Charles, 220; Elizabeth, 136; Thomas 136 (2), 157
- Blagrove, Hester, 65; John, 65; Mr., 161, 178 (2); Sarah, 178; Thomas, 178, 179
- Blair, Josephus, 263
- Blake, D., 280; Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 276; William, 276 (2)
- Blakesley, James, 275; Robert, 275; Sarah, 275
- Blancart, Frederick, 119
- Bland, Ales, 53; George, 53; Michael, 217; Sarah, 237; Sophia, 217
- Blandford, Sarah, 209; William, 209
- Blaney, Benjamin, 70; Martha, 70; Mary, 159
- Blaskett, Sarah Sophia, 264
- Blankissos, James, 186
- Blay, Elizabeth, 248; Joseph, 247, 248, 270; Mary, 271; Sarah, 247, 248, 270; Thomas Stothard, 247; William, 270, 271
- Bleadon, *see* Bladon
- Bleasbye, George, 85
- Blewitt, Mary, 205
- Blight, *see* Blythe
- Bliss, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 154
- Blisset, Frances, 116

- Blith, *see* Blythe
 Blizard, Mary, 149; William, 149
 Blogg, Frances Catherine, 249; George Frederick, 249; George William, 249
 Blondel, Blondell, *see* Blundel
 Blonkett, Richard, 83
 Blouer, Mary, 60
 Blount, Mary, 179; Samuel, vii, Pt. I. *See also* Blunt
 Blow, John, 38; Martha, 38; Thomas, 38
 Bluett, Harriet Ann, 267
 Blundel (Blondel, Blondell, Blundal), Deborah, 150; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 160; Ralph, 150; Sarah, 161; Susanna, 184; William, 74
 Blunden (Bunden), Elizabeth, 74; Sarah, 122
 Blunt, Ann, 165; Catherine, 10; Cisley, 10, 55; Mr., 10; Robert, 55; Samuel, 196; Violetta, 259; (Rev.) William, 275. *See also* Blonnt
 Blythe (Blight, Blith, Blyth), Alice, 21 (2), 22; Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 180; Henry, 21—23, 95 (3), 98; Hughe, 22; James, 95; Mary, 76; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 20 (2), 95 (2)
 Boulter, Alice Mary, 255; Ann, 255; William, 255
 Boddington, Henry, 142; Harriet, 141, 194; John, 141, 142 (2); Mary, 141, 142 (3), 193
 Bode, Daniel Christoph, 133, 200; John Ernst, 133 (4), 200 (2); John Gerhard, 133, 200; Juliana Charlotta, 133 (3), 200 (2)
 Bodily, Ann Erswell, 270; William George, 270
 Bodnam (Bodmam, Bodnā), Catherine, 54; Elizabeth, 51; Giles, 3; John, 77; Mary, 2; Mr., 87; Richard, 3, 80; Thomas, 2; William, 2 (2), 3 (2), 82
 Bogshaw, (Rev.) T., 160
 Boheme, Elizabeth, 156; George, 156
 Bold, Anna Maria, 157; Peter, 157
 Boldry (Boldre), Charles, 34; Eleanor, 34, 36; Emm, 34 (2), 36, 38; James, 38; John, 34 (2) 36. *See also* Baldry
 Bolsh, William, 125
 Bolt, *see* Boulton
 Bolton, Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 147, 223; Elizabeth Ann, 147; James, 147, 223; John, 2; Sophia, 223; Thomas, 2
 Boman, Ann, 64; Christopher, 64
 Bomelius, Elizens, 52; Jane, 52
 Bonafons, Elizabeth, 48 (2); Peter, 48 (3); Thophileph, 48
 Bond (Bonde, Bonde, Bonnde), Alice, 3, 53, 95; Andrew, 34; Ann, 4, 8, 38, 54, 71, 111; Catherine, 11, 89, 185; Diones, 3; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 35, 57; George, 2—6, 10, 44, 81, 126, 169, 171, 182; Giles, 45; Gore, 92; Hester, 37; James, 37; Joan, 5; Joanna, 224; John, 11, 71 (2), 98, 103; (Dr.) John, 100; Joseph, 177; (Lady), 58, 59 (2), 87—90; Margaret, 7, 9, 53, 82; Mary, 4, 38, 111, 169; Mr., 124, 140, 182, 185; Richard, 45, 150; Robert, 37; Roland, 6, 81; Rose, 5; Sarah, 40; Stephen, 39, 41; Thomas, 2, 6, 8, 83, 177, 212, 213; William, 3, 7—11, 53, 57, 85, 88, 92, 105; (Sir) William, 89; Winifred, 11, 96; —, 85
 Bondscourte, Mary, 32; Stephen, 32
 Bonheffhose, Mary, 124
 Bonnel, Martha, 27 (2); Nathaniel, 27
 Bonner (Bishop), 1 n.; John, 187
 Bonovrier, Isaac, 174
 Booge, Margaret, 175
 Booker (Bookers, Bowker), Ann, 22, 95; Catherine, 19—23, 95—97; Fanny Mason, 278; Francis, 94; Frances, 19; Jarvis, 20, 95; John, 19—23, 61, 94—98; Louisa, 281; Mary, 22, 96; Robert, 22; Thomas, 20, 95, 278
 Booles, Mary, 130; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 130
 Boome, Beatrice, 57; Leonard, 57
 Boorer, Charlotte Marcey, 268; George, 268
 Boote, John, 60; Susan, 60
 Booth, Ann, 137—142, 191—193; Anna Elizabeth, 258; Anna Maria, 258; Benjamin, 204; Catherine, 29; Ester Ann, 236; Edmnd, 259; Elizabeth, 30 (3), 31, 139; George, 30, 137—142, 189, 191—193, 197, 262; H., 217; James, 31, 26, 137, 263; John Derby, 258; John Healey, 262; Mary, 14, 198, 204; Matilda, 260; Richard, 26, 29—31; Snsanna Bentley, 236; Violetta, 234; William, 14, 140, 141, 189, 193; —, 26, 29
 Borace, Ann, 203; William, 203
 Boreham, Isaac, 268
 Borrege, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102
 Borrer, Margaret, 212
 Borvne, Joan, 8; Thomas, 8
 Bosquet, Ann, 243; David, 243; Mary Catherine Margaret, 243
 Bostock, Elizabeth, 67; Ellen, 55; Joseph, 67
 Boswell, Alexander, 42; John, 42
 Bosworth, Ann Webb, 246; Grace, 246, 247 (3), 263; Julia, 246, 247 (3), 261
 Bott, *see* Batt
 Botten, Charlotte, 270; William, 270
 Bottle, William, 220
 Boucher, Charles, 237; Maria, 237
 Bowden, *see* Bowden
 Boughey, George, 265; Mary Ann, 265
 Boulton (Bolt), Elizabeth, 108; Joshua, 108, 109 (2), 121; William, 119
 Bourcher, Elizabeth, 72
 Bourk, Ann, 153, 154; Elizabeth, 153
 Bourne, Mary, 209; Thomas, 209
 Bowcer, Mary, 213; William, 213
 Bowden (Bonden), Ann, 132, 176; Elizabeth, 11, 85, 133, 179; Frances, 131—133, 156; Isabella, 269; Jane, 55; John, 55, 133; Lætitia, 131, 176; Mary Ann, 269; Phippe, 85; Sarah, 132; Thomas, vii, Pt. I, 131—133, 156, 205, 269; William, 269
 Bowditch, John, 137; Sarah, 137 (2), 184
 Bowen, John, 70; Sarah, 70
 Bower, Miles, 190; Mr., 43
 Bowers, Margery, 58
 Bowker, *see* Booker
 Bowlder, (Rev.), 158
 Bowles, Anna Maria, 167; Elizabeth, 59; Valentine, 59
 Bowlinge, Ellen, 51; John, 51
 Bowman, Dorothy, 259; Snsanna, 153, 157; Thomas, 81
 Bowter, Susanna, 115
 Bowyer, Mary, 210; William, 210
 Boyall, Elizabeth, 281; Euphemia, 281; Jean Lander, 281; William Charles, 281
 Boycott, Elizabeth, 206
 Boyeayr (Father), 35
 Bracebridge, Margaret Ann Grace, 162
 Bracey, Bridget, 58
 Bradborn, Cuthbert, 5; Sarah, 5
 Bradfield, Sarah Coombs, 217
 Bradford (Dr.), 73, 75; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 106; Emmeline, 272, 273; Henry, 128; (Rev.) John, 272, 273; Mr., 70; Nicholas, 272, 273; Robert, 272, 273 (2); Sarah, 128

- Bradley (Bradly, Bradlye), Benjamin, 76, 124, 131 (2), 175; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 170, 266; Elizabeth Knight, 273; Frances, 131 (2); Hannah, 170 (2); James, 131 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 176 (2), 186; Jane, 123; Joanna, 76; Mary, 76, 123; Martha, 70; Mr., 126; Peter, 172; Rachel, 205; Sarah, 159; Stephen, 176; William, 159; —, 273
- Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Bradshaw), Frances, 153, 154; Gilbert, 91; James, 40, 206; Jane, 40 (2); John, 91, 206; Mary, 91; Mary Teresa, 206; Robert, 84; Thomas, 153, 154
- Bradshay, James, 60; Margaret, 60
- Brady, Nicholas, 71
- Brage, Mary, 153; Robert, 153; William, 153
- Brailey, Jane Lucy, 260
- Braine, Henry, 249 (2); Hannah, 249; Rebecca, 4; Robert, 79
- Braines (Braynes), John, 3 (2), 4 (3), 80; Robert, 3; Roger, 3, 79
- Brame, Thomas, 230
- Branch, Ann, 54; Eleanor, 54; John, 7 (2); Robert, 82
- Brandram, (Rev.) A., 245 (5), 262 (3); (Rev.) Andrew, 240, 241 (2); Ann, 240—243; Arthur, 240; Caldwell, 228; Eleanora Ann, 245; Elizabeth, 240; Emma, 229; Emma Fardley, 245; Frances Maria, 245; Francis Holles, 245 (3); James, 259; Jane, 223, 235, 239, 241; Julia Thal, 241; Lonisa, 242; Maria, 245 (3); Richard Jaques, 223; Samuel, 223, 228, 234, 235, 243; Sammel Caldwell, 228 (3), 229, 239—242; Sarah, 228 (3), 229, 239, 240—242; Sarah Jane, 228; Sophia, 235; Sophia Ann, 241; Thomas, vii, Pt. II; William Caldwell, 240—243, 262
- Brandreth (Brandrith), Alice, 25 (2); Ann, 24; David, 98; Henry, 24, 25 (2), 98; Nehemiah, 25
- Brandriffe, Ann, 100; Henry, 100; Mary, 100
- Brantfl, Amelia, 130; Champion, 130; Mary, 130
- Bratchett, Ann, 62
- Brathwaite, Mary, 206
- Brattell, Cuitye, 52; Richard, 52
- Braun, Emily Caroline, 244; Emily Elizabeth Caroline, 244; Stephen, 244
- Bray, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 270; Harriet, 269; Rebecca, 270
- Braynes, *see* Braines
- Brecher, *see* Beecher
- Breemfield, Sarah, 65
- Breggs, Percy, 64; William, 64
- Bremerand, Dorothy, 53; Nicholas, 53
- Bremner, Alexander, 241; Charlotte Hannah, 241; Peter Bennett, 241
- Brenan (Brennan), Henry, 252; James, 266; Lonisa, 252; William Joseph, 252
- Brenchley, Caroline, 276; Edward, 276 (2); Elizabeth, 276; George, 276; John, 276; Maria, 276
- Brereton, Ann Margaretta, 210; Charles, 73; Dennis, 73; John, 210
- Brett, Elizabeth, 72
- Brewer (Brewar), Abigail, 101; Catherine, 55; John, 101, 103; Margaret, 55; Mary, 70; Mr., 99; —, 99. *See also* Bruer
- Brewers, John, 98 (2)
- Brian, Elizabeth, 122; Helen, 52; John, 52
- Brie, Elizabeth, 213
- Bricks, Blanch, 52
- Bridger, Mary Ann, 235; Richard, 235
- Bridges, John, 191; Mary, 190
- Bridgman, Mary, 230; Sarah, 231
- Bridgwater, Mrs., 104
- Briggs, Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 208; Jane, 279; Thomas, 279
- Bright, Catherine, 66; Henry, 66
- Brimacom, Richard, 264
- Brindly (Brindley), Elizabeth, 33, 37 (2), 105, 110; Joseph, 33; Mr., 107; Thomas, 33, 37, 105, 110
- Bringly, Elizabeth, 123
- Brinly (Brinley), Mr., 108; Thomas, 40, 66, 113, 116
- Briscoe (Brisco, Briscoe), Ann, 41—47, 118; Beatrice, 31 (2), 33, 170; Catherine, 33, 42, 73, 107; Elizabeth, 31, 43, 47; Jane, 107; John, 31 (3), 33 (2), 41, 45, 47, 106, 107 (3), 113, 115, 119; Patrick, 43; Paul, 277; Robert, 41—47; Samuel, 46
- Bristol (Bristoll), Juliana, 279; Priseilla, 71; Thomas, 279 (2)
- Bristow (Bristo, Bristoe), Ann, 279; George, 279; John, 4, 52; Margaret, 4, 52; Mr., 196; Sarah, 164; Turner, 164
- Britton, Ma., 237
- Broad, Mary, 102
- Broadbent, James Seton, 252, 279; Mary Seton, 252; Sophia Frances, 252
- Brochet, Francis, 119; Mrs., 119
- Broek, Tryphena, 213
- Brockbank (Brookhance, Bronkbanke, Bronkebancke), Bridget, 262; Edmond, 53; Grace, 53; Mr., 88; William, 90. *See also* Brookbank
- Brocklebank, Mr., 59
- Brocklesby, Susanna, 155
- Brodie, Mary Ann, 266; Matthew, 266
- Brodshaw, James, 39 (2); Jane, 39
- Brodwaie, Joan, 52; John, 52
- Bromfield (Bromfeld), Daniel, 126—128, 170; Hannah, 126—128, 172; John, 126; Mary, 127, 170 (2); Thomas, 127
- Bromhall, Ann, 179
- Bromley, Eleanor Janet, 269; Eliza, 269; John, 269
- Broms, S. A., 277
- Bromsgrove, Elizabeth, 222
- Brookbank (Brookebancke, Brookebancke), John, 85; Mr., 58; William, 86. *See also* Brookbank
- Brooke (Brook), Ann, 48; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 161; (Lady) Elizabeth, 16; Frances Elizabeth, 133; Harriet, 270 (2); Henry, 16, 59; Joanna, 43; Joseph, 161; Lawrence, 16; Margaret, 16, 59; Mary, 16; Miriam, 133; Richard, 133; (Sir) Robert, 16; Sarah, 31; Susan, 45; Thomas, 43
- Brooker, Lettie, 157; Mary, 221
- Brookes (Brooks), Catherine, 119; Dorothy, 60; Eliza, 218; Frances, 122; Harriet, 270; James, 206, 214, 218; John, 34, 60, 276; Leah, 276; Mary, 122, 129; Riangu, 123; Thomas, 121, 187
- Brooksbys, Elizabeth, 156, 158; John, 151; Mary, 151, 156
- Broome (Broom), Alexander, 30, 31 (2), 104, 108; Catherine, 31; Elizabeth, 30; Flower, 31; Martha, 30, 31 (2); Mr., 103 (2), 104; Mrs., 104 (2)
- Broomer, Mary, 156; Mardock, 156

- Broughton, Charles, 138; Daniel, 149; Elizabeth, 138; George, 149; Mary, 149, 203; Robert, 268; Sarah, 268; William, 203; William Robert, 138
 Brown, Broune, *see* Brown
 Broussier, Ann, 45; Francis, 45 (2)
 Brove, Francis, 80
 Brown (Broowne, Brown, Bround, Broune, Browne, Brownne), Abraham, 100; Alexander, 198, 258; Ann, 69, 155, 208, 211 (2), 219, 233, 279; Anna, 129; Anna Maria, 129; Benjamin, 36, 109; B. V., 216; Catherine, 140, 143, 196; Charlotte, 266; Christopher, 59; Clara, 145; Daniel, 28, 29 (2), 32—36, 102, 103, 106 (2), 107, 109 (2), 118, 170; Edith, 279; Edward, 105; Edwin, 104, 112; Elizabeth, 22, 59, 61, 70, 75, 130, 132, 197, 210, 213, 271; Ellen, 63; Esther, 22; Frances Carolina, 197; Frederick Isaac, 279; Frederick William, 140; George, 104, 191, 205, 211; George Samuel, 142, 193; Hannah, 28 (2), 29, 32—36, 102, 106, 107, 117, 205; Harriet Matilda, 216; Henry, 22, 108; James, 211, 225 (3), 266; James Satterley, 274; Jane, 233; J. D., 216; John, 32, 61, 69, 121, 153, 198; Joseph, 130, 208, 209; Louisa, 144, 262; Margaret, 64, 109, 141—145, 225; Margaret Hitch, 142, 194; Mary, 33, 64, 107, 120, 209, 225, 237; Mary Ann, 132, 211, 268; Mary Letitia, 288; Mary Tooke, 141; Mr., 99, 102, 107, 117, 148, 170, 179, 186, 188, 190, 191, 197, 198; Mrs., 148; R., 205; Richard, 70, 140—145, 194, 231; Richard Sherman, 196; Robert, 124, 237; Rose, 63; Samuel, 36, 109; Sarah, 34, 57, 106, 107, 165, 215; Sarah Ann, 274; Sophia Harriott, 144; Thomas, 54, 129, 130, 132, 177, 210; Timothy, 274; Timothy Satterley, 274; William 57, 64, 92, 153, 175, 231, 238, 279; —, 99, 103
 Browning, Benjamin, 220
 Brownrigg, John, 155; Susan, 155
 Brownsort, Ann, 261
 Bruer (Bruar, Brwer), Ales, 6, 82; Catherine, 6 (2); Elizabeth, 6, 52, 82; Griffin, 4; Margaret, 5; Mary, 7; Roger, 4—7, 52; Thomas, 4. *See also* Brewer
 Bruers, John, 99; —, 99
 Bruff, Margaret, 262
 Brumell, Ann, 59
 Brumley, Bennet, 59; Elizabeth, 59
 Bronch, Sarah, 52
 Bryan, (Capt.) Booz, 231; Stephen, 209; Thomas, 181
 Bryant, William, 151
 Bucfeld, Francis, 81
 Buck, Ann, 132, 266; Daniel, 266; Dorothy, 132; Elizabeth, 69, 158; John, 132; William, 69, 158
 Buckridge, Mrs., 182
 Buckstone, Margaret, 19—21; Richard, 19; Thomas, 19—23. *See also* Buxton
 Buckey, Sarah, 220
 Buckingham, (Capt.) John, 111; (Rev.) William, 210
 Buckland, Mary, 236; Sarah, 236
 Buckler, Alexander, 146; Catherine, 146; Edward, 123; Jane, 146; Mary, 42
 Bucklersbury, Mary, 37, 110, 111
 Buckley (Buckleye, Buckley, Buckley), Ann, 8; Annis, 64; Arthur, 7, 82; Edward, 5—8, 53, 83; Elizabeth, 53; Joan, 5; John, 6; Margaret, 8, 53, 55; Michael, 7; William, 6, 53
 Buckmaster, Charles, 280; Emma, 280; Margaret, 279; Mary, 279
 Bucknell, Catherine, 129, 172; Elizabeth, 129, 130 (2), 152; Jeremiah, 129, 130, 152; Reginald, 65; Sarah, 65
 Budd, Alice, 264; John, 233; Lucy, 264
 Budgen, James, 211; Jane, 211
 Buffett, Francis, 209
 Buggin, Robert, 169; William, 169
 Buggins (Buggings, Bugings), Barrington, 50; Catherine, 129, 172; Elizabeth, 121, 127; John, 128; Mary, 49, 50, 126—129, 171, 181; Martha, 128, 171; Mr., 126—128; Robert, 49, 124, 126; William, 49, 50, 124, 126—129
 Buisson, Ann, 68; John, 68
 Buler, Barcard, 60; Mary, 60
 Bull, Ann, 55; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 206; Joan, 2, 52; John, 2 (4), 3 (2), 80 (2); Margaret, 2; Mark, 3; Mary, 53; Matthew, 3; Susan, 52; Walter William, 222
 Buller, John, 36 (3), 37; Thomas, 36; William, 37
 Bullerd, *see* Ballard
 Bullevant, Benjamin, 110 (2)
 Bulley, James, 48, 121; John, 44 (2), 45 (2), 48, 118—120; Sarah, 44, 45, 48
 Bullin, Esther, 233
 Bulloey, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155
 Bullock (Bullocke), Ann, 222; Bridget, 210; Edward, 205; Justilian, 79; Margaret, 80; Mary, 53, 203; Martha, 205; Mr., 181; Philip, 84; Thomas, 80, 203; William, 210
 Bulmar, Robert, 88
 Bulner, Mary, 56; Thomas, 56
 Bomfriss, Elizabeth Frances, 220
 Bunce, Ann, 204; James, 204, 266
 Bunden, *see* Blenden
 Bundy (Bunday), Mary 39 (2), 113, 124; Richard, 39, 113; Robert, 39, 174
 Bunting, Mary, 152
 Buntont, Alice, 150; William, 150
 Buowen, Margaret, 56
 Burag, Susan, 60; Thomas, 60
 Burbridg, Hester, 63; Richard, 63
 Burch, *see* Birch
 Burchard (Birchall), Ann, 69; Catherine, 145; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Towne, 145; Harriet, 146; Richard, 69, 144—146, 212; Samuel, 154; Susanna, 144—146, 212
 Burcher (Burchar, Byrcher), John, 6; Peter, 5, 6 (3), 81; Thomas, 5. *See also* Bircher
 Burchett, Edward, 269; Edward William, 268; Frances Teresa, 268
 Burdett (Burdet), (Rev.) Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 129; Idamia Cecil, 129, 152; John, 205; (Rev.), 167, 168; Richard, 129, 152; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 205
 Burdon, Eliza, 275; James, 275
 Bureau, Daniel, 234; Joseph, 257; Peter, 233
 Burfoot, Ann, 135; Edith, 132—135; Elizabeth, 132, 204; F., 205; John, 134; Mary, 133; Richard, 134; Robert, 132, 190; Thomas, 132—135, 179, 204
 Burgess (Burgess, Burgis), Ann, 32—34; Barbara, 115; Charles, 45 (2), 118; Dorothy Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 32, 106; Eustasious, 41 (2); Frances, 75; Hannah, 33; John, 34; Judith, 41; Martha, 45, 106; Mary Elizabeth, 222; Mr., 105; Rebecca, 197; Robert, 33, 34, 106 (2); Sarah, 105; Thomas, 271; William, 32; —, 118

Burgon, Arthur Thomas, 241, 257; Catherine Margaret, 261; David Thornton, 245, 260; Elizabeth Ann, 241—247; Frederick, 242; Harriet, 242, 260; Jemima Elizabeth, 247; John 260; John Alfred, 241; John Towry, 241—247; Joseph, 243; Juliet, 244; Mary, 260; Mary Lydia, 246, 260; Sidney, 242

Burlace, Mary, 154

Burland, Margaret, 237; Samuel, 237

Burling, John, 221

Burls, Charles, 270 (2); Elizabeth, 270 (2)

Burness, Sarah, 215; Thomas, 215

Burnett (Burnet), (Rev.) Charles, 205; (Rev.) Thomas, 248

Burney, Caroline, 265

Burnham, Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 75

Burnley, Anthony, 240; John Wild, 240; Mary, 240

Burrell, Chawrell, 89; Ellen, 89; Nathaniel, 89

Burridge, Frances, 167; George, 167; Hunnah, 163

Burrows (Burrowes), Eleanor Heale, 265; James, 265; John, 152; Mary, 152

Burston, Ann, 153; Thomas, 153

Burton (Burten, Burtun), Ann, 206; Catherine, 68; John, 68; Margaret, 18; Marie, 64; Mary, 69, 83; Robert, 81; Thomas, 18 (2)

Burwash, Elizabeth, 211; William, 211

Burwood, Dorcas, 149; John, 149

Bury, Jane, 128; Judith, 59; Mary, 120; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 130

Burys, Ann, 54

Busby (Bushie), Abigail, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 55; Ralph, 10 (2), 55

Buskin, Rebecca, 216; William, 216

Buster, Kitty, 205

Butcher, George, 160; Mary, 160; Matilda, 234; Sarah, 275; Sophia Elizabeth, 265; Robert, 275; Thomas, 81; William, 265

Butler (Butlar, Butle, Butlor, Buttler), Ann, 211; Catherine, 157; Charlotte Elizabeth, 137; Cuitey, 52; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth, 70; George, 74; Henry, 137, 166, 203; Hester, 113; John, 127, 149, 150; Margaret, 156; Mary, 56, 74, 166, 270; Martha, 203; Rebecca, 137; Susanna, 213; Thomas, 56; William, 282

Butt, *see* Batt

Butterfield, Mr., 70

Butterworth, Charlotte, 251; John Hartley, 251 (2), 263; Joseph Charles, 263; Sabina, 251 (3)

Buxton (Baxton, Buxstone, Buxtone), Edmond, 21, 95; Edward, 22, 94; Elizabeth, 23, 96; Margaret, 22, 23, 94—96; Mary, 98, 219; Mary Ann, 222; Robert, 19; Thomas, 61, 94—96, 98 (2); William, 20, 95. *See also* Buckstone

Byand, Augusta Emma, 268 (2)

Bye, Harry, 274; Jane, 274; William, 274

Byerley, Agatha, 243, 245; Harriet, 243, 245; William, 243, 245

Byfield (Bifield, Byefield, Byfield, Byfeild, Byfid), Ann, 34, 35 (2), 38, 69, 107, 115; Dorothy, 31 (2); Gervase, 31 (2), 105; John, 38, 111; Joyce, 31; Lydia, 113, 120; Mary, 31, 35, 105; Mr., 113; Thomas, 34 (2), 35 (3), 38 (2), 106 (2), 107. *See also* Belfield

Bygrave, Mary, 238; Robert, 237; Sophia, 237

Byld, *see* Belfield and Byfield

Byrcher, *see* Burcher

C

Cabbabel (Cabibel, Cabibell), John, 182; Judith, 175; Martha, 181; Mr., 178; Peter, 148, 180; Simon Peter, 180; Susanna, 121

Cabibet, James, 120

Cade, Richard, 77

Cesar, Catherine, 70

Cairncross, Andrew, 223, 224, 226; Ann Currie, 223; Isabella, 223, 224, 226; Lucy, 224; Robert Boyd, 226

Cakebread, Nancy, 272

Caldecot (Caldecott, Cauldecot, Cauldecott, Coldicott), Ales, 53; Barroll, 6; Michael, 7, 82; William, 6, 7 (3), 53

Caldham, Thomas, 97

Caldwell, E., 238; James Orr, 242; Margaret Orr, 242; Mr., 186; Robena, 242

Calf, Charles, 277; Charlotte, 277; John, 277

Callaway, Mary, 259

Calton, Harriet Stephenson, 267

Cambden, Alice, 68; Thomas, 68

Campbell, Idith Ann, 202; Mary, 211, 212; Sarah, 215

Campion, John, 66; Martha, 66

Cancellor, Ann, 141; Charlotte, 141; John, 141

Candler, Charlotte Sophia, 253; Edward Samuel, 253; Frederick Alexander, 253

Candy, John, 190

Canham, Sarah, 238

Cann, William, 221

Cannadine, Samuel, 205; Sarah, 205

Caunon, Edward, 206; Jane, 160; John, 160; Martha, 206

Canterbury, Archbishop of, 67 (8); Dean and Chapter of, 67; Lord Archbishop of, 148

Cantern, Caroline Maria, 265; William, 265

Cantle, Elias, 211

Cantwell, Martha, 210

Capel (Capell), Alice, 58; Elizabeth, 71; Robert, 58

Capibell, Elizabeth, 175

Cappes (Capt.), 137

Capron, Mary Lonisa, 282; William, 262, 282

Carcass, Charles, 46 (2), 47 (2), 48; James, 48; Mary, 47; Sarah, 46, 47 (2), 48; William, 47

Carde, Henry, 91

Cardell, Abraham, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 114; John, 41

Cardin, Annabella, 140, 189; Arabella Catherine, 141; John, 139; Richard, 139, 140, 141; Sarah, 139, 140, 141

Cardonel, Adam, 73; Elizabeth, 73

Carkess, Charles, 44, 45; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 45; Sarah, 44, 45, 119; —, 44

Carleil, Elizabeth, 218

Carlesworth (Chatsworth), Sarah, 274

Carlill, Agnes, 52; Richard, 52

Carlton, George, 22; Mary, 22; Thomas, 22

Carpenter, Ann, 164; Flora, 252; (Rev.) J., 206; Marian, 252; Mary Sarah, 252 (2); William, 164; William Guest, 252 (2)

Carr, Elizabeth, 63; James, 252; Mary, 252; Mary Malinda, 252; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 275

Carrard, Marc Albert, 215; Sarah Henrietta, 215

Carroll, Catherine, 222

Carrington, Carina, 70; Edward, 70

Carruther, Thomas, 177

Carruthers (Caruthers), Ann, 232; Joseph, 180; Judith, 187, 198

- Carter (Cartor), Ann, 101; Catharine, 61, 157; Charles, 267; Clarissa, 211; Elizabeth, 156; Eunice, 63; Jane, 60, 96; John, 101; Joseph, 98; Mrs., 25; Thomas, 60, 96, 211; Timothy, 89; W., 277; William, 174
- Carton, Henry, 92
- Carteret, Mary Rachel, 207; Philip, 207
- Cartoney (Cartony), Elizabeth, 171; Joseph, 111, 175, 176; Robert, 170
- Cartwrite, Richard, 94
- Carson, Elizabeth, 20; Gladie, 20; Mary, 20
- Carwall, James, 80
- Cary, Nicholas, 94, 148; Sarah, 148
- Cashen, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209; Morgan, 199
- Castelbe, David, 267
- Castell, Ann, 17; John, 17; Thomas, 17
- Castleton, Elias, 19, 94; Elizabeth, 19, 94; Rachel, 97; Samuel, 19, 94, 97
- Cater, Sarah, 201
- Cathro, Charles Samuel, 268; Susanna, 268
- Catlin, Mary, 61
- Catoney (Cattony), Anthony, 107, 108; Mr., 108
- Catterall (Catterell, Cattrell), Ann, 28 (2); Charles, 28, 29, 30, 31, 104; Elizabeth, 30, 31; Martha, 31; Sarah, 29; Susanna, 30; —, 29
- Cattrells, Mr., 104 (3); —, 104 (3)
- Caulet, Judith, 179; Martha, 206
- Caw, George, 137
- Cawadine, Ann, 13; William, 13
- Cawthorne (Cawthorn), Ann, 246 (3); Charles James, 259
- Cazalet (Cazelet), Henrietta, 189; Magdalen, 230
- Cerda, Priscilla, 170; Samuel, 169
- Chaddock, Elizabeth, 74
- Chadwick, Mary, 70
- Chaine, John, 84; Mary, 84
- Chalerafte, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59
- Challimore, Martha, 123
- Challoner, Nathaniel, 92
- Chalmers, Rev. Alexander, 153
- Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin), Bridget, 59; Charlotte, 156; Mary, 163, 213; Mrs., 149; Richard, 149; Sarah, 149; Stanes, 163; Thermuthes, 163; Thomas, 59; William, 213
- Chambers, Alice, 97; D., 215; (Dr.), 100; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 78; Humphrey, 97; Margaret, 100; Mary, 172, 210; Nevell, 111
- Chamier, John James, 195
- Chance, Elizabeth, 174
- Chanceilour, Bernard, 68; Mary, 68 (2)
- Chancey (Channey, Channey), Anna Maria, 133; Elizabeth, 132, 133; Henrietta Sarah, 132; Miss, 198; Mr., 183; Richard, 132, 133, 185
- Chandler, Elizabeth, 208 (2); Francis, 148; Robert, 208; Sarah, 208; Susanna, 208
- Chantrell (Chanterell, Chantrell, Chanttrill), Ann, 7, 53, 83 (2); Grace, 8; Robert, 7 (2), 8, 53, 83; William, 7
- Chapel (Chappell, Chappill), Ann, 59, 252 (2), 253, 255; Ann Sarah, 252; Abel Sparrow, 243 (2), 252 (2), 253 (2), 255, 263; Clammond, 55; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 236; F. C., 236; Francis, 55; Frederick Abel, 252; George William, 255; John, 18, 93; Mary, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 92, 93; Mary Ann, 243; Mercy, 16; Sarah, 18, 243, 272; Stephen, 19, 236; Thomas, 16; William, 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (2), 19, 92 (2), 93
- Chapman, Ann, 24; Catherine, 74; Edward Fitzgerald, 253; Elizabeth, 90, 213; Frances, 276; Francis, 275; George Fitzgerald, 253; Harriet, 199 (4), 275; Henry, 24; Judith, 119; Mary, 152, 237; Mary Ann, 214, 236, 253; Mr., 69; Richard, 24
- Charlott (Charriott, Charryott, Charyot, Charyott, Chacreat, Cheryott, Cheryotte, Cherytt), Ann, 9; Margaret, 7; Richard, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3), 84, 87 (2); Susan, 7; Thomas, 8, 90; William, 8
- Charle, Jane, 62
- Charles, Ambrose, 227; Margaret Elizabeth, 227; Walter Pegler, 227
- Charlesworth, Mary, 46; William, 46 (2)
- Charlton (Chawrelton), Elizabeth Ann, 216; John, 15; Priscilla, 166; Walter, 15; —, 216
- Charnley, Robert, 258
- Charon, Elizabeth, 55; Honor, 55
- Charter, Mary, 149
- Chase, Gamaliel, 170; George, 170; John, 110
- Chastway, Annes, 53
- Chatsworth, Sarah, 274
- Chatting, Elizabeth, 267; John, 267
- Chatwin (Chatwine, Chatwyn), Joan, 84; John, 7 (2), 8, 54, 83, 84 (2); Mary, 83; Roger, 8
- Cheaney (Chany, Chcany, Cheine, Cheney, Chenny, Cheny, Chenye, Cheynie, Chinie), Alice, 55; Ann, 10; Annis, 53; David, 278; Jane, 55; John, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (2), 10 (2), 56, 57 (2), 278 (2); Joyce, 8, 56; Margaret, 55, 278; Margery, 9; Martha, 10; Mary, 7, 8, 57; Sarah, 9; William, 7
- Checkley, John, 103; Marie, 103
- Cheesman, John, 236
- Chelman, Mary, 76
- Chenyes, Mrs., 82. *See also* Cheaney
- Cherer, Henry Joseph, 266; Mary Ann, 266
- Chessell, Sarah, 236
- Chessen (Chesson), John, 275 (2); Sarah, 275
- Chetham, Ann, 136, 183; Henry, 182; James, 182, 183, 235; John, 136; John Presage, 136; Mr., 137; William, 235
- Chetwyn, Susan, 54
- Chevern, Ann, 133 (2); Francis, 133
- Chick, Samuel, 221
- Child (Chyld), Elizabeth, 258; Jeffrey, 238; Margaret, 61; Martha, 70; Mary, 92
- Chilwell, William, 222
- Chinie, *see* Cheaney
- Chirrite (Chierit), Ann, 85; John, 10 (2)
- Chisum, Eleanor Morgan, 268
- Chitney, Henry, 182; Martha, 68
- Chorkwright, Richard, 220
- Christian, James, 203
- Christie (Chrysty), Alfred, 278; Elizabeth, 69; Fanny, 278; John, 278 (2)
- Christopher, Bridget, 83
- Christopherson, Ann, 149
- Church, Ann, 44; Catherine, 58; Elizabeth, 33, 160; Henry, 49, 128; Stephen, 30; Thomas, 211, 160; William, 58
- Churecher (Churchar), Ralph, 60; Susan, 60; Thomas, 112
- Churchill, John, 59 and *n.*; Sarah, 59
- Chutwyn, Joan, 9; John, 9
- Clack, Edward, 272; Frances, 272
- Clambird, Elizabeth, 264
- Clanahan, Elias, 205; Mary, 205
- Clare, Elizabeth, 210; Peter, 210; Samuel, 217; Sophia, 217; (Rev.) Thomas, 213, 215
- Clapton, Alice, 55
- Clark (Clarcke, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 87; Alicia, 127; Andrew, 43; Ann, 202,

- 206, 217; Annis, 53; B. M., 210; Caroline, 272; Catherine, 152, 212; Charlotte, 273; Edward, 44, 259, 272, 273 (2); Elizabeth, 43, 213, 271, 275; Fanny, 245; Frances, 102, 243 (3), 244, 245, 247 (2), 259; Frederick, 243 (3), 244, 245 (2), 247 (2), 260, 261; Hannah, 218 (2), 234; Honoria Cowley, 218; Isaac, 271; Isabel, 151; Jane, 233; Jemima, 233; Joan, 63; John, 36 (2), 127 (2), 148, 152, 170, 209 (2), 210 (2), 218, 282; Margaret, 44, 45, 46 (2), 204; Martha, 46, 119, 127 (3), 148, 159; Mary, 62, 92, 128, 165, 191, 209 (2), 238, 266, 282; Miriam, 238; Mr., 197; Philip, 81; Phoebe, 218; Rebecca, 68, 127, 128, 129 (2); Richard, 57, 236; Samuel, 202, 218, 234 (2); Thomas, 44, 45 (2), 46, 68, 77, 127, 218, 275; (Rev.) Thomas, 247; Wilfred, 202 (2); William, 43, 117, 127, 128, 129, 217, 244, 245, 259 (2), 273; Winnefrid, 57; —, 87
- Clarkson, Sophia, 236
 Clarmont, Matthew, 206
 Clascho, William, 122
 Clay, Hugh, 74; James, 138, 139, 185; Priscilla, 74; Susanna, 138, 139; William, 138, 139
 Clayton, Ann, 214; Fanny, 145; James, 145; John, 145; Richard, 92; William, 214
 Cleavely, Mary, 67; Thomas, 67
 Cleaver (Clever), Ann, 161; John, 100; Samuel, 161
 Cleeve, Elizabeth, 166; (Rev.) John, 166; Richard, 166
 Clemens, Ellen, 63; Peter, 63
 Clements, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164; (Rev.), 133 (12), 134 (8); (Rev.) William, 159 (3), 160 (7), 161 (4), 162 (4), 163 (2), 164 (10), 165 (11), 166 (8), 177, 178 (9), 179 (6), 203 (2), 204, 232
 Cleton, Joan, 56
 Cliffe, Robert, 209; Thomas, 90
 Clifton, Clifford, 63; Frances, 63
 Clinch, Eliza Jane, 282; Henry, 282; Martha Catherine, 282
 Clinson, George, 274
 Cliverden, Catherine, 157; Thomas, 157
 Closterman, Hannah, 44; John, 72; John Baptist, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 72
 Clough, Elizabeth, 269; James, 269; Mary, 167; Rachel, 271
 Clowes, Margery, 71
 Clutterbuck (Clutterbuck), Ann, 94; Giles, 90; Harriet, 224, 225; Harriet Matilda, 216, 225; Henry, 216, 224, 225, 232; Thomas, 216, 224; William, 43
 Coates (Coats), Margery, 71; Mary Elizabeth Holme, 225; Robert, 71; Susanna, 225; William, 195, 225
 Cobb, John Cooper, 275; Sarah, 275; William, 275
 Cock (Cocke), Catherine, 134 (2); Edward, 118; Francis, 30; George Reeves, 266; Joseph, 204; Mary, 163; Mr., 134; Philip, 163; Sarah, 266; Theodore, 134
 Cockburn, Elizabeth, 264; George, 264
 Cockcraft, Charles, 105; Mr., 105
 Cocken, Mary, 57
 Cockenshell, Mary, 150
 Cockeram (Cokeran), Jane, 58, 59; John, 9; Joseph, 10; Richard, 9, 10
 Cockerell (Cockle, Cockrell, Cokerell), George, 6; Mary, 53, 54; Timothy, 6, 7, 53, 82 (2); Winifred, 7, 56
 Cocking, Edwin, 275
 Cocks, Robert, 222
 Cocksedge, Thomas, 206
 Codd, Ann, 89; Samuel, 89
 Codd, Clarissa, 265
 Coe, Alles, 57; Caroline, 270; Elizabeth, 262; Emily, 270; Maria, 270; Thomas Henry, 262, 270; William, 57
 Coffee, Priscilla, 90
 Coke, Sarah, 61
 Coker, Catherine, 278; Richard, 278; William, 278
 Colborne (Colebourn), Ann, 66; Samuel, 66; —, 173
 Cole, Amy, 184; Anna Christopher, 201; Eleonor, 98; Elizabeth, 54, 108, 171, 182, 191, 207; Frances, 34, 111 and *n.*; George, 34 (2), 108 (2), 110, 260; Humphry, 88; James, 110; John, 108, 269; John C., 273; Laura, 272, 273; Mary, 266; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 207, 269; William, 149
 Coleclough (Colelongh, Colclough), Christopher, 40; Joseph, 119; Samson, 40, 176, 178; Sarah, 40, 118, 176; William, 117
 Coleman (Colman, Collmann), Elizabeth, 202; George, 12; Henry, 93; Hugh, 159; Henry C., 278; Margaret, 93; Mary, 159; Miles, 12; William, 202
 Coles (Colls, Cooles, Cowles), Alice, 3; Ann, 5, 114; Clement, 3; Elizabeth, 39, 41; George, 39, 41, 43, 68, 110, 113 (2), 117; Margaret, 113; Martha, 4, 41, 115; Mary, 113; Sarah, 4, 39; William, 3 (4), 4 (2), 5; —, 110
 Colgate, John, 278 (3); Mary, 278 (2)
 Colkett, Daniel, 142; Harriet, 142; Jane, 142
 Colket, Hugh, 8; John, 8
 Collet (Collett), Ellen, 258; Elizabeth, 141, 190; George, 142, 191; Hope, 258; Jane, 59; John, 95; Martha, 140 (2), 141 (2), 142, 206, 209, 230; Mary, 56; Mr., 191; Sophia, 258; Thomas, 59; William, 140, 141 (3), 142, 206, 260
 Colley (Colee, Colle, Collie, Colly, Collye), Alice, 88; Allen, 14; Ann, 54; George, 266, 270; Hester, 14; Mary, 15, 266; Thomas, 14 (2), 15, 88 (2); William, 221; —, 88
 Collier (Colliar, Collyer), Charlotte, 272; Dorothy, 54; James W., 272; Richard, 208; Samuel James, 221; Susanna, 71
 Collins (Collens, Collines, Collinges, Collings, Collarys, Collyns), Amelia, 245; Ann, 144; Catherine, 150; Edward, 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (3), 9, 11 (2), 82, 86 (3), *n.*; Elizabeth, 149; Fanny, 266; Harry, 9; Humphrey, 266; James, 8; John, 7, 11, 86; Maria, 144; Mary, 73; Mary Ann, 271; Mr., 84; Mrs., 83, 86, 152; Nicholas, 11; Sarah, 149, 245, 258; Sipryn, 8; Susan, 7; Teresia, 121; Thamar, 86 *n.*; Thomas, 245; William, 8, 144, 152; —, 83, 84
 Collis, Sarah, 268
 Collymer, Dorcas, 56; Robert, 56
 Colt (Colte), Ann, 151; Edward, 87
 Comber, *see* Cumber
 Combes (Comes), Ann, 54; John, 54, 160; Mary, 160
 Comerford, Ann, 158
 Comport, Elizabeth, 154; Michael, 154
 Compton, Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 147; Esther, 223, 231; Gertrude, 147; John, 72; Mebinna, 214; Melusina, 146, 147 (2), 223; William, 146, 147 (2), 214, 223

- Comsbye, John, 12; Simon, 12
 Conder, Emma, 238; Harriet, 238; Josiah, 238; Thomas, 214
 Congraye, Margaret, 56; Richard, 56
 Congreve (Congrove), Ann Catherine, 161; Anna Catharina, 204; Thomas, 161
 Conisbye, Symar, 86; Thomas, 86
 Conn, Thomas, 98
 Connell, David, 237; Margaret, 237
 Connolly, John, 279; Martha, 279; Patrick John, 279
 Conney, Margaret Curling, 278
 Connor, Ellen, 218
 Conridge (Conridg), Mr., 104 (2); Mrs., 104
 Constable, Sarah Ann, 267
 Constant, Peter, 107
 Constantine, Frances, 56; William, 56
 Conyers, Mary, 121; Richard, 144, 145, 146 (2); Richard Cater, 144; Sarah, 144, 145, 146; Thomas Cater, 145
 Cook (Cooke, Cooke), Ann, 115, 172, 237; Dorothy, 153; Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 110; George, 237; Henry, 208; James, 181, 128; John, 265, 282; Joseph, 38, 39, 66, 108, 110 (3), 112, 113; Lucy, 108; Margaret, 60, 237; Martha, 173; Mary, 44, 105; Mathew, 106; Mr., 68, 105 (2), 107; Peter, 110; Robert, 108; Rosetta, 265; Richard, 60, 175; Samuel, 262; Sarah, 128 (2), 181; Sarah Maria, 105; Stephen, 44; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 67; William, 106 (3), 219; —, 107, 108, 110 (2)
 Cookson, Elizabeth, 73; Joseph, 73
 Coole, Dorothy, 90; George, 107
 Coolwood, Martha, 210
 Coombs, Frances, 148; Samuel, 148
 Cooper (Coopar), Ann, 50, 61, 206; Elizabeth, 25 (3), 26; Frances, 270; Gervase, 65, 103, 104 (2), 105; James, 122; Jarvis, 30 (2), 31 (3), 103; Joan, 51; John, 206; Judith, 22; Macey, 265; Margaret, 50; Mary, 22, 97, 151, 167, 205; Mr., 26; Richard, 25; Robert, 100; Sarah, 30, 31 (3), 105, 175, 219; Sarah Susanna, 270; Thomas, 50, 122, 265; William, 22, 25 (3), 26, 97, 99, 106, 151; —, 106
 Coopers, William, 98
 Coopman, Henry, 167; Margaret, 167
 Cootes, Thomas, 79
 Copleston, Elizabeth, 65; Lancelot, 65
 Coppen, Edmund, 280; Elizabeth, 64; Isaac, 280; John, 64; Marianne, 280; W. D., 280
 Copper, Ann, 112
 Coppock, Catherine, 269; Charles, 269; Charlotte, 269; Elizabeth Harley, 269; James, 269; Matilda, 269; Mary, 260
 Corace, Julian, 59
 Corbet (Corbett), Elizabeth, 73, 106; John, 73; Mary, 65, 108; Thomas, 106, 108
 Corbin, Ann, 154; William, 154
 Cordes, John, 273
 Corin, Mary, 202; Samuel, 202
 Corke, Benjamin, 277 (2), 278 (2); Edward Richard, 277 (2); Frances Roberts, 277; James, 277 (4); Jane, 277; Mary, 277, 278; Mary Ann, 277 (2); Richard, 277
 Corner, Ann, 153
 Corlton, Dorothy, 55; John, 55
 Corforth, Eleanor, 69; Robert, 69
 Cornthwaite, Thomas, 201
 Cornwall, Henry Cobb, 278 (2); Louisa Jessy, 278
 Cornwallis, Catherine, 9; Mr., 11; Risle, 11; Thomas, 9
 Cory, John, 190; Robert, 193
 Cossart (Coshart), Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 69; Noel, 169, 175
 Coste, Eliza, 276; John Henry, 276; Thomas Garrett, 276
 Coster, Margaret, 274; Susanna, 225 (2); William, 225
 Costick, Mr., 100; —, 100
 Cot (Cott), Ann, 275; Edward, 262
 Cotchett, Elizabeth, 46 (2); Thomas, 46
 Cothern, Ja., 123
 Cotterill, John, 77; Judith, 66; Mary Ann, 276; Robert, 210
 Cottess, Elizabeth, 3; John, 4; William, 3, 4
 Couch, Ann, 151; —, 151 (2)
 Coulborne, Elizabeth, 111
 Coulice, Winifred, 55
 Couling, Leah, 276; Thomas, 276; William, 276
 Coultenean, Hannah, 64
 Counnall, Abraham, 86
 Court, Ann, 154; George, 154
 Courteen, Elizabeth, 258
 Courtney, Marianne Mildred, 221
 Cousins, Mary, 196
 Couter, Elizabeth, 221
 Covell, Ann, 199; Mr., 39
 Coveney, Abraham, 275; John, 275; Lucy, 275
 Covert, Ann, 97; Barbara, 59; William, 59
 Covington, Elizabeth, 71
 Cowan, Frances, 203
 Cowdrey, Sarah, 72
 Cowell, James, 273; Joseph, 273; Mary Ann, 273; Samuel, 273; Sarah, 273
 Cowley, Alexander, 278; James, 59; John, 138 (3), 139, 140, 186 (2), 187, 188, 203; Marie, 59; Mary, 70, 139, 188; Sarah, 138 (3), 139, 140, 187, 188, 203; William, 140
 Cowper, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 127, 170; Joan, 51; Margaret, 48, 127 (2); Thomas, 48 (2), 127 (3), 169 (2), 170; William, 100; Rt. Hon. W., Lord, vii, Pt. I
 Cox, Ann, 263, 274 (2), 275 (2), 276 (2); Ann Elizabeth, 263; Charles, 262, 263, 271, 272, 275, 276; Eleanor Wise, 270; Eliza Bell, 276; Elizabeth, 261, 267, 276 (2), 277; Emma, 277; Francis, 270; George, 276 (2), 277 (2); John, 263, 274, 276; Maria, 260; Mary, 23, 68, 150; Matthew, 23; Phoebe, 270; Richard, 96, 220; Sarah, 265; Susanna, 23; William, 265
 Coxeter, Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 213
 Cracknell, Susanna, 268
 Cragg (Crag), Edward Chalkley, 270 (2); Robert, 107
 Craine, Ann, 73; Joseph, 73
 Crannel, Elizabeth, 71; William, 71
 Cranston, Margaret, 217; William, 217
 Craven, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192
 Crawford (Crawfford), Elizabeth, 39, 42; Ralph, 39, 42 (2); Thomas, 39
 Crayden, Elizabeth, 47 (2); Walter, 47
 Crawley, Sarah, 44, 69; Thomas, 44 (2), 118
 Cray, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 132, 134 (3), 179; Joseph, 134, 180; Richard, 132 (2), 134 (2)
 Creed, Ann, 184; Richard, 197; Sarah, 202, 203; William, 184
 Creek, Edward, 153; Sarah, 153
 Creese (Crees), Ann, 38; Benjamin, 38; Constant, 38 (2); Emma, 254; Samuel, 38 (2); William, 254; William Henry, 254

Creighton, Elizabeth, 204; Felix, 204
 Crespin, Susanna Elizabeth, 163; (Rev.) 163
 Cressis, Charles, 25
 Creswell, (Rev.) T. T., 243, 259
 Crew, John, 167; Martha, 167
 Crick, Jemima, 149
 Crismas, Elizabeth, 63
 Crispe, Mr., 34 (3)
 Crispin, G. W., 217; Jane Letitia, 217
 Croft, John Edmund, 256; Mary, 152; Samuel, 152
 Crockatt, Mary, 201
 Croly, George, 247—249; (Rev.) G., 247 (2), 248 (14), 249—255, 261—263, 272 (18), 273—283; Margaret Helen, 247—249; Helen Louisa Mary, 249; Julian Williamson, 247; Pelham Clinton, 248
 Crompton, Mary Ann, 265; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265
 Crondall, Mary, 60; William, 60
 Cronkshaw, Ann, 193
 Crook (Croke), Bankes, 68; Joana, 159; Robert, 159
 Crop (Cropp), Abraham, 50 (3); James, 50; Susanna, 50 (2)
 Crosby, (Rev.) Robert, 237
 Cross (Crose, Crosse), Alsap, 11 (2), 12; Alsopp, 86 (2); Ann, 11; Cornelius, 64; John, 12, 243; John Richard Charles, 243; Mary, 61, 243; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 214; William, 11
 Crossland (Crossland), Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Margaret, 160
 Crosley (Crossley), Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 51; James, 218; William, 218
 Crouch, Charles, 37, 110; Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 37, 121, 122; Samuel, 37, 110; Sarah, 266
 Croune, —, 122
 Crow (Crows), George William, 238; Mary, 149; Sarah, 238
 Crowder, Mr., 107; —, 107
 Crowdy, Elizabeth Sarah, 242 (2); James, 242
 Crowther, Catherine, 55; (Rev.) S., 239, 240 (2); William, 11 (2), 13, 55, 57, 88
 Croxsim, Sicily, 78
 Crussell, Elizabeth, 236
 Cuert, Elizabeth, 52; William, 52
 Cullen (Cullin), Jane, 68; Margaret, 151; William, 151
 Cullingworth, William, 205
 Culverwell, Robert, 229; Robert Power, 229; Sarah, 229
 Camber (Comber), Ann, 6, 82; Annis, 52; Apollo, 6, 81, 83; Appallo, 9; Catherine, 3; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 77; Frances, 3; Francis, 79; George, 7; Humphrey, 4; Jane, 7, 82; Jarvis, 6; Joshua, 3; Joyce, 78; Margaret, 8; Martha, 2; Philip, 4; Richard, 5; Sebley, 1; Thomas, 2 (2), 78, Thomazin, 80; William, 1, 2 (4), 3 (3), 4 (5), 5 (3), 6 (3), 7 (2), 8, 9, 77, 78, 80 (2)
 Cuming, Grissel, 203; James, 203
 Cummins, George, 270; Sarah Susanna, 270
 Cunningham, Thomas, 176
 Cureton (Curtone), Lucy, 105; Mary, 205, 231; Mr., 105, 106; Richard, 195, 205; —, 106
 Curle (Currie, Currile), Ann, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (3), 26, 27, 122; Benjamin, 27; Edward, 23 (3), 24 (5), 25 (2), 26, 27, 63, 98, 100; Elizabeth, 26; George, 25; Henry, 24, 105; Mary, 23, 122; Mr., 99, 105; Susanna, 24; —, 98, 99
 Currie (Curry), Archibald, 135, 136 (5), 183; George, 136, 183, 206; James, 135; Mary, 135, 136 (5); Rebecca, 206; Richard Samuel, 136

Curtis (Curteis, Cartes), Ann, 52; Fell, 156; Gabriel, 52; Mr., 99 (2); Peter, 63; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 108; Sophia, 217; Thomas, 156; —, 99 (2)
 Cushney, Isabella, 219
 Cuthbert, Isaac, 237; Isaac Bramwell, 274; Maria Ann, 274; Sarah, 237; Sarah Ann, 274
 Cutloafe, William, 116
 Cutlone, Charles, 62; Martha, 62
 Cutress, Charles, 277; Charlotte, 277; William, 277
 Cutter, Sarah, 153
 Cutts, Honor, 161

D

Dacostas, Mr., 110
 Dade, Caroline Amelia, 244; Daniel, 244; Elizabeth, 244
 Dagger (Daggar), Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 58; Joseph, 57; Thomas, 58
 Daingerfeld, Mr., 136, 183; Samuel, 136, 183
 Dainty (Daintree), Catherine, 202; George, 269; John, 202; Mary Ann, 269; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 269
 Dalby, William, 5, 53, 81
 Daldon, Mary, 74, 123
 Dale, Elizabeth, 69; Frances, 154, 210; John, 69, 154, 210; Matthias, 210
 Dallas, John, 166; Maria, 166
 Dalrymple, Ann, 259; Catherine, 235; Robert, 256
 Dalton, (Rev.) Thomas, 203, 205 (2)
 Damor, Mary, 38; Thomas, 38 (2)
 Danbie (Danbe, Danby, Danbye), Ann, 4; Annis, 80; Christopher, 2; Edmund, 4; Jane, 3, 4; John, 2, 3 (5), 4 (3), 5, 6, 79, 80; Simon, 5; William, 6
 Danbrogue, —, 125
 Dandbie, Jane, 79
 Dander, Andrew, 124
 Dane, Adelaide Victoria, 253, 254; Eliza, 246, 261; Ella Mary, 254; Harriet, 244, 245 (3), 246, 247 (2), 267, 281, 282; James Henry, 244, 253, 254; J. S., 281, 282; James Samuel, 244, 245 (2), 246, 247 (2), 267, 281, 282; James Surrey, 253; Jane, 247; Maria, 281, 282; Robert, 247; Susanna, 281; William, 245, 281
 Dandy, Andrew, 48, 49 (2), 50, 127 (2), 174; Daniel, 50; Martha, 48—50, 127; Sarah, 164; William, 48, 123
 Daney, Thomas, 95 (2)
 Daniel, Mary, 206
 Dannells, Sarah, 220
 Dards, Elizabeth, 121
 Darell (Dorrell), James, 34, 35; John, 34
 Darley, Margaret, 220
 Darlot, Agnes Joanna, 225, 226 (2); Henry, 225 (2), 226 (2); Johnston, 226; Peter, 226, 233
 Dartnel (Dartnall), David, 71, 152; Elizabeth, 71; Mirabel, 152
 Darvell (Dorville), Dorothy, 33 (3); Elizabeth, 33; John, 33 (2)
 Darwin, Elizabeth, 233; John Thorwold, 233; Mr., 196
 Dash, Elizabeth, 156
 Dasse, Elizabeth Catherine, 193
 Daubrine, Elizabeth, 74
 Daunce, Mrs., 81

- D'Annal, Elizabeth, 126; Peter, 126 (2)
 Davenport, Mary Ann, 257
 Davenport, Jane, 74; Joan, 61; John, 61; Richard, 74
 Daves, Ann, 33; William, 33 (2)
 Davidson, Robert, 213, 214; Thomas, 213
 Davies, Agnes, 34, 108; Ann, 39 (2), 172, 232, 251, 277; Ann Eliza Matilda, 251; Benjamin, 39, 113; Caroline Lucy, 278; (Rev.) Charles, 243 (4), 259 (4), 267 (7); Edward, 110, 113; E. A., 272; Elizabeth, 158; Henry, 272; Jane, 260; John, 69, 93, 194, 266; John Brutus, 251, 277; John Edward, 277; Jonathan, 202; Letitia, 278; Margaret, 39, 113; Mary, 39 (2), 69, 110, 112; Mary Ann, 278; Molly, 202; Rebecca, 172; Richard, 39, 112; Roger, 37; Samuel, 259, 260, 265; Sarah, 265, 266; Susanna, 93, 272; William, 39 (2), 108 (2), 278 (2); William Henry, 278
 Davis, Ann, 21, 32, 36, 37, 40 (2), 61, 106, 139 (2), 140; Anna, 265; Anna Margaretta, 134, 181; Anna Maria, 139, 183; Benjamin, 40 (2), 41, 116; Clarissa, 268; David, 210; Edward, 134 (2), 135 (2), 183, 184; Eleanor, 32, 34, 169, 203; Eliza, 268; Elizabeth, 122, 210, 237; Elizabeth Honoria, 217; Fanny A., 280; Frances, 109, 152, 167; Francis, 71; Humphrey, 61; James, 32, 106, 205; Jemima, 281; Joan, 71; John, 32, 140, 265, 268 (2); John Gittins, 134; Joseph, 277; Margaretta, 134 (2), 135; Mary, 21, 34, 36, 40, 41, 124, 134; Mr., 94; Rebecca Ann, 139; Robert, 206; Roger, 32, 34 (2), 106 (2), 109 (2); Rowland, 80; Samuel, 41, 134 (2); Sarah, 265, 268; Sophia, 140; Stephen, 281; Thomas, 21, 139 (2), 140 (2); Timothy, 34, 107; William, 32, 34 (3), 36, 37, 40, 106, 107 (2), 109 (2), 116, 119; William Henry, 281; —, 109
 Davison (Davesson), Mary, 197; (Squire), 124; —, 112
 Davy (Davie, Davye), Alice, 79; Ann, 71; Mary, 214; Rebecca, 207; (Rev.), 162
 Dawes, Catherine, 156; Esther, 265; William, 156
 Dawkins (Dawckinges, Dawkings, Dawkyns), Diana, 271; Elizabeth, 55; Hannah, 280; John, 11; John William, 280; Mary, 158; Philip, 11, 55; Richard, 158; Rosetta Weisbart, 274; Thomas, 271, 274; William, 271, 274, 280
 Dawson (Dawsonn, Dawsonne), Alfred Green, 253; Ann, 16, 17, 202; Catherine, 72; Edith Elizabeth, 254; Frank, 252, 265; Horatio, 251, 252 (3), 253, 254, 278; Horatio John, 252; John, 153; Joseph, 150; Margaret, 60, 187, 251, 252 (3), 253, 254, 278; Margaret Mary, 251; Mary, 150, 153; Marmaduke, 72, 149; Robert, 16, 17 (2), 202; Robert Nelson, 252; Sarah, 76, 202, 265; William, 16, 203 (2), 278
 Day (Dey, Deye), Achsah, 267; Gregory, 14; Hannah, 37, 110; Mary, 37; Robert, 14; Thomas, 37, 110, 196
 Days, Hannah, 219
 Deacon, Arthur, 247; Grace, 247; Samuel, 247 (2); Virginia, 247 (2)
 Deake, Joseph, 265
 Dealaw, Robert, 57
 Deau (Deane), Elizabeth, 184; Giles, 213; Henry, 280; Henry Wickstead, 137; Jane, 137, 164; John, 124; Peter, 137; Stephen, 164
 Dearden, Sarah, 183
 Dearling, John, 163; Sarah, 163
 Dearn, John, 152; Sarah, 152
 Death, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55
 Deaton, Elizabeth, 46; Joseph, 46; Sarah, 46
 de Beanlein, Elizabeth, 69; Isaac, Chef d'Antal, 69
 Debenham, Ann, 214; Sarah, 214
 De Blois, Blois, 204; Mary, 204
 Decen, John, 124
 De Costa, Mr., 149
 de Courcy, James, 222
 Dedman, Mary Ann, 261
 Dedmarch, Elizabeth, 220
 Dedufvelis (Dudeaxellias), Abraham, 17 (2), 18, 93 (4); Mary, 93 (3)
 Dee, Sarah, 159
 Deekes, Frances, 214
 de Gruchy, P., 208
 De hewe, Mr., 90
 Dehowcke, James, 56; Margaret, 56
 Deighton, Esther, 136, 184; George, 208; Margaret, 136, 231; Mary, 137; Mr., 184, 190; Mrs., 191; Robert, 136, 137 (2), 186
 De la Channette, D., 215
 De la Fontine (Fountain), Charles, 131 (3); Ellen Ann, 178; Mary Ann, 131 (3); Mary Magdelene, 162; Mr., 162; Mrs., 162
 De Laistres, Charles Alexander, 66; Judith, 66
 Delander, Eleanor, 163; Nathaniel, 163
 Delano, Sarah, 212
 Delans, Henry, 212
 De Lavinet, Mary, 178
 Delbrow, Peter, 125
 Delewo, Mr., 87
 Deleycock, Mary, 176
 Demages, Harriet, 216
 De Masse (Demaffe), Alexander, 130, 174; Anbin John, 130, 131; Catherine, 130, 131; Daniel, 131, 176
 Demetrias (Demetrias), Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 103
 Dench, Thomas, 184
 Deneles, Abraham, 97
 Denham (Denum), Catherine, 25 (2), 26 (2), 101; Elizabeth, 31, 120; John, 115; Joseph, 25, 26 (2), 29 (3), 31, 65, 100, 101 (3), 103, 104, 105; (Rev.) Joshua Frederick, 278; Mary, 29, 31; Mildred, 79; Mrs., 104; Sidrach, 26 (2), 116; —, 100, 101
 Denman, Dorothy, 53; Hannah, 268; John, 268 (2)
 Denney, Caroline Sarah, 274; George, 274; Maria Ann, 274
 Dennint, Fanny Mason, 278; George Frederick, 278; James George, 278
 Dennis, Mary, 71, 158; Sarah, 72, 149
 Dent, Peter, 219; Thomas, 116
 Dentre, Mary, 161
 Deotyon, Dorothy, 54; Hippocrales, 54
 Deraffou (De Raffou), Hannah, 176; Margaret, 182
 Derbridge, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151
 Dering, Mary, 115
 De Sausmarez, Catherine, 211; Martha, 211
 Desborough, M., 214
 Deschamp (Descamps, Deschamps), Catherine, 135, 173, 207; Elizabeth Tamzine, 144; Frances Ann, 225, 226 (2); Henry Pryce, 226; Henry Robert, 144; John, 135, 142 (4),

- 144 (2), 193, 207 (3), 213, 226, 235, 263 ; Margaret, 142, 144 (2), 207, 232 ; Mr., 186, 191, 199 ; Peter, 176, 184 (2), 189 ; Susan Mary, 119 ; Tamzine, 135, 183 ; Thomas Peter, 142, 195 ; William Edward, 225 ; William Wentworth, 225, 226 (2) ; Walter Wentworth, 142
- Devereux, Lee, 222
- De Villis, Abraham, 21 ; Catherine, 21 (2)
- Devon, Sarah, 159
- Dey (Deye), *see* Day
- Dibley, Elizabeth, 165, 206 ; Joseph, 165
- Diceconson, Elizabeth, 153 ; Margaret, 89 ; Peter, 153 ; Richard, 89
- Dickenson (Dickinson, Dickinsone, Dickinsonne, Dickinsonson, Dickinson), Ann, 58, 137, 138 (4), 139 (2), 140, 142 (2), 143, 186, 198, 202 (2) ; Anna Matilda, 257 ; Catherine, 140, 194 ; Charles, 143, 234 ; Dinah, 105 ; Elizabeth, 18, 93 ; Fanny, 142 ; George, 139 ; Henry, 35 (2) ; Jane, 4, 55 ; John, 5, 58, 138 ; Lemon, 18 ; Margaret, 7, 82 ; Mary, 153 ; Mr., 91, 187 ; Philip, 3, 54 ; Richard, 4 (2), 6, 7 ; Robert, 142, 153, 191 ; Samuel, 139 ; Sarah, 138, 202 ; Simon, 93 ; Thomas, 6, 15, 18, 59, 90 (2), 93, 94, 105 (2), 128, 172 ; Walter, 4, 81 ; William, 3, 137 (2), 138 (3), 139 (2), 140, 142 (2), 143, 186, 191, 202, 230 ; Winifred, 5
- Dicker, Ann, 272, 273 ; Emmeline, 272, 273 ; Mary, 163 ; Walter, 163 ; William, 273
- Dickie, Andrew, 213 ; Ann, 213 ; Margaret, 213
- Dickins, Eleanor, 38 ; Tomyns, 38 (2)
- Dickson, John, 213 (3) ; Sarah, 213
- Digby, Joseph, 209 (15), 210 (6) ; (Rev.) Joseph, 208 (11)
- Digeward, Hester, 65
- Dillon, Joanna, 222
- Dimmock, John, 103
- Dingham, Peter, 184
- Dinwoodie, Susanna, 210 ; Thomas, 210
- Dipple, Ann, 219
- Disher, Ann, 107 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; W., 26 ; William, 33, 72, 106, 107
- Disney, Mary, 265 ; William, 265
- Diszell (Disill), Daniel, 2, 77 ; John, 2
- Ditchburn, Amelia Henley, 267
- Dixie, Elizabeth, 211
- Dixon, Emma Julia, 222 ; (Rev.) George, 166 (2) ; Mary, 45, 120 ; Rachel, 45, 120 ; Ralph, 45 ; (Rev.), 163, 164 ; Sarah, 151 ; Simon, 151 ; —, 119
- Dobes, Joan, 60
- Dobbins, Bridget, 59 (2)
- Dobbs, Henry, 270
- Dohré, (Rev.) N. P., 211
- Dobson (Dobsonne), Attwell, 217 ; Charlotte, 217 ; Gerrard, 58 ; Margaret, 58
- Docerdee, —, 123
- Dod (Dodd), Annis, 52 ; Jane, 14 ; Martha Herbert, 269 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Richard, 52 ; Samuel, 14 ; William, 95, 269
- Dodford, M., 216
- Dodkings, Sarah, 59
- Dodson, Berry, 206 ; Elizabeth, 120
- Dolby, Charles, 201, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; William, 205
- Doldern (Dolderne), Ann, 42, 115, 116 ; Henry, 43, 117 ; Mary, 42—44 ; Sarah, 42, 44, 116, 118 ; William, 42, 43 (2), 44, 68, 114 (2)
- Doldren, Ann, 41 ; Mary, 41 (3) ; William, 41 (2), 178
- Dolins, Margaret, 201
- Dolland (Dollond), Mary, 203 ; Peter, 203 ; Sarah, 203
- Dollington, Elizabeth, 39 (2) ; John, 39
- Dolphin, Catherine, 19 ; John, 20 (2)
- Dolson, Mary, 209 ; Thomas, 209
- Donaldson, Adam, 246, 269 ; Helen, 266 ; John, 266 ; Joseph Willbon, 246 ; Mary, 246 ; Mary Susanna, 269
- Dones, Samuel, 192
- Dongworth, Thomas, 203
- Donmoul, Percival, 81
- Donning, Mr., 102
- Dore, Joan, 54
- Dorgood, Elizabeth, 156 ; Morrison, 156
- Dornay, Elizabeth, 267 ; John, 267 ; Susanna, 267
- Dormer, Ann, 203 ; Thomas, 203 ; Wynnyfrie, 54
- Dornelly, Richard, 24 (5), 97 (2), 98 (2) ; Sarah, 24 (2)
- Dorrell (Dorrall, Dorrel, Dorrill), Ann, 35, 36 (3) 37, 111 (2) ; Deborah, 204 ; James, 36 (3), 37, 108, 111, 113, 117, 175 ; John, 106, 117 ; Marmaduke, 35, 37, 108, 118 ; Mary, 113 ; Nicholas, 108 ; —, 120
- Dorvell (Dorvill), Ann, 116 ; Dorothy, 170 ; John, 117 ; Mr., 107 ; —, 107
- Douglas (Douglass), John, 210 ; Mary, 45 ; Sarah, 210
- Douville, Jean, 257
- Dove (Doue, Dowe), Catherine, 6, 82 ; Dorothy, 54 ; Elizabeth, 4, 79 ; Helen, 5 ; Joan, 3, 4, 79, 80 ; John, 2, 54, 79 ; Margaret, 60 ; Robert, 2, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 6, 51, 79, 84 ; Simon, 4 ; Thomas, 3, 81 ; William, 5, 81 ; —, 51
- Dover, Catherine, 281 ; James, 281 ; Louisa Mary, 266, 281 ; William, 266, 281 ; Margery, 51
- Dowding, John, 201 ; Susanna, 201
- Dowel (Dowell), Ann, 164 ; Dorothy, 74 ; Henry, 164
- Dowghlye, Roger, 91
- Dowghie, Joan, 61
- Dowglass, Alexander, 45 ; Ann, 45
- Downam, Dudley, 21, 22 ; George, 21, 22, 96 ; John, 22, 96 ; Nathaniel, 21
- Downie, Hugh, 261
- Downing, Barnaby, 90
- Downs (Downes), Beatrice, 59 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Emanuel, 86 ; John, 59 ; Samuel, 134 ; Sarah, 134, 180 ; William, 207
- Dowry, Catherine, 54 ; John, 54
- Dowse, Isaac, 191
- Dowthwaite, Elizabeth, 34 ; Nicholas, 34 ; Mary, 34
- Doyle, Mary, 218
- Drackshow, Mr., 110
- Drake, Lydda, 125
- Draper, Mr., 184 ; Susanna, 157
- Drayton (Droyton), Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Jane, 43, 63 ; Joshua, 44 (2), 115, 119 ; Josiah, 42, 43 (3) ; Josias, 40 (3) ; Sarah, 40 (4), 42 (2), 43, 44, 118
- Drew (Drewe), Ann, 216 (2) and *n.*, 236 ; Dorothy, 54 ; James, 236 ; Martha, 167 ; Mary, 110
- Drewry, Hannah, 268 ; Joseph, 268
- Dreyer, (Rev.) J. D., 213
- Driscoll, Samuel, 269, 270 ; Sarah, 269, 270
- Driver, Elizabeth, 211
- Drover, Henry Charles, 251 ; James, 278 ; Robert Henry, 251, 278 ; R. H., 279 ; Sarah Maria, 251 ; Sarah Mary, 278

- Druce, Alexander, 129; Hannah, 129; Robert, 129
 Drnett, Ann, 65; Henry, 65
 Drury, Elizabeth, 115
 Duastell, Henry, 48; Jacob, 48; Susanna, 48
 Dubberley, Mary, 268
 Dubois, Alice, 158; John, 158; Sarah, 148
 Duce, Cecilia, 91; Paul, 91
 Duckett (Duckett), Elizabeth, 43; Lyonel, 6; Stephen, 6; William, 43 (2), 117
 Duckworth, Elizabeth, 256
 Dudeaxeallias, Mary, 17, 18 (2)
 Dudley (Dudly), Ann, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2); Elizabeth, 38; Frances, 40; Francis, 40; Margaret, 38; Martha, 201; Mary, 37; Samuel, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2); Sarah, 39; Thomas, 36
 Duff, Alexander, 277; Elizabeth Ann, 277; Archibald, 277; Elizabeth, 277
 Duffield, Elizabeth, 216; Elizabeth Ann, 216; John, 164; Mary, 164
 Duffie, Joseph, 219
 Duffy, Edward, 217; Jane, 217
 Duhorty, Mr., 183
 Dummer, Jeremiah, 149
 Duncan, Charles, 208; Mary, 69; Robert, 69
 Duncomb, Elizabeth, 154; James, 154
 Duning, Sarah, 233
 Dunn (Dun, Dunne), Elizabeth, 151; Grace, 201; Isabella, 237; Mary, 70; Phillis, 202; Thomas, 161; Thomas Terry, 233
 Dunninge, Elizabeth, 64
 Dunwell, Rebecca, 157
 Dupny (Dupney), Anthony, 165; Mary, 165
 Dupont, Gourrean, 181
 Durbridge, Jane, 155; John, 155
 Durban, Samuel, 216
 Durley, Benjamin, 242; John, 242; Sarah, 242
 Duroure, Susanna Elizabeth, 163; Francis, 163
 Durrant, William, 78
 Dutry, (Sir) Dennis, 151
 Dutton, Ann, 22; Emma Augustus Dry, 253; Frank, 253; George, 266; Jane, 253; Mary Ann, 266; Roger, 22; Sarah, 22
 Du Veluz (Duveluz), Abigail Lee, 143, 215; David, 142, 143 (2), 191, 206, 211, 215, 234; David Albert, 143, 215; David Henry, 140; David John Albert, 140, 191; John Albert, 192; David Samuel Henry, 141 (3); Fanny, 215; Frances Mary, 141; Louisa, 142, 194; Mr., 192; Peter Emanuel, 141; Sarah, 140, 141 (3), 142, 143 (2), 195, 206; Sarah Henrietta, 141, 215
 Duxvelles, Abraham, 96; Ann, 96; Catherine, 96
 Dycto, John, 84
 Dyer, Ann, 162, 213; Charles, 213; Mrs., 162
 Dyson, Ann, 278, 279; Charles, 263, 277—279; Jane, 277; Mary G., 277; Sarah Mary, 278
 Joseph, 114; Mary, 134, 180; Mr., 184, 185, 186; Sarah, 135, 204; William Harcastle, 145
 Earley (Erly), Frances, 166; Judith, 61
 Earnshaw, Ann, 192; Caleb Pearson, 193; Henry, 192, 194
 Earthcoats, Mary, 216; Thomas, 216
 Eason, Elizabeth, 92, 153, 208; Helen, 17; Margaret, 94; Michael, 17 (2), 94
 East (Easte), Catherine, 41; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 40 (2), 113; William, 40, 41 (3), 114
 Eastman, Henry Francis, 226; Henry William, 226; Mary, 226
 Easton, Ellen, 103
 Eastrap, Eleanor, 54; John, 54
 Eastwood, Mary Ann, 221
 Eatcheson, Mary, 123
 Katharseay, Frances, 112
 Eaton, Ann, 32, 208; Charles, 230; Dorothy, 32; George, 32 (2); Gerald James, 153; Joseph, 208, 209; Judey, 32; Margaret, 62; Mary, 32, 105; Mr., 105
 Eberat, Charles, 36 (2)
 Echcs, Elizabeth, 72; Daniel, 72
 Eddison, Emily, 244; Emma, 248, 249 (2); Helen Mary, 249; John Edward, 248; Mary Ann, 243, 244, 246, 260; Sophia, 243; Susan Emma, 249; William Edward, 243, 244, 246, 248, 249 (2); William John, 246, 260
 Eddlestone (Edlestone), Charlotte, 210; James, 210
 Eddowes, Ann, 155
 Ede (Ead), Ann, 240; Francis, 241, 264; George, 197; Lydia, 239, 240, 241, 264; Joseph, 239 (2), 240, 241, 264; Ra., 209; Samuel, 174
 Edgar, Deborah, 193
 Edgell, Mary Dorothy, 162
 Edington, Mark, 265
 Edis, Ann, 219
 Edlin, George, 265; Mary Ann, 265
 Edmanes, Rachel, 23; Thomas, 23 (2)
 Edmons, Margaret, 100; Mary, 91; Mr., 100; Simon, 91, 92; Thomas, 100; —, 100
 Edmunds (Edmondcs, Edmonds), Ann, 14, 23; Elizabeth, 17, 19; Giles, 71; Luther, 265; Margaret, 19—21 (2), 23, 24 (3), 58, 60; Marie, 17 (2); Martha, 15; Mary, 16 (2); Robert, 22; Sarah, 71, 266; Simon, 14, 15 (3), 16, 17 (2); Susan, 20, 153; Sy., 89; Thomas, 17, 19, 20, 21 (3), 23 (2), 24 (3), 60, 62, 92, 95 (2), 97 (2); William, 23
 Edwards, Mary, 64 (2); William, 64
 Edridge, Ann, 164; Henry, 154
 Edward, Mary, 160
 Edwards (Edwardes), Alice Maria, 253; Ann, 163, 195, 207, 214; Anna Maria, 147; Catherine, 61; Daniel, 63; Eliza, 280; Elizabeth, 128, 132 (2), 158, 199; Ellen, 269; Frances, 132; George, 147; Henry, 128; H., 202; John, 128, 132 (3), 158, 178 (2), 219, 269; Margaret, 205; Maria, 252—254; Marie, 190; Mary, 63, 165, 202; Mary Ann, 252; Miles, 214; Mr., 135, 150, 190; Peter, 280; Robert, 269; Sophia, 147; Sy., 58; Thomas, 179; Walter, 251 (2), 263; William, 95 (2), 280; William Henry, 252—254 (2)
 Edwin, Jane, 164
 Edy, Charles, 36; Humphrey, 36, 37; James, 37; Martha, 36, 37
 Egerton, Christian, 159; John, 159
 Eggleton (Egletom), Elizabeth, 122; Jane, 116; Martha, 216; Sarah, 170

E

- E—, Lettice, 77
 Ead, *see* Ede
 Eades, Joan, 63; Thomas, 63
 Eagle, Mary, 219
 Earbye, Christopher, 58; Margaret, 58
 Eardley, Lydia, 215
 Earle, Charlotte, 144 (2), 145, 195, 210, 258; Hannah, 134, 135 (4), 182, 191, 204 (2); John, 134, 135 (4), 144, 145, 182, 196, 204 (2), 210;

Elbery, Alce, 58 ; Josias, 58
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 191 ; Judith, 69
 Ele, Ann, 54
 Elegatt, George, 58 ; Jane, 58
 Elers, Ann, 163
 Eleton (Elletson), Constance, 117 ; Dorothy, 207
 Eley, Charles Joseph, 272 ; Sophia, 272 ; Thomas, 117
 Elgie, Mary, 220
 Eliot (Elliott, Elyott), Archibald, 160, 185 ; Catherine, 71 ; Edward, 62, 139 (4), 187 ; Emma, 139 ; Frances, 160, 179 ; George, 87 ; Jane, 237 ; John, 216 ; Kerenhappuch, 216 ; Marsey, 62 ; Sarah, 139 (3) ; Thomas, 237 ; Varney, 198 ; William, 139, 187
 Elizabeth, Queen, 1 π , 91
 Elkin, Ann, 62 ; Robert, 62
 Ellaby, (Rev.) Francis, 243
 Elliot (Ellot), Martha, 167
 Ellil, John, 135 ; Margaret, 135 (2), 182 ; Mr., 182
 Ellis (Elles), Ann, 65, 155 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 149 ; John, 37 (2), 39, 151 ; Mary, 39, 40, 64, 151, 152 ; Phyllis, 151 ; Rebecca, 37 ; Sarah 37 (3) ; Thomas, 39, 40 (2), 155
 Ellison, Mary, 235
 Elliston, Elizabeth, 72
 Elmar (Ellmar), —, 13 ; Edward, 13
 Elmes, Elizabeth, 72
 Elsdell, Ann, 266 ; Elizabeth, 266
 Elsdén, Cooper, 278 ; Mary Ann, 278 ; William Talbot, 278
 Elsley, Easter, 267 ; Henry, 267
 Elvy, Emma, 280 ; Henry, 280
 Elwill, Ann, 66 ; John, 66
 Emery, Ann, 69 ; Daniel Morris, 222 ; Harriet, 275 ; John, 275 ; John Norris, 275
 Emmett (Emmit), John, 148, 149 ; Mary, 148
 Endersley, William, 78
 Engel, Ann, 200 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Leonora Maria, 231
 Engelbach, Gottlieb Harriet, 216 ; Lewis, 216
 England, William, 104
 English, Henry, 275 ; John, 275 ; Sarah, 275
 Enscoe, David, 261
 Ensworth, John, 221
 Epiphanie, Silvanus, 10
 Epps, Elizabeth Frances, 279 ; Read, 279
 Erratt, Mary, 184
 Essington, William, 84
 Etchener, Ann, 32 ; John, 32 ; Penelope, 32
 Etherington, Thomas, 209
 Etnanes, Ann, 20 ; Richard, 20 (2)
 Euinnes, Ann, 21
 Eustace, Eustace Augustus, 277 ; Thomas, 277 (2) ; Thomasine Frances, 277
 Evance, John, 211 ; Mary, 211
 Evans (Erenes, Eyns, Eynes), Alce, 21 ; Ann, 15 (2), 17 (2), 21, 22 (3), 93 (2), 95, 128, 161 ; Elizabeth, 22, 64, 123, 128, 205, 267 ; Ephraim, 208 ; Evan, 65 ; E., 213 ; Fisher, 211 ; George, 69, 211 (2) ; Harriet, 267 ; Henry, 128 ; Hester, 17 ; Jane, 21 ; Joan, 53 ; John, 128, 165, 205 ; Kate, 128 ; Mary, 73, 128, 151, 165, 211, 278 ; Milcah, 16 ; Mr., 69 ; Richard, 21 (4), 22 (2), 95 (2), 278 ; Robert, 21, 128 ; Saint, 65 ; Sarah, 17 ; Thomas, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 53, 59, 64, 90 (2), 91, 93, 161
 Evans, *alias* Jones, Jane, 14 ; Thomas, 14
 Eve, Margaret, 75, 172 ; Thomas, 172 ; William, 75

Everard (Evarrad, Everard), Charles, 37, 38 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 37, 38 ; Philip, 37
 Everbere, Ann, 52
 Eves, Esther, 181 ; George, 129 (2) ; Mary, 129
 Everitt (Everet, Everit), Ann, 3 ; Jane, 4 ; Peter, 3, 4
 Evitt, Elizabeth, 157 ; Samuel, 157
 Ewbank, Rosetta, 264, 265
 Ewee, Sarah, 57
 Ewer (Ewar), Alce, 55, 60 ; Alice, 19, 20 (2), 21, 105 ; Ann, 206 ; Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 18, 63 ; Jane, 17 (2), 18, 93 (3) ; James, 206 ; John, 20, 93, 101, 104 ; Marie, 17 ; Mary, 20, 92, 100 ; Mr., 26 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Richard, 17 ; Rithart, 93 ; Samuel, 19 ; William, 17 (2), 18 (1), 19, 20 (2), 21, 65, 60, 92, 93 (3), 105, 107
 Exall, Clara Elizabeth, 250 ; Henry Joseph Holland, 250 ; Sarah, 250
 Eyns, Eynes, *see* Evans
 Eyer (Eyers, Eyns, Eyre, Eyns, Eyris), Ann, 36—38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 150 ; Beatrice, 40 ; Catherine, 42, 150 ; Elizabeth, 64, 75 ; Jane, 36, 37, 150, 155 ; Joseph, 64 ; Luasey, 41 ; Mary, 114 ; Robert, 36—38 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 67, 116 ; Sarah, 40 ; Samuel, 170 ; Widow, 155

F

Fagg, Elizabeth, 94 (2) ; John, 94
 Fairbrother, Mary, 151
 Faircloth (Fairecloth), Affable, 99 ; Charles, 270 ; Elizabeth, 270
 Faier, Clement, 78
 Faierclough (Feyreclonghe, Feyreclonghe), Affabel, 16, 59, 91, 92 ; Ann, 92 ; Dorothy, 56 ; John, 56
 Fairham, Sarah, 76
 Famariss (Famaris), Henry Douglas, 277 ; John, 277 ; Mary Ann, 277
 Fancourt, (Rev.) W. L., 258, 265
 Fancy, George, 147 ; Julia, 147 ; Quashie, 147
 Fanman, John, 201
 Fardinge, George, 85
 Farley (Farleye, Farly), Abygall, 19 ; Ann, 17 ; Elizabeth, 22, 97 ; Harriet, 269 ; Humphrey, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22 (2), 62, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2) ; James, 281 ; James Samuel, 269, 270, 281 ; James Stephen, 281 ; Jane, 281 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 212 ; Robert, 20, 94 ; Sarah, 16, 93, 97 ; Susanna, 16, 17 (3), 18, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100 ; Thomas, 19, 91, 93 ; William, 17, 20, 93
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 128, 171 ; Henry, 130, 174 ; Jane, 129 ; John, 128, 172 ; Maria Martha, 131, 175 ; Mary, 128 (2), 129 (2), 130 (2), 131 (2), 151, 191 ; Rachel, 74 ; Richard, 131, 185 ; Susanna, 111 ; William, 128 (2), 129 (3), 130 (3), 131 (2), 149, 151, 172, 174, 181
 Farnworth, Mary, 156 ; William, 156
 Farquharson, James, 207
 Farrance, Charles, 277 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; George, 277
 Farrell, John, 275 ; Sarah Ann, 275 ; William, 275
 Farrer (Farrah), Ann, 137, 184 ; Elizabeth, 137 (4), 138 (2), 201, 186, 196 ; Gertrude, 214 ; Jane, 47, 149 ; J., 47 ; Joseph, 138, 186 ; Mr., 184 (2) ; Mrs., 188 ; Sarah, 47 ; Sarah Ann, 137, 184 ; William, 137 (3), 138 (2), 186, 187, 201 ; William Ward, 138

- Farrers, Mrs., 140
 Farrow, Jane, 149; Joshua, 72; Lydia, 72
 Farside, James, 110
 Fattert, Robert, 106; —, 106
 Fancett (Fancett, Fauset, Fosset), Ann, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2); Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 39; John, 37, 111; Mary, 113; Robert, 38; Richard, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 111; Thomas, 37; Widow, 97
 Faunte, Margaret, 59; Sammel, 59
 Faure, Anthony, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Jane, 178; John, 175; Martha, 129
 Fawcett, Mary, 261
 Fawkes (Fanks), Alfred, 240, 260; Catherine, 219; Edward, 240; Sarah Shaw, 240
 Fayting, (Rev.) —, 163
 Fead, Dinah, 151; Robert, 151
 Featley, Robert, 281; Selina, 281
 Fearon, Dinah, 151
 Feeman, Dorothy, 123
 Feffe, Jane, 58; Nicholas, 58
 Feldwick, Thomas John, 222
 Fellowes, Catherine, 106
 Felton, Eliza, 242; Francis, 242; Henry, 65; Mary, 65; Mary Ann, 242
 Fen (Fenn, Fenne), Elizabeth, 81; George, 6 (2), 9 (2), 82, 84; Lucres, 82 (2); Martha, 6; —, 6
 Fenley, Catherine, 68
 Fenner, Elizabeth, 130; John, 173, 237; Thomas, 130 (2)
 Fenton, Mrs., 90; Roger, 86, 88
 Fernyhough, John Francis, 248; John Robert, 248; Mary, 248
 Ferrars, Joseph, 214
 Ferridge (Furriedge), Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157; Susan, 60
 Ferne, Frances, 153; Isabel, 153
 Fetherstone, Jane, 60; Ralph, 60
 Fetta, John, 65; Susanna, 65
 Ferial, Mr., 182, 183 (2)
 Ffolliott, Augusta Wynch, 259
 Ficher, *see* Fisher
 Fidgeon, Jane, 237; Thomas, 237
 Fidler, Jane, 193; Thomas, 197; William, 194
 Field (Feild), Abraham, 140, 223, 230; Ann, 138, 182, 211 (2); Anna, 147; Christopher, 81; Charles Dyer, 272; Clarissa, 147; C., 236; Eleanor, 217; Elizabeth, 147, 211, 213, 267; Francis, 139; George, 136 (2), 137 (3), 138 (3), 139 (2), 140, 145 (3), 146 (2), 147 (2), 183, 186, 188, 196, 202, 203, 207, 211 (2), 223 (2), 224 (2), 253; Henry, 147, 259; Honoria, 224; Isabel, 84; James, 65, 145; John, 137, 147, 186, 188, 212 (3), 213, 230, 234; Joseph, 138, 195; J., 236; Louisa, 272; Mary, 65, 136, 137 (2), 138 (4), 139 (2), 140, 145 (2), 146 (2), 147 (2), 198, 207, 211 (2), 212 (2), 223 (2), 224 (2), 260; Mary Ann, 146; Mrs., 184 (2); Sarah, 146, 198, 205; Simon, 139; William, 224; William Cornelius, 223; W., 213
 Fielder, Elizabeth, 152
 Fielding, Barbara Sarah, 227; Frances Street, 227; James, 227; John, 272; Sarah, 272
 Figgins, James, 184; Sarah, 131 (2), 175; Thomas, 131
 Filepeus, *see* Phillips
 Filleul, Jane, 172
 Finch, Carolina, 67; Charles, 255; Charlotte, 255; Frances, 63; John, 104; Mary Ann, 255; Susanna, 65
 Finlay (Finley), Dr., 155 (2), 156 (2); Elizabeth, 211; Francis, 211, 238; Mr., 151 (2); (Rev.), 150
 Finney, Archibald, 165; Sarah, 165
 Piott, Edward, 208; John, 208
 Firmin, Catherine, 178; Henrietta Maria, 178; Mr., 178
 Fish (Fishe), Cornelius, 57; Elizabeth, 65; Jane, 57
 Fisher (Ficher, Fycher), Alice, 35 (3); Ann, 109, 165, 213, 265; Caleb, 282; Elizabeth, 36; Frances Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 148; Jane, 211; John, 36, 37 (2), 66, 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 117, 213, 282; Judah, 63; Lennord, 51; Margery, 57; Mary, 36, 37 (2), 110 (2), 155; Nicholas, 271; Robert, 63; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 51; William, 53 (2); —, 108
 Fitch, Eliza, 249; Emma, 249; Henry, 249
 Fitchen, Margaret, 75; Robert, 75
 Fitch-Lamprell, Anna Maria, 250 (2); Charles, 250 and *n.*
 FitzGerald, Elizabeth, 249 (3), 274 (2); Maria Ann, 249 (2), 274; William, 249
 FitzJames, Eleonor, 99; Mrs., 110
 Fitzpatrick, Eliza, 258
 FitzWarton, George, 23 (2); Mary, 23
 Fiverall, Robert, 203
 Flanagan (Flanigan), Elizabeth, 268; Flora, 268; Priscilla, 268; William, 268
 Flancell, John, 41
 Flavel (Flavell), Elizabeth, 48, 49, 66; Gerrard, 48; John, 48, 49, 121; Martha, 41 (2), 49; Mr., 119; Sarah, 123; William, 123
 Flaxman, John, 210 (2); Mary, 210
 Fleetwood, Frederick, 271
 Fletcher (Flecher), Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 53, 63; George, 207; John, 221; J., 218; Mary, 109; Martha, 71, 207; Mary, 207; Thomas, 63; William, 209
 Flexmore, Mary, 63
 Flight, Ann, 251; Frances, 251; Matilda Catherine, 250, 251 (2), 252 (2); Octavia, 252; Septima, 252; Sophia, 250; Thomas, 250, 251 (2)
 Floate, Anna, 265; James, 265
 Flood (Flodd, Fludd), Ann, 58; Barbara, 59; Charles, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Griffen, 58; John, 22; Sarah, 15. *See also* Flude
 Flower, Mary, 156
 Flowerby, Hannah, 161
 Floyd, Ann, 26; Charles, 26, 27; Elizabeth, 26, 27; Esther, 27; Jacob, 174; Mr., 102
 Flude (Floud, Flonde), Charles, 22, 23; Easter, 94; Edward, 15, 90; Elizabeth, 22, 23; John, 94; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 22
 Fludger, Thomas, 202
 Flyde, John, 102; Marie, 102
 Fogg, Daniel, 67
 Foliot, John, 278
 Follery, Mary, 110
 Follord, John, 271
 Fonnereau (Fonereau, Fonereux), Elizabeth Frances, 156; Margaret, 171
 Foort, Benjamin, 155; Mary, 155
 Forbes, (Sir) Francis, 129; James, 188
 Ford, Ann, 132; Mary, 204; Roger, 78; Susanna, 132, 176; William, 132
 Fordham (Fordum, Foreum), Elizabeth, 38, 117; John, 102; Nicholas, 124; Ralph, 111; William, 38 (2), 111, 114; —, 102
 Forist, George, 53; Margery, 53 (2)

- Forman, Sarah, 104
 Forrest, Sophia Harriet, 275; William, 275
 Forsett (Forcett), Ann, 41; Debrha, 41; Richard, 41
 Forster, Benjamin, 132; Benjamin Meggott, 139; Catherine, 190; Catherine Furney, 139; Dorothy, 131, 132 (2), 133, 186; Edward, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2), 187, 219; Edward Furney, 138, 186; Elizabeth, 132; Joseph, 220; Marie, 59; Martha Furley, 185; Mary, 156; Mr., 162, 165; Mrs., 162; Richard, 133; Susanna, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2); Susanna Dorothy, 137; Thomas, 131, 132 (2), 133, 186; Thomas Furly, 131, 138. *See also* Foster
 Fort, Elizabeth, 158
 Forthe, Sarah, 185
 Fortune, Bridget, 267; Elizabeth, 267
 Foster, Abraham, 132; Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 58, 204; Ellen, 66; Hester, 25 (2); (Rev.) Henry, 211; John, 66; Mr., 100, 179; Mrs., 185; Mary, 132; Peter, 73; Richard, 42 (2), 43 (2), 132; William, 25, 108. *See also* Forster
 Fosset (Fossett), Ann, 42 (3), 43; Deborah, 115; Elizabeth, 42; James, 42; Mary, 42, 114; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 116
 Fossey, Dorothy, 150; Mrs., 150
 Fournereux, *see* Fournereau
 Fountain (Fontain, Fontaine, Fontaine, Fownteyn), Alice, 27 (2), 28; Ann, 132; Barnard, 58; Benjamin, 28; Bridget, 58; Charles, 132 (2); Dorothy, 27; Ellen Ann, 132; Mary Ann, 132 (2); Mary Magdalene, 131; Samuel, 27, 131; Samuel Henry, 175; Thomas, 27 (2), 28
 Fonter, Robert, 106; —, 106
 Fowler (Foulor), Ann, 54, 61, 203; Edward, 70; Elisha, 203; Francis, 54; Janet, 274; Joshua, 274; Mary, 70, 71; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 61
 Fowles, Mr., 73
 Fox, Margaret, 78; Sarah, 235, 267, 274; Thomas, 233; —, 274
 Foxley, (Rev.) Thomas, 163
 Foxwell, Martha, 197
 Frame, Ann, 155; Joseph, 155
 Frampton, Jane, 62
 Franchet, Francis, 264
 Francis, Ann, 68; John, 68
 Frank (Francke, Franke), Charles, 21; Jane, 21; John, 4, 21; Mr., 69; Tobias, 4
 Frankland, Eliza, 251 (3); Henry Thomas, 251; John, 251 (4)
 Franklin (Franklin, Franklyne, Frankling, Franklyn), Ann, 162; Catherine, 56; George, 216; Henry, 162; Hester, 67; John, 72, 238; Mary, 72, 75, 216; Richard, 70; Sarah, 70, 214; William, 149
 Franzen, Hannah, 137; James, 137 (2)
 Fraser (Frazer), Mary, 209 (2); Thomas, 209; William, 274
 Fratrass, Cardin, 20; Elizabeth, 20 (2)
 Freeland, Henry, 265; Isabella, 265
 Freeling, Emilia Henrietta, 235; James William Rivers, 256; Richard Pennington, 257
 Freeman, Ann, 130; Anthony, 130; Daniel, 281; Ellen, 85; Elizabeth, 49 (2); George, 43; Hannah, 161; Isabella, 281; Joanna, 43; Mr., 161; Nathaniel, 130; Ralph, 49; Richard, 49; Sarah, 43, 161; Thomas, 161; William, 49 (2)
 Freemont, Elizabeth, 230
 Freese, Amelia Ann, 268; Frederick, 268
 Freeston (Freestone), John, 108, 113; Mary, 112
 Freger, Ann, 54
 Freek (Freke), Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 162; John, 74; William, 162
 Fremeaux, James, 201
 French, G., 257; Moses, 122
 Frencham, Mary, 158
 Fretwel (Fretwell, Frettwell), John, 23; Marie, 24; Mary, 23 (3), 97 (2); Robert, 23 (2), 24, 97
 Friar (Frier, Fryar, Fryer), Alice, 81; Clement, 1, 2 (3), 3, 81, 83; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 1, 54, 57 (2); Emanuel, 2, 80; John, 3, 79; Margery, 57; Mary, 2, 57; Robert, 1, 2 (2), 80, 82; Simon, 2; Thomas, 1, 80
 Frith, (Rev.) John, 211, 238 (4), 256; Sarah, 150
 Froggatt, Achsah, 267; Samuel, 267
 From, Rose, 278; William, 278 (2)
 Frost, Isaac, 164; John, 260; Mary, 164
 Froy, Mary Frances, 238
 Fruehlynn, John, 78
 Fryar (Fryer), *see* Friar
 Frye, Palmer, 112
 Fuggle, Ann, 67; Francis, 67
 Fullbrook, John, 215
 Fuller, Ann, 169; John, 158, 208, 211; Marriott, 157; Mary, 157, 158, 208; Mr., 116; —, 116
 Fullwood (Fulwood, Fulwoode), Alice, 51, 85; Matthew, 8; Martha, 55; Richard, 3, 79; William, 3 (2), 51, 85 (2)
 Furley (Fnrly), Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 182; Martha, 137; Susanna, 137
 Furman, Elizabeth, 134, 179; Grace, 133, 134 (3), 178, 179, 190; John, 133 (2), 134 (3), 178 (2), 189; Mary, 134, 204; Mr., 184; Thomas, 134, 179
 Furney, Susanna, 219
 Furnis (Furnes, Furnice), Elizabeth, 36; Hannah, 37; John, 86, 109; Mary, 37, 38; Richard, 36 (2), 37, 38 (2), 109, 110
 Fushingham, Charles, 175
 Fwanzen, James, 202
 Fycher, *see* Fisher
 Fyffed, Alice, 58
 Fyfield, Sarah, 157; William, 157

G

- G —, J., 274
 Gage, Bridget, 71; Robert Caesar, 71; (Sir) William, 148
 Gailor, Christopher, 88
 Gaisford, E., 213; William, 213
 Galant, John, 240; Sarah, 240; Sarah Frances, 240, 257
 Gale, Mary, 68
 Galieue, Elizabeth, 261; George, 259
 Gallop, Joan, 63
 Gallsan, E., 216
 Gambier, Elizabeth, 171
 Games, Isaac, 280; Susanna Lucretia, 280
 Gamon, Dinah, 155; John, 155
 Gamul, Mr., 153
 Ganning, Jeremiah, 176
 Gantlet (Gantlett), Ann, 39, 113; Jane, 108; John, 37; Jonathan, 32 (2), 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 40, 105, 106, 108, 114; Mary, 105; Phillip, 40, 114; Sarah, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40; —, 106
 Garbrand, Margaret, 75

- Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Ann, 210 ; Dorothy, 58 ; Edward Paterson, 282 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Francis, 34 ; John, 2 ; Margaret, 34, 82 ; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 85 ; R., 215 ; Sarah, 205 ; Thomas, 78 ; Thomas Paterson, 282 ; William, 2
- Garland, E., 217 ; J., 217
- Garner, F.d., 202 ; Mary, 76
- Garnsby, Sarah, 186
- Garrad (Garrard), Benjamin, 272 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; John, 173, 272 ; Mary, 272 ; Priscilla, 150 ; Samuel, 87 ; Sarah, 272 ; (Rev.) S. G., 262 ; Thomas, 150
- Garret, Elizabeth, 16 (2) ; George, 16
- Garrood, *see* Garwood
- Garrow, (Rev.) David, 164 ; Sarah, 164
- Garton, Thomas, 98
- Garwood (Garrood), Sarah, 203 ; William, 203
- Gascoign (Gaschoine, Gascoine, Gascoyn), (Dr.), 74, 149, 151 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Mr., 151 ; Mrs., 151 ; Theodosia, 151
- Gasson (Glasson, Gassone), Elizabeth, 155, 270 ; John, 221 (2), 270
- Gater, Clara, 273 ; —, 273
- Gates, Elizabeth, 65, 72 ; Eliza Pleasance, 253 ; (Mother), 82 ; Thomas, 65, 100 ; William, 72 ; William Newell, 253 ; William Thomas, 253
- Gatey, Joseph, 167 ; Sarah, 167
- Gawdren, Elizabeth, 69
- Gawthorne (Gathorn, Gathorne, Ganthorne, Gaytherne, Gawthorn, Gawtherne, Gothorne), Ann, 10, 22, 92, 94, 98 ; (Capt.), 100 ; Elizabeth, 16—19, 87, 92, 93, 96 ; Harriet, 57 ; Hester, 18, 19, 93, 100 ; Jane, 33 ; John, 10 (3), 11, 13, 57 (2), 87 (3), 92 ; Jonathan, 10, 16—23, 62, 92 (2), 93, 95, 96, 98 ; Mary, 21, 33, 97, 121 ; Martha, 22, 96 ; Mr., 97 ; Nathaniel, 17, 20, 33, 110 ; Patience, 11 ; Rebecca, 10 ; Sarah, 18, 21 ; Timothy, 23
- Gawtrye, William, 54 ; Winnifred, 54
- Gear, Sarah, 266
- Gearing, John, 227 ; Mary, 227 ; Mrs., 137 ; Sarah, 227
- Gee, John, 94, 196
- Geery, Charles, 67 ; Hester, 67
- Geldard, Edward, 204
- Gelinck, Isaac, 68 ; Mary, 68
- Gell, Elizabeth, 118
- Gem, Mary, 264
- Gentel (Gentil), Ann, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; John Henry, 142 ; Mr., 190
- George, Alfred, 252—254 ; Auralina, 148 ; Charles Horatio, 252 ; Christiana, 252—254 ; George, 181 ; Henry, 243 ; Henry Owen, 243 ; John, 83 ; Rebecca, 243 ; Samuel Alfred, 253 ; Thomas Julian, 254
- Gerlington (Geerlington), Antony, 12 (2) ; Edward, 12 ; Susan, 12
- Gerran, Marget, 122
- Gerrard (Gerard), Ann, 119 ; Gilberta, 152 ; Gilbert, 9 (2) ; William, 233
- Gettines, John, 46 (2) ; Margaret, 46
- Getting, John, 149
- Ghiselin, Sarah, 180
- Ghoste, Ann, 55 ; Francis, 55
- Gian, Thomas, 109
- Gibbard, Joyce, 180
- Gibbert, William, 185
- Gibbons (Gibbins), Charles, 39 ; Clarissa, 226 ; David Lincoln, 226, 234 ; David Octavius, 229 ; Edward Augustus, 225—227, 229 (2), 239, 240, 261 ; Elizabeth, 39 (2) ; Ellen, 62 ; George, 227 ; John Alfred, 240 ; Joshua, 160 ; Maria Rozetta, 225 ; Martha, 239, 240 ; Mary Orgar, 225—227, 229 (2) ; Matutina, 239 ; Robert, 211 ; Sarah, 160 ; Septimus, 229, 258 ; William, 209
- Gibborn, Mr., 38
- Gibbs (Gibbes), Ann, 236 ; Edward, 236 ; Esther Ann, 236 ; Michael, vii, Pt. II ; Sybil, 60
- Gibson, Ann Mary, 69 ; William, 69
- Gigner, Ann, 136 (2), 137, 188, 206 (2) ; Francis, 136, 137, 188, 206 ; Martin, 206 ; Thomas, 137
- Gilbe, Thomas, 122
- Gilbert (Gilbart), Alithea, 159 ; Ann, 54 ; Caroline, 227 ; Edward, 159 ; James, 204 ; Jane, 273 ; John, 202, 227 ; Margaret, 237 ; Maria, 227 ; Mr., 150 (2)
- Gilborn (Gibourn, Gibbourne, Gillborn), Edward, 120 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Lydia, 114 ; Percival, 117 ; —, 118
- Gilborn, Ann, 124 ; William, 171
- Gilchrist, Charles, 250 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Mary Ann, 250 (2) ; Matthew, 250 (2)
- Gildon, Jonathan, 92 ; Patience, 92 ; William, 92
- Giles (Gilles), Ann, 272 ; Elizabeth Ann, 277 ; Henry John, 277 ; John, 277 ; Sarah Ann, 267 ; William, 267
- Gill, Benjamin, 149 ; Edward, 201 ; Jane, 201 ; Sarah, 159 ; William, 207 (2)
- Gillard, William, 78
- Gillbank, Frances, 152
- Gilliam, Joan, 53
- Gillis, Mary, 213
- Gilloch, Frederick, 271 ; Isabel, 271 ; Margaret, 271
- Gilman, Silvester, 81
- Gingell, George, 184
- Ginkinson, Philip, 79
- Girle, Henry, 201 ; Mr., 166
- Girome, Dun Anthony, 86
- Gittins (Gitting, Gittons), Ann, 127, 170 ; Anna Margaret, 127 ; James, 174 ; John, 127 (2) ; Margaret, 127 (2), 180
- Gladding, George, 218 ; Mary, 218
- Glandfield, Walter, 97
- Glasson, Glassone, *see* Gasson
- Gledill (Glaydell, Glidell), Edward, 2 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 3 ; Margaret, 3 ; Reynold, 78 ; Richard, 78
- Gleene, Mary, 75
- Glen, E., 137 ; (Lady) Elizabeth, 137 (3) ; (Sir) Richard, 137 (3) and n. ; Richard Carr, 137 and n. ; Thomas, 137
- Glendinning, Emma, 258
- Glennie, Jane, G., 198, 238 ; Thomas, 238
- Gload, Benjamin, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75
- Glover, Henry, 71 ; John, 221 ; Susan, 71
- Goate, Alexander, 198
- Goater (Goter), Henry, 131 (2), 132, 175 ; Jane, 131, 132, 181 ; Martha, 205 ; Mr., 133 ; Robert Bonstick, 132
- Gobbett, Susanna, 267
- Gobel, Florian, 174 ; Henry, 174
- Goddard (Goddeard), Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 214 ; Mirabel, 152 ; Sarah, 236 ; Susanna, 72
- Godde, Lonisa, 166
- Goddell, Sarah, 124
- Godden (Goddon), Ann, 206 ; John, 154 ; Mary, 154 ; Thomas, 206. *See also* Godin
- Godfrey (Godfray), George, 156 ; Jane, 220 ; Mary, 156 ; Sarah, 208
- Godin, Elizabeth, 137 ; James, 137 ; Martha, 137

- Godlye, Elizabeth, 55
 Godsall (Godscall, Godschall, Godsell), Ann, 24—26; James, 25; Jane, 118; John, 24—26, 116; Richard, 266; Robert, 24; William, 26
 Godwin, Godwen, *see* Goodwin
 Golledge, Mary, 61
 Golding, Henry, 215; William, 215
 Goldman, Richard, 90
 Goldsmith (Gouldsmith, Gouldsmithe), Dinah, 259; Elizabeth, 55; Frederick, 271; Margaret, 271; Susanna, 153
 Gom, Alice, 148; Martha, 148
 Goodall (Goodhall), John, 194; Mary, 280; Robert, 280; Sarah, 280; Stephen, 280; William, 280
 Gooddjer, Lacie, 157
 Goodenough, Sarah, 67
 Goodes, Elizabeth, 222, 271; Sarah, 271; Sarah Elizabeth, 271
 Goodgroom, William, 149
 Goodhew, George Benjamin, 259; Philip, 259
 Gooding (Goodinge), Abraham, 211; Elizabeth, 33, 56; George, 56; James, 33 (2); Sarah, 211
 Goodman, Edmund, 167; Mary, 167; Susanna, 191
 Goodridge (Goodredge), Francescollyne, 58; George, 282; James, 282; Mary, 282
 Goodsher, Henry, 122
 Goodske, Edward, 123
 Goodwin (Godwen, Godwin, Goodwine, Goodwyn), Ann, 73, 165; Anna, 205; Bridget, 76; Edward, 242; George, 10; Henry, 242; James, 90; John, 10, 85; Mary Ann, 242; Robert, 106; Sarah, 206; S., 217; Thomas, 73; W., 147, 214, 215 (2), 223, 224 (2), 230, 231 (2); —, 85, 106
 Goodyer (Goodyere, Goodyore), Ann, 42; Christopher, 42; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 43, 44 (3), 45, 46, 48, 176; Frances, 40; Gwyn, 41; Henry, 48; Joseph, 105, 107; Martha, 44, 46, 118; Mary, 38—43, 116, Moses, 101; Mr., 105; Robert, 38—46, 48, 175; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 45, 115; William, 43; —, 107
 Goodlen, Mrs., 236
 Goore, *see* Gore
 Goose, Elizabeth, 52
 Goray, Nicholas, 106
 Gorge, (Sir) Arthur, 12; Frances, 12
 Gordon (Gorden), Alexander, 70; Avise, 70; Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 210; Peter, 70
 Gore (Goore), Arthur, 4, 79; Edward, 4; Ellen, 8; Garret, 3 (2); Hester, 65; Margaret, 2, 53, 78; Mary, 10; Paul, 4; Ralph, 3; Robert, 3, 79; Susan, 54; Thomas, 2, 8, 10, 54, 78, 83, 85; William, 10; —, 4
 Gorst, Judith, 151; Richard, 151
 Gorsuch (Gorsuche, Gossedge), Ales, 53; Avis, 80; Daniel, 4; Frances, 3; Gabriel, 4, 80; William, 3, 4 (2), 80, 81
 Gort, Margery, 52
 Gorton, Elizabeth Travis, 269; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272
 Gosling, Charlotte, 264
 Gosnoll, Elizabeth, 78
 Gossedge, *see* Gorsuch
 Gothorne, *see* Gawthorne
 Gotobed, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69
 Gottlieb, Andreas, 147, 209, 233; Andrew, 143—145, 224; Elizabeth, 143—145, 147, 209, 224, 231; Frances, 147; Hannah, 224; Mary Catherine, 144; Sophia, 145, 197
 Gould, Abraham, 267; Charlotte Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 267; Thomas, 112; (Rev.) William, 161
 Goulding, Elizabeth, 68; Richard, 68
 Gouldsmith, Gouldsmithe, *see* Goldsmith
 Goullet, Arthur Charles, 265; Maria, 265
 Gouse, Thomas, 98
 Gout, Frances, 206; Ralph, 206
 Gowdie, Mary, 208; Walter, 208
 Gower, Susan, 54
 Grace, Darke, 62
 Grafton, Anthony, 208
 Graham, Ann, 232; Anna Maria, 217; (Rev.) J., 262 (2), 275 (6)
 Grainge, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; Lettice, 61; Lucy, 126
 Grainger (Granger), John, 51; Mary, 137; Mr., 188; Thomas, 137; William, 137; —, 51
 Grant, (Rev.) Frederick, 268; George, 141; Mary, 141; S., 205; William, 141
 Grantham, Mary, 68
 Grantam, Humphrie, 23; James, 23; Mary, 23
 Grave, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271
 Graves, Jane, 211; Mabel, 62; Sarah, 269
 Gray (Grey), Ann, 24, 153; Bartholomew, 24; Bridget, 210 (3); Daniel John, 276 (2); Donald, 246, 247, 269; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth Ann, 281; Helen Isabella, 246; Jane, 70; John, 153, 159; Joyce, 24; Margaret, 246, 247, 269; Margaret Ann, 247; Mary, 159, 206; Mary Ann, 276; Mrs., 183; Robert, 75; Sarah, 206, 210; Susanna, 210 (2); William Robert, 281; William Wilson, 281
 Grays, Bartholomew, 98; —, 98
 Greathead, Francis, 177; Judith, 173; Mary, 207
 Greathen, Joan, 91; Thomas, 91
 Green (Greene, Greine, Grene), Abraham, 280; Ales, 56; Alice, 158; Ann, 91; Ann Catherine, 252, 253 (2); Annis, 51; Arthur, 253; Bennett, 11, 59; Christian, 11, 54, 96; Christopher, 63; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 9, 69, 75, 85, 156; Emily Louisa, 252; Emma, 280; Esther, 267; Francis, 158; Henry, 11; Honour, 54; James, 12, 92, 177; Jane, 12, 60, 63; John, 9, 12, 87; Joshua, 142; Lawrence, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 58 (2), 85, 87; Louisa, 142 (2); Margaret, 8, 11, 57, 59; Martha, 69; Mary, 12, 58, 67, 203, 280; Phoebe, 261; Reynold, *v.* Pt. I, 8—12, 54, 57, 60, 87, 92; Richard, 85, 253, 280, 281; Richard Smith, 252, 253 (2); Samuel, 114, 280; Sarah, 9, 11, 85 (2), 166, 177; Thomas, 11; —, 87, 91
 Greenfield, Henry, 279; Henry Edward, 279; Sarah Rebecca, 279
 Greenhill (Greenhill), David, 177; Elizabeth, 174; John, 173; Miriam, 176
 Greening, Mary Ann, 236; William, 236
 Greensmith (Greensmith), Elizabeth, 22, 96, 98; John, 22, 96, 98 (2); Stephen, 22, 96; William, 97; —, 98
 Greenrill, David, 172
 Greenway, Thomas, 119
 Greenwood, Amelia, 237 (2); George, 237
 Greest, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 154
 Grege, Joan, 51; Thomas, 51
 Gregg, Thomas Francis, 258
 Gregor, Ann, 64
 Gregory (Gregorie), Alice, 158; Ann, 151; Henry, 264; John, 59, 151, 264; Juliet Summer, 264; Rebecca Mary, 267; Robert,

158; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 274 (6), 275 (5), 276; (Rev.) Thomas, 270
 Gregson, Alice, 158; Emanuel, 167; Mary, 167
 Grellett, Elizabeth, 226; Ernest Rawdon, 226; Frederick, 226
 Grellier, Charlotte, 282
 Grenene, Alles, 56
 Gerson, Margaret, 207
 Gresham, Ann, 162
 Grestock, Richard, 272; S., 272; S. A., 272; Susanna, 272
 Gretton, Elizabeth, 166; Henry, 166
 Greves, Ann, 183
 Greville, Ann, 276
 Grice, Charles, 197; Rebecca, 143; William, 143; William Dukes, 143
 Gridley, Frances, 275; Henry, 275
 Grieve, Elizabeth, 165
 Griffin (Griffen), Anna, 61, 66; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 177; Richard, 179; William, 54
 Griffinson, William, 84
 Griffith (Griffeth, Gryffeth), Ann, 36; Eleanor, 62; Henry, 33, 36, 37, 40, 107 (2); Jane, 148; Joanna, 33, 40; Jonathan, 148; Margaret, 58; Robert, 40; William, 33
 Griffiths (Griffits), Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 236; George Edward, 236; Henry, 38, 107; Joanna, 36, 37; Mary, 38
 Grigg, Richard, 117
 Griggs, Hannah, 177
 Grimes, Joan, 113
 Grimon, Nicholas, 39; Thomas, 39
 Grimwood, Frances Maria, 274; George, 274; George William, 274
 Grinder (Dr.), 104; Ellen, 30 (2), 104; Robert, 30
 Grindstall, Ann, 66
 Gripton, Jane, 183
 Gristbrook, Charity, 157
 Gronsberg, Christiana, 159; Hans, 159
 Groombridge, Elizabeth, 166
 Grosley, Agnes, 52
 Grove, Emma, 275; John, 275 (2); J., 275
 Grover, Mary, 70
 Groves, Charles, 152; Jane, 152; Mary, 211
 Grubb, Elizabeth, 205
 Gryne, Thomas, 10
 Guerdes (Rev.), 133 (4), 200 (3)
 Guest, Edward, 281; Isaac, 281; Theodosia, 281
 Guine, *see* Gwynn
 Guise (Guies), Ann, 36, 109; Christopher, 33—36, 107—109; John, 35, 108; Susanna, 33, 35, 36; —, 107
 Guizard, Arend Jacob, 228 (2), 240; Henrietta, 228 (2), 240; John William, 240; Julia Maria, 228
 Guleford, Jeames, 98
 Gummer, Sophia, 266
 Gunnell, H., 217; Lydia, 58; Ralph, 58
 Gunner, Jemima, 182
 Gunson, Robert, 259
 Gunton, Jane, 70
 Gurdler, Eunice, 63; Robert, 63
 Gurney, Jane, 212
 Garwood, Marrisco, 215
 Gutteridge (Guttridge), Emma, 243; Mary Ann, 243 (2); Robert Armour, 243; Sarah, 151; Thomas Carpenter, 243 (2)
 Guy, Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 135; William, 135
 Gwyn, Gwynn, *see* Gwynn

Gwynnell, William, 272
 Gwynn (Gwine, Guyn, Guyann, Gwin, Gwine, Gwinn, Gwinne, Gwyn, Gwyne), Ann, 53; Beatrice, 13, 87; Edmond, 3; Edward, 1, 2 (2), 9, 87; Elizabeth, 56; Francis, 3; Henry, 1, 81; John, 13; Matthew, 9, 87; Mr., 56, 109; Penelope, 10; Ralph, 101; Rebecca, 109; Richard, 10; Roger, 9 (3), 10 (3), 56, 86, 87 (4), 88, 90, 92
 Gye, Frances, 258
 Gyes, Elizabeth, 106
 Gyfford, Catherine, 150; Joseph, 150
 Gyles, Ann, 175; Sarah, 175

H

Hack, Elizabeth, 271
 Hackett, David, 161; Hannah, 161; John, 154; Ruth, 154
 Hackluit, Francis, 179
 Hagar, Mary, 70
 Hage, Matthew, 84
 Haggis, H., 214
 Haile, *see* Hale
 Hailey, Hannah, 48; Joseph, 46, 47, 48 (2); Tabbatha, 46, 47, 48 (2); William, 47, 48
 Haines (Hanes, Haynes, Heynes), Ann, 268; Henry, 159; Henry Erchard Bانشabine, 268; John, 68, 122; Margery, 3, 80; Mary, 68, 117, 159, 163; Roger, 213; Sarah, 72; Stephen, 95; William, 3, 72
 Hairsnape, Eleanor, 149; John, 149
 Hale (Haile), Ann, 57; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 78; John, 57; Mary, 1; Thomas, 1, 2, 80
 Halentz, Mary, 269; Sophia, 269
 Hales, Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 74
 Haley, Jos., 122; William, 122
 Halford, Ann, 111
 Hall (Halle), Amelia, 228 (3), 237; Ann, 215, 235, 257; Ann Sarah, 265; (Rev.) A., 216, 236; Benjamin, 271; Charlotte, 211; Dorothy, 45 (2); Elizabeth, 45, 167, 203, 237; Ellen, 271; Emily, 228; Faith, 79; Gervase, 103; James, 202, 215; John, 45 (3), 48 (4), 49, 121; John Joseph, 228, 257; Joseph, 228 (3), 237; Lydia, 115; Marian, 227; Mary, 48 (3), 49 (2), 202, 227, 228 (2), 237, 240, 266, 270; Mary Ann, 256; Matilda, 265; Michael, 12 (2); Mr., 34 (2); Nathaniel, 48, 122, 167; Robert, 103, 270; Robert Bygrave, 228, 235; Sarah, 48, 228, 235, 272 (2); Sophia, 228; Susanna, 72, 205; Thomas, 72, 79, 89, 227, 228 (2), 240; Thomas Bokenham, 240; Thomas Bokingham, 257; William, 203; —, 100 (3), 215; (Rev.) —, 136. *See also* Hanle
 Hallamye, Bridget, 59
 Halley, Lydia, 58
 Halls, Ann, 276; William, 276 (2)
 Halson, Augustus, 243, 259; Charles, 243—247, 260; Christian, 243—247; George, 259; Henry, 247; James, 243; Mary, 245; William, 244
 Halstead (Halsted, Halsteed), Hester, 17—20; James, 19; John, 18; Laurance, 17—20; Mary, 20; Oliver, 18
 Ham, David, 249; Mary, 249; William David, 249
 Haman (Hammon, Hamon), Ann Jane, 165; Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33 (2); Ursula, 33
 Hamell, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44 (2)
 Hamilton, Amy, 43, 117; Ann, 151; Mary, 165; Richard, 43 (2); Robert, 151; William, 165

- Hammances, Mary, 75
 Hammond, Ann, 265; George, 221; Honora, 158; Mr., 34, 36
 Hamnet, Susanna, 156; Thomas, 156
 Hampe (Hamppc), Margery, 56
 Hampton, Ann, 24, 25; Mary, 267; Thomas, 24, 25 (2); William, 24
 Hanbury (Hanberrie, Hanberry), Ann, 59, 129, 137—140; Ann Leane, 137; Charles, 127; Charlotte, 138, 187; Christiana, 127; Jo., vii, Pt. I.; John, 49 (2), 50 (3), 59, 72, 73, 126—129, 137—140, 170 (2), 172, 179, 187—189; Lnke, 140; Margaret, 128; Mary, 49 (3), 50 (3), 73, 126—129, 184; Sarah, 49, 72, 122
 Hanby, Hannah, 117; Sarah, 115
 Hancock, Ann, 35; Constantine, 108; Frances, 107; Grace, 35, 108; Jane, 138; John, 185; Sarah, 138 (2); Walter, 187; William, 33, 107, 108 (2), 111, 138
 Hland, Hannah, 64
 Handasyd, Ann Catherine, 161
 Handley (Henley), Sarah, 203. *See also* Hendley
 Handy, Elizabeth, 73
 Hanks, John, 111
 Hannum, Arthur, 202
 Hanson, Bartholomew, 104; Hans, 71; Mary, 71
 Happuck, Elizabeth, 136; Keren, 136; Salter Budd, 136
 Harbeart, Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 62
 Harbighe, Annis, 53
 Harbridge, Elizabeth, 264
 Harbye, John, 103
 Hards (Hardess, Hards), Elizabeth, 167; Maria Dnprest, 264; Martha, 221, 267 (2); Matthew, 221, 267 (2)
 Hardham, J., 277
 Harding, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 72; Elizabeth Ann, 216; Henry, 149; James, 156, 216; Kenelme, 72; Marie, 60; Richard, 60
 Hardware (Hardwar), Joanna, 76, 181; John, 76; Mr., 151; Sarah, 170; —, 151
 Hardwick (Hardwicke), Ann, 234; (Rt. Hon.) Philip, Lord, vii, Pt. I
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 241; James, 274; Jane, 274; Mary, 238; S., 267; Thomas Edmund, 241; William, 241; —, 274
 Harford, Christian, 204; Elizabeth, 70
 Harger, Mary, 92; Nicholas, 92
 Harley, John, 60
 Harner, Ann, 270
 Harnson, Elizabeth, 153; William, 153
 Harper, Mary Ann, 266
 Harrick, Harrwick, Harrwike, *see* Harwick
 Harriman, Frances, 175
 Harrington, Ann, 68
 Harris (Harres), Abigail Maria, 201; Alice, 55; Amy, 164; Ann, 65, 214; Catherine, 66; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 154; Essex, 133, 160; Esther, 272; F. C., 268; Francis, 65; Hannah, 64; Henry, 151; H. McClintock, viii, Pt. I, viii, Pt. II; James, 201; Jason, 164; John, 24, 133, 160, 272; John B., 207; Maria, 270; Marie, 24 (2); Mary, 23 (2), 97; Mrs., 172; Peter, 24; Richard, 55; Sarah, 202; Sarah Cleaveland, 133; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 23 (5), 24 (2), 62, 64, 97 (3), 220; William, 172, 202; (Rev.) —, 157
 Harrison (Harison, Harryson), Ann, 204; Anthony, 133; Arthur, 55; (Rev.) Benjamin, 248; David, 245, 246; Edward, 8, 54; Eliza, 245, 246; Elizabeth, 54, 74, 152; George, 245; Jane, 133; John, 8, 74, 170; Mary, 76; Sarah, 133; Sophia, 246; (Rev.) Thomas, 257 (3), 261; Winifred, 55; (Rev.) W., 258
 Harrolde, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54
 Harry, William Morshead, 216
 Hart, Amy, 229, 257; Charlotte Marcey, 268; Honoria, 151; John, 151, 229; (Sir) John, 85; Joshua, 229; Rosanna, 214; Thomas, 222, 268
 Hartwell, James, 236
 Haruiys, John, 110 (2)
 Harvest, Daniel Richard, 253, 254, 255 (2); Jessie May, 253; Mary Florence, 254; Matilda Agnes, 253, 254, 255
 Harvey (Harvie), Catherine, 149; Eliza Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 57; (Rev.) James, 166; John, 35 (3), 38 (2), 113 (2), 174; Maria Rosetta, 262; Mary, 35, 69, 174; Oliver, 57; Sarah, 152; William, 152
 Harwell (Harrwell), Ann, 21, 22; David, 22; Dorothy, 21; George, 95; Richard, 21, 22, 95
 Harwick (Harrick, Harrwick, Harrwike), Charles, 38; John, 36; Margaret, 34, 36—38, 110 (2); Richard, 36; Thomas, 34 (2), 36—38, 110 (3); William, 37, 110
 Harwood, Fell, 156; John, 72; Mary, 72
 Haskshow, Elizabeth, 64
 Haslam, Elizabeth, 203
 Haslewood (Haselwood, Hazlewood, Hazzlewood), Ann, 48—50, 121; Benjamin, 48—50; John, 49, 50, 123; Martha, 49, 64; Mary, 48, 122; Nathaniel, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 64
 Hassall (Hassal, Hassell), Charity, 157; Eliza, 224; Elizabeth, 171; Margaret, 224; Stephen, 224; Thomas, 175; Thomas Brown, 171; (Capt.) T., 157; (Capt.) —, 171
 Hastings (Hastens), E., 209; Elizabeth, 114; John, 107, 108; —, 107
 Haswell, Rebecca, 262
 Hat, Martha, 66
 Hatch, Elizabeth, 158; Mary Elizabeth, 271; Samuel, 158; William, 271
 Hatchett, Elizabeth, 216, 233; Robert, 196, 204, 205
 Hathaway, Elizabeth, 212; John Moulder, 212
 Hattersly, Harriet, 278
 Hatton, Jane, 62; Randolph, 62
 Hattrell (Hattrell, Hattrel), Ann, 33; Susanna, 33, 107; William, 33, 107
 Haulle, Ann, 56. *See also* Hall; Halle
 Havard, William, 206
 Havell, Judith, 32 (2); William, 32
 Havergall, Thomas, 115
 Haviland, Alice, 264; Miles, 264; William, 264
 Haw, Ann, 246, 247 (2); Charles, 246, 247 (2), 262; Charlotte, 246, 272; Eliza Ann, 247; Sabina Louthhaw, 247. *See also* Howe
 Hawes (Haws), Hester, 33, 34, 39, 120; Howell, 34, 114; John, 39, 422; Philip, 33, 34, 39, 113, 114, 118
 Hawkins, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 117, 209, 210; (Rev.) Ernest, 243; Frances, 209; Francis James, 243; Henry, 243; Henry John, 253; John, 98; John Bradshaw, 193; Joseph, 209, 233; Mary, 196, 243; Mary Ann, 253; Mary Teresa, 206; Mr., 149 (2); Sicily, 80; Thomas, 98, 206; William, 253
 Hawman, A. 274
 Hawtayne, (Rev.), 153
 Hawtleff, Joan, 51; John, 51
 Hawxwell, George, 208

- Hay, Hannah, 281; Margaret, 121; Robert, 76; Sarah, 281 (2); Susanna, 76; Thomas, 121; (Rev.) —, 159
- Haycre, Rebecca, 56; Richard, 56
- Haydon (Heydon), Elizabeth, 270; Mary Ann, 270; Sarah, 270
- Hayes (Hays), Elizabeth, 70, 119; James, 112; Mary, 154; Sarah, 70
- Hayle, Catherine, 192
- Hayman (Heyman), George, 152; (Rev.) Henry, 204 (2), 205 (17)
- Haynes, *see* Haines
- Hayter, Anna Maria, 135; Jonathan, 134; Martha, 134 (2), 135 (2); Soper, 134 (2), 135 (2); William, 134; William Charles, 135
- Hayward (Hayword, Heywood), Ann, 38, 43, 111; Anna Maria, 167; Catherine, 42; Deputy, 178 (2); Elizabeth, 143; John, 45, 118, 143; Joseph, 39, 178; Mary, 38—43, 45; Mrs., 175; (Capt.) Nathaniel, 167; (Rev.) Pengree, 156; Samuel, 38—43, 45, 110, 111, 120, 171; Thomas, 110; William, 41, 175
- Hazlewood, Hazlewood, *see* Haslewood
- Head, Frederick, 261; George, 232, 235; John, 233, 234
- Headly, Mr., 74
- Heale (Heel), Elizabeth, 177, 217, 260; Grace, 256; James, 217; Richard, 217
- Heamon, Humiliation, 65
- Heap, Matilda, 265; Stephen, 265
- Heard, Elizabeth, 75
- Hearne (Hearn, Hern, Herne), Anthony, 8, 83; Benjamin, 202; Constance, 16; Elizabeth, 7, 55; Frances, 74; Jane, 202; Joan, 53; John, 6—8, 10 (2), 53, 86, 118; Margaret, 6, 55; Millicent, 16; Mrs., 56; Nathaniel, 110; Richard, 16; Robert, 10; Thomas, 10, 74
- Heath, Ann, 73; Mary, 208; William, 220
- Heather, Mary, 215
- Heathfield, Daniel, 72; Judith, 72
- Heatly, Mary Ann, 237
- Heaton, Richard, 180
- Heaviside, Elizabeth, 143, 153, 209; John, 143, 209; Matthew, 153; Richard, 209; Richard Bedford, 143
- Hebb, Ann, 271; Charles, 271
- Hebbart, Elcanor, 221
- Heber, Jerard, 97
- Hector, Charles James, 249; P. M., 249; William, 249
- Hedges, Catherine, 33; David, 267; Doray, 267; Hannah, 150, 152; Jane, 51; John, 51; Susanna, 33; William, 33
- Heel, *see* Heale
- Hebl, Elizabeth Ann, 275; Frederick, 275; Simon Henry, 275
- Helmore, George, 267; Sarah Ann, 267
- Hels, *see* Hills
- Hely, Elizabeth, 72
- Helyng, Rebecca, 82
- Hemeldoft, Henry, 117
- Hemmens, Charles, 245; John William, 245; Mary, 245
- Hemmings, Mary, 75
- Henbury, George, 48; John, 48; Sarah, 48
- Henderson, Elizabeth, 203
- Hendley, Elizabeth, 259
- Hendry, James, 269
- Henly, Ann, 75; Thomas, 75
- Hennell, Ann, 138; John, 138; Mary, 138
- Hennessy, (Rev.) George, viii, Pt. I, viii, Pt. II
- Henry, Alexander, 212; Catherine, 212
- Hensted, William, 79
- Henton, Mary, 223, 224; Sarah Ann, 224; Thomas, 223 (2), 224
- Hentson, Henry, 10; Theodore, 10
- Hepple (Heple), Catherine, 150; Thomasine, 150
- Herbert, Mr., 98; Thomas, 98
- Herdman, Ann, 275; Ann Elizabeth, 275; Elizabeth Ann, 275; John, 275; Richard William, 275
- Herenden (Herendin, Herrenden, Herrendin, Herrondin), Ann, 41; Anthony, 37—39, 41 (2), 43, 67, 110, 115, 130, 174; Elizabeth, 37—39, 41 (2), 111, 128—131, 173; Esther, 130; Helenah, 112; Mary, 39; Sarah, 128, 172; Thomas, 41, 128—131, 175; William, 129, 172
- Herick, George, 89
- Heringhook, Peter, 27, 64, 101
- Heritage, Ann, 73
- Hern, Herne, *see* Hearne
- Heron, Alice, 5; Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 53; Emma, 267; Jane, 53; Philip, 5; Powlecary, 79; Thomas, 165. *See also* Hiron; Hyron
- Herrenman, Dorothy, 185
- Herriman, Ann, 189
- Herringe, John, 84
- Herrinton, Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55
- Hersey, Sarah Ann, 275; William, 275
- Heselden, John, 157; Mary, 157
- Hestines, Ja., 124
- Hetherington, Eleanor, 155
- Heward, Charles, 112
- Hewes, Mary, 202
- Hewitt, John, 205
- Hewlett (Hewlet), Ann, 164; Mary, 180
- Hewling, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Martha, 17
- Hewlyne, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15
- Hewster, William, 185
- Hewyt, Ann, 152; (Rev.) John, 152; Matthew, 152
- Heyman, *see* Hayman
- Heynes, *see* Haines
- Heywood, *see* Hayward
- Hibbert, Elizabeth, 282
- Hibbins (Hibbines), Charles, 92; Joshua, 93; Thomas, 92
- Hiccock, Judith, 151
- Hickener, John, 108
- Hickinbotham, David, 269; Elizabeth Travis, 269
- Hickman, Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 264; Sarah, 166
- Hicks, Ann, 203 (2); George, 203; Jane, 203; Richard, 203
- Hickson (Hicksone, Hicksonne, Hikson, Hyxson), Ann, 9; George, 9 (2), 10, 56, 89; Humphrey, 9, 85; Joan, 84; John, 9; William, 10
- Hide, *see* Hyde
- Higgins (Higsons), Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 110; Martin, 110, 113
- Higgs, Ann, 68
- Highmore (Highmoor), Edward, 162; Margaret Ann Grace, 162; Thomas, 181
- Higinson (Hingeston), Ann, 225, 226; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 226; John, 225 (2), 226
- Hilay, Elizabeth, 74
- Hildritch, Susanna, 76
- Hill, Alice, 113; Amelia, 267; Ann, 55; Benjamin, 266; Edmund, 107, 114, 117; Edward Daniel, 245, 246, 268; Elcanor Morgan,

- 245, 246, 268; Elizabeth, 17, 92, 212, 213; Felix, 177; Frances, 38 (3), 39, 112, 113, 121; John, 17, 38 (2), 39 (2), 79, 92, 115—117, 156, 233; Joseph, 202; Judith, 114; Margaret, 156; Martha, 202; Mary, 115, 205, 266; Matthew Edward, 245; Nathaniel, 152; Rachel, 155; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 212, 213, 267 (2); Robert, 17, 38, 112; (Sir) Rowland, 78; Sammel, 268; Samuel James, 246; Susanna, 156; Thomas, 55, 110; (Rev.) Thomas, 272; Trephebia, 63
- Hillar, Mary, 205
- Hillery, Simeon, 214
- Hilliard (Hillyard), Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 73; Sarah, 175
- Hillier, Henry, 39; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 39
- Hills (Hels), Edmund, 30, 31 (2); James, 31; Judith, 30, 31 (2); Rebecca, 69
- Hilton, (Lady) Ann, 51; Frances, 50 (2); Job, 50 (3); John, 79; Mary, 217; (Sir) William, 51
- Hinchman, Mrs., 113
- Hind (Hinde), Ann, 204; James, 206
- Hingeston, *see* Higinson
- Hinton, Anthony, 161; Hannah, 161; Thomas, 50
- Hiron (Hyron), John, 8; Susan, 8. *See also* Heron; Hyron
- Hitchcocke, Alice, 151
- Hobart, —, 121
- Hobbe, Thomas, 12
- Hobbs (Hobs), George, 276; Henry, 68; Mary, 68
- Hobby (Hobbye, Holbye), Elizabeth, 15, 90; John, 106; Mary, 15 (3), 90; Richard, 15 (2), 91
- Hobday, Mary, 170
- Hobdeen, William, 124
- Hockman, Ann, 152
- Hodder, Hannah, 113
- Hoddy, John, 268
- Hodges (Hodgges), Elizabeth, 22; Isabel, 63; James, 68; John, 11 (2), 20, 93; Martha, 21; Mary, 20—23, 63, 68, 104; Nathaniel, 113; (Dr.) Nathaniel, 106; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 23; Robert, 84, 110; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 11, 20—23, 101, 106; William, 11
- Hodgkins (Hodgkens, Hodgkinges, Hodgskins), Elizabeth, 27, 28, 43 (5), 44, 59, 117; George, 28; Joseph, 152; Joshua, 27 (2), 28, 101; Mr., 100; Richard, 59; Samuel, 43; Thomas, 43 (4), 44 (2), 102; —, 101
- Hodgkinson, Ann, 149; Richard, 149 (2)
- Hodgson, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166
- Hodsbys, Elizabeth, 26 (2); Joshua, 26
- Hodskis, *see* Hotchkis
- Hodsoll, Amelia, 280; Thomas, 280 (2)
- Hodson, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154
- Hoet, Hester, 74
- Hogbead, Mary, 65; Sarah, 65
- Hogsflesh, Thomas, 222
- Hogson, Jane, 78
- Hokens, Benjamin, 115
- Holborn, Caroline Sarah, 240; Sarah, 240; William, 240
- Holbrook, Barbara, 73; Samuel, 73
- Holbye, *see* Hobb
- Holcombe, Charles Stuart, 254; Susan, 254; William Henry, 254
- Holden (Holdon), Rebecca, 259; Zephana, 87
- Holdsworth, Mary, 153
- Hole, Ann, 266; Henry, 266
- Holl, Winifred Emma, 266
- Holland, John, 203; Mary, 134 (2); Mary Ann, 232; William, 134
- Hollands, Sarah, 268
- Holliday (Holyday), Ann, 271; Sarah, 70
- Hollier, Elizabeth, 151
- Holliman (Hollyman), Alice, 11; Martha, 55; Richard, 12; Robert, 11, 55
- Hollings, Mary, 202
- Hollingworth, Alice, 58
- Hollis, Elizabeth, 202; Marie, 64; Richard, 64
- Hollister, John, 148; Mrs., 148
- Hollowaie, Elizabeth, 52
- Holme, Benjamin, 206; Robert, 214; Sarah, 214
- Holmes, Catherine, 95; Edmund, 156; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 96 (2); Gabriel, 61; George, 152, 280; Gilberta, 152; James, 95, 96, 103, 209; Jane, 209; John, 238; Margaret, 61; Mary, 68, 159; Peter, 62; Rachel, 65, 156; Sarah, 280; Susanna, 62, 238; Thomas, 65; —, 152
- Holton (Holtaine, Holten), Lee, 41, 114; Mary, 40, 41; Peter, 40; Theodore, 40, 41, 114; Thomas, 41, 114
- Holyday, *see* Holliday
- Roman, Jane, 209
- Homer, *see* Horner
- Homes, Elizabeth, 21 (2), 97; Frances, 21, 22 (2), 97; James, 21 (2), 22, 97
- Hommerston, Ales, 123
- Honeybun (Honybun), Elizabeth, 165
- Hook, Ann, 136 (2), 137 (3); Frances, 137; John, 137; Thomas, 136, 137 (4)
- Hoole, (Rev.) Nathaniel, 159 (2), 177; Thomas Horton, 182
- Hooper, Mary, 236
- Hopas (Hoppasse), Millicent, 4; William, 3 (2), 4
- Hoperoft, T., 271
- Hope, Ann, 266; Mary, 167, 266; Nicholas, 167
- Hopfer, Clement, 128; Erasmus, 128, 130 (2), 174; Theodosia, 128, 130
- Hopkins, Elizabeth, 69, 118; Mary, 159; Samuel, 69; William, 159
- Hopper (Hoppar, Hoppe), Ann, 78; Harriet, 279; James Henry, 279
- Hopton, Mary, 207; Michael Cope, 207
- Hopwood, Ann, 268
- Horatfield, Sophia, 204
- Horbye, Frances, 202
- Hore, (Rev.) Thomas, 238
- Hornby, Elizabeth, 277; George, 277
- Horne, Edward, 134; Ellen, 62; Frances, 133; Jane, 133, 134; Samuel, 133, 134; Sarah, 61; (Rev.) Thomas Hartwell, 261; William, 62
- Horner (Homer), Ann Calcott, 228; Anna Maria, 227 (3), 228 (2), 240 (2); Edward, 240; Frances Elizabeth, 228; James Turner, 240; John, 204, 218, 227 (3), 228 (2), 240 (2); Mary, 218; Mary Hannah, 227
- Hornett, Dr., 65
- Horsfall, Elizabeth, 206
- Horsfield, Ann, 151; Francis, 151
- Horsley, Martha, 159; Thomas, 159
- Horsnel, Alithea, 159
- Horwood, Sarah, 148; Thomas, 262
- Hosley, Ann, 64
- Hotchkis (Hodskis), Elizabeth, 26, 29, 31; George, 29, 104; James, 26; John, 31; Joshua, 26, 28 (3), 29, 31, 64, 102 (2), 104; Mr., 104; —, 28, 102

- Houblon, Elizabeth, 26; James, 25; John, 25; Mary, 24—26, 28, 30; Mrs., 149; Paul, 28; Peter, 24—26, 28, 30, 63, 98; Samuel, 30, 149
- Houer, Marsey, 62
- Houkins, *see* Howkins
- Houlton, Richard, 206
- Housbie, Frances, 56
- House, Ann, 64; Hannah Ann, 208
- Hovcke, Elizabeth, 57; Frances, 57
- Hovenden, Christiana, 271
- Hovener, Abraham, 32 (2); Elizabeth, 32 (2); Robert, 32
- Howard, Ann, 117, 202, 213, 214; Elizabeth, 214; George, 269; Hannah, 152; Jane, 73; John Jarvis, 210; Mary, 157; Mary Ann, 269; Matthew, 214; Richard, 157; Robert, 152; (Rev.) Thomas, 214
- Howe (Hawe, How, Hoy), Ann, 9, 53, 54, 86; Edward, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57 (2), 84, 85, 86; Elizabeth, 9, 11, 56, 75, 96, 157; Francis, 96; James, 53; Jane, 9, 10, 77; Joan, 85; John, 1, 9; Margaret, 214; Martha, 10; Mary, 124; Phillip, 187; Richard, 125; Robert, 11; Roger, 8, 9 (2), 10, 84; Sarah, 188; William, 10, 11, 84, 85, 214; —, 1. *See also* Haw
- Howell, Ann, 54; Catherine Emily, 268; Edwin Samuel Hervecy, 268; Elizabeth, 21, 95; Frances Roberts, 277; Honor, 21, 95; Isabella Susanna, 258; Louisa Ann, 268; Mary, 217; Mary Ann, 277; Mr., 190; Thomas, 21, 95; William, 220, 277 (2)
- Hower, Christopher, 99
- Howes (Hows), Edward, 83; Lettice, 58; Richard, 181; —, 83
- Howett, John, 274; Joseph Charles, 274; Marisco, 274
- Howgiell, Ann, 59; John, 59
- Howgrayve, Edie, 84
- Howie, Nicholas, 84
- Howkins (Houkins, Howkines), John, 24; Judah, 24; Judde, 23; Judith, 24; Mary, 23; Mr., 99; Samnel, 24, 104; Thomas, 23, 24 (2), 104 (2); —, 99
- Howson (Howsonne, Howsonne), Hannah, 150; John, 205; Kitty, 205; Margaret, 56; Robert, 56; William, 150
- Hoy, *see* Howe
- Hoyle, Mary, 204
- Hubbard, Charles, 49; Elizabeth, 264; Hannah, 215 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 236—238; Jacob, 49; Jane, 264; Josh., 216; J., 216 (2); Mary, 49; Sarah, 217
- Hobland, Charles, 123
- Huckins, Ann, 63
- Huddie, Ann, 67; John, 67
- Hudson, Catherine, 199, 207; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 69, 79; Giles, 207; John, 79, 81; Joseph, 69; Mary, 69, 213; Sarah, 231; William, 88
- Hueson, Barnaby, 55; Elizabeth, 55
- Huggan, Charlotte, 221
- Hughes, Catherine, 213, 236; David, 74, 212; Griffith, 236; Jane, 74; Joseph, 187; Juliet Summer, 264; Mary, 187, 212; Roger, 212
- Hughesdon, Elias, 208; Elizabeth, 208
- Hulen, Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 91 (2)
- Hulins, Ann, 102
- Hull, J., 210; Mary, 210; Mrs., 104; Thomas Henry, 210
- Hulme (Hulyn), Edward, 15, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 17; Rebecca, 17; William, 15
- Humby, Ann, 268; Ann Elizabeth, 245, 260; Henry, 245, 259—261; Isabella, 263; Mary, 245 (2); Mary Ann, 261; William, 245 (2), 262
- Home, William, 210
- Humersham, Rebecca, 222
- Homm, Susanna, 256
- Humphrey (Hunffrey, Humphray), Charles, 280; Christopher, 54; C., 280; Eady, 189; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 189, 280; Mary, 280; Mary Ann, 268; Sarah, 207; Susan, 54; Thomas, 268, 280
- Humphries (Humphreys, Humphris), Agnes, 47, 120; Diana, 278; Eliza, 278; Elizabeth, 47 (2), 237; John, 47; Mr., 120, 193; Robert Paterson, 193; Thomas Leach, 234; William, 237, 258; William Henry, 278
- Hunderhill, Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55. *See also* Underhill
- Hungerford, George, 75; Mary, 75
- Hunsdon, Ann, 151; Thomas, 151
- Hunt, Abraham, 151; Charles, 79, 145 (2), 196; Edmund, 154; Francis, 150; Jane, 145; Margaret, 86; Martha, 73, 242; Mary, 75, 151; Robert, 242; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 86; William, 149, 242
- Hunter, Ann, 58, 209; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 128; John, 120; Joseph, 216 (4); Judith, 128; Laughlan, 260; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 124
- Huntley, Richard, 153; Susanna, 153
- Huntsman, Elizabeth, 202
- Hurdley, Joanna, 127; John, 127 (2)
- Hurst, Mary, 204
- Husband, (Rev.), 159
- Husbands, Susanna, 64
- Hussey, Jane, 150 (2); Susanna, 150
- Hustwhat, Mary, 114
- Hutchins (Hutchens, Hutchings), Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 184; (Rev.) John, 216; J., 218; Lettice, 53; Richard, 180; Walter, 155
- Hutchinson, Harmin, 214; Jane, 214; Martha, 250, 251, 279; Phyllis Sarah, 251; William Hubback, 250, 251; William Joseph, 250
- Hutton, Ann, 157; George, 157; John, 61; Lettice, 61; (Rev.) T. P., 260
- Hyde (Hide), Ann, 40; Catherine, 149; Caroline Maria, 265; Cary, 43; Elizabeth, 40, 41; John, 64; Mary, 64; Sarah, 40 (2), 42, 43 (3); Thomas, 42; William, 40—43, 149
- Hyron, *see* Hiron
- Hyxson, *see* Hickson

- Ile, Charles, 113
- Iliff, Martha, 274; William, 274 (2)
- Ison, Charles, 130; Mary, 130; Susanna, 130
- Immenson, John, 81
- Ingham, Anthony, 210; Barbara, 130 (2); Joshua, 130, 174
- Ingleby, James, 200
- Inglelew, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67
- Ingleton, Elizabeth, 208; Stevens, 208
- Ingoldsby, Ann, 66
- Ingram, Ann, 129 (3); Nicholas, 129; Robert, 151; Rowland, 129 (2); R., 268; Theodosia, 151

Innes (Innis), Elizabeth, 201, 220; Mary, 163
 Iön, Eleanor, 149
 Ionides, Alex. C. 276
 Ireland (Irelannde), Ann, 154, 208; Beatrice, 57;
 Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 66; James, 282;
 Mary, 43; Mary Louisa, 282; Rebecca, 43;
 Samuel Henry, 282; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 150
 Ireson, (Rev.) W. V., 257
 Irish, Amelia, 275; Catherine, 275; Henry
 Charles, 275; Samuel Patten, 275 (2)
 Ironmunger, John, 95; William, 95
 Irvine, Ann, 279; Duncan, 279; James, 279;
 John, 279
 Irving, Frances, 234; John, 196; Sarah, 188
 Isaak (Isacke), Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 59
 Isherwood, William, 206
 Itchenor (Itchenear), John, 33, 112; Penelope,
 33 (2), 112
 Ithell, John, 90
 Izhacke, Elizabeth, 57

J

Jack, John, 216; Martha, 216
 Jacker, Mabel, 65
 Jackman (Jackmane), Ann, 2, 77; Edward, 1,
 2 (2), 77, 80; Elizabeth, 1; Magdalen, 78;
 Thomas, 2; William, 77; (Alderman) —, 78
 Jackson, Alfred, 277; Ann, 30, 171, 209, 240,
 257; Ann Humphreys, 209; Barbara, 59;
 Catherine, 269; Charles, 30, 203, 241, 243, 257;
 C., 269; Dorothy, 68; Edward, 151; Eleanor,
 20; Elizabeth, 154, 213; George, 268; Henry,
 68, 241; James, 30; Joan, 51, 58; John, 58,
 202, 239, 240 (2), 241 (2), 243 (2), 245; John
 James, 239; Joseph Bagwell, 225; Margaret,
 151; Maria, 245; Mary, 67, 151 (2), 203, 219;
 Mary Ann, 225; Mary Lydia, 262; Miriam,
 281; Mr., 225; Nancy, 239, 240 (2), 241 (2),
 243 (2), 245; Nicholas, 123; Phillis, 202;
 Robert, 67; Rowland, 213; Samuel, 261;
 Sarah, 170, 171; Sarah Ann, 261; Simon, 185;
 Susanna, 277; Thomas, 59, 243; Thomas
 Cartwright, 235; William, 240
 Jacob, Mrs., 98; Thomas, 193
 Jacobs, Anna Maria, 131, 176; Ann Catherine,
 252; Frederick, 252; Hannah, 133; Herman,
 131 (2), 133; Martha, 133; Mary, 131 (3), 177;
 Mary Ann, 263; William, 252
 Jacobson, Mary, 64
 Jabourdin, Jeanne, 113
 Jakell, *see* Jekell
 Jalupha, Joan, 19; Nycholas, 20; Stephen, 20
 James (Jeames), Ann, 56, 240; Caroline, 241;
 Charles Ernest, 260; Charles Frederick, 260;
 Edward, 56; Eliza Ellen, 242; Elizabeth, 42;
 Elizabeth Winch, 271; Esther, 229, 239—243;
 Henry, 241; James Thomas, 271; Joan, 41 (3),
 114; John, 210, 229, 239—245; Julia, 243;
 Margaret, 41; Mary, 57, 76, 243, 271; Mary
 Ann, 282; Richard, 100; Robert, 41 (2);
 Sibilla, 241; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 197;
 William, 42; William Boyce, 240
 Jamison, John, 217; Martha Mary, 217
 Janes, Ann, 160; William, 160
 Janssen (Janhseen, Jansson), Abraham, 44;
 Barbara, 47, 157; Dorothy, 50; Elizabeth, 49,
 124; Hendly, 50; Henrietta Janssen, 44;
 Henry, 45; Hindley, 169; John, 48, 123; Mary,
 47, 124; Orick, 121; Robert, 48; Robert

Andrew, 46, 122; St. Theodore, 47; (Sir)
 Theodore, 44—50, 169; Willannor, 49; Wil-
 hanner, 123; William, 48; Williamson, 44 (2),
 45, 49 (2), 50 (2); (Lady) Williamson, 46—48
 Jarman, Joana, 159
 Jarrad, Benjamin, 38, 111; Elizabeth, 38, 111;
 John, 38, 111
 Jarrett (Jarrit), Ann, 9, 83; Gilbard, 54; Gilbert,
 9; Mary, 54
 Jarvis, Caroline, 214; Elizabeth, 157; William
 George, 275
 Jaques (Jaques), Hannah, 203; John, 203,
 204 (2); Mary, 204
 Jay (Jaye), Ann, 66; Isaac, 269; John, 66;
 Sophia, 269
 Jeakell (Jakell, Jeakiell, Jeakill, Jeakyell,
 Jeakyll, Jeauell, Jekell, Jekiel, Jekill, Jekyll),
 Elizabeth, 23, 24 (4), 25, 97, 99; Jacob, 25;
 John, 23 (2), 24 (5), 25 (2), 26, 27 (2), 28, 30,
 63 (2), 97, 98, 99, 101, 105, 114; Joseph, 30;
 Mary, 24, 28; Mr., 99; Samuel, 23, 97; Sarah,
 24; Stephen, 27; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 24;
 Tryphena, 26, 27 (2); Tryphosa, 26; Triphena,
 28; Tryfenia, 30; Trephemia, 63; Trifeina,
 105; —, 99, 101
 Jeakens, Frances, 62
 Jeakes, Mr., 97
 Jeames, *see* James
 Jeanes, *see* Jeenes
 Jeanson, Peter Matthews, 101
 Jeator, Mary, 65
 Jeenes (Jeanes, Jeens, Jennes), Edward, 58;
 Elizabeth, 27, 28; Mary, 26, 102; Richard,
 26—28, 100—102; Thomas, 26; Thomasen,
 26—28; —, 100, 101
 Jeffarde (Jefford), George, 7, 8; Henry, 7;
 Philip, 8
 Jeffery (Jeffrye), Joan, 53; Lydia, 90; Mary,
 43; William, 43 (2)
 Jeffs, (Rev.) William, 206
 Jehale, John, 90
 Jekell, Jekiel, Jekill, Jekyll, *see* Jeakell
 Jekels, Mr., 104
 Jenkin, Margaret, 244, 267; Mary Ann, 244;
 Richard, 244, 267
 Jenkins (Jinkins), Ann, 48, 256, 264; Jeremiah,
 48 (2); Thomas, 264
 Jennens (Jenins), Edward, 13, 57, 93; Ed., 88;
 Robert, 93
 Jenner, Catherine, 160; John, 160
 Jennes, *see* Jeenes
 Jennings, Ann, 143; Jane, 143; Thomas, 143
 Jennings (Jennyngs), Ann, 209; Edward, 90, 91;
 Elizabeth, 182; Francis, 14, 89; George, 188;
 Grace, 209; Jane, 90; Mr., 89; Sarah, 209;
 Thomas, 14, 88, 89, 209; —, 88
 Jeomons, Charles, 135; Jane, 135; Samuel, 135
 Jessup, Ann, 271
 Jeve (Jeue), Alice, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Thomas,
 31
 Jewell, Marianne, 280; William, 280
 Jex, Elizabeth, 264
 Jhonson, *see* Johnson
 Jinkins, *see* Jenkins
 Joanes, *see* Jones
 Jobson, Ann, 128; Charlotte, 128, 185; William,
 128
 Johans, Johnes, Johns, *see* Jones
 John, Mary Millett, 272
 Johnson (Jhonson, Jonson), Ann, 91; Catherine,
 54; Deborah, 136 (3); Elizabeth, 15, 58, 91,

- 154, 277; George, 277 (2); Jacob, 58; James, 15, 68, 91, 136 (2); Jane, 68; John, 40, 57, 136, 154, 238; Margaret, 58, 214; Martha, 275; Mary, 57, 151, 238, 277; Matthew, 54; Pressillab, 62; Richard, 94; (Rev.) Richard, 238; Robert, 15; Sarah, 74, 172, 274; Susan, 54; Thomas, 151; William, 58, 214, 272, 274; W., 268; —, 274
- Jolland, John, 66 (2)
- Jolliffe, Benjamin, 66; Mary, 66 (2)
- Jones (Joanes, Johans, Johnes, Johns, Jonnes), Alfred, 239; Alice, 56; Ann, 2 (2), 22, 55, 78, 79, 111, 127, 140, 141, 169, 185, 213, 220; A., 207; Bennet, 76; Catherine, 37, 213, 214; Christiana, 223, 230; Cisle, 84; David, 50, 124, 211, 239 (3), 242 (5), 262, 275; Dorothy, 207; D., 265, 271, 275; Eleanor, 212; Eliza, 275; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 127 (2), 128, 129, 166, 177, 222; Ellen, 271; Emma, 239, 275; Emma Elizabeth, 283; Erasmus, 208; Fanny, 242, 278; Frances, 138, 188; Francis, 124; George, 129, 173; Griffyn, 1, 2 (3), 3; Hannah, 205; Hannah Ann, 208; Hardstone Frank, 239; Harriet, 196; Jane, 37, 161, 237; Henry, 233; Henry Thomas, 234; Herbert Stanley, 250; Hew, 53; Horace, 242; Inigo William, 235; Joan, 88; Job, 163; John, 22 (2), 56, 138, 150, 166, 185, 223; John Porter, 283; John William, 275 (2); Jonathan, 128, 175; Lydia Lynch, 242; Margaret, 76; Margery, 58; Mary, 76, 115, 127, 150, 155, 162, 163, 165, 207, 208, 211, 223, 265; Mary Ann, 250, 271; Mary Shepherd, 278; Mary S., 275; Maurice, 138, 185, 186; May, 213; Mr., 120, 162; Mrs., 152; Nancy, 140, 200; Paul, 1, 78; Philip, 3, 80; Ralph, 55; Richard, 166; Robert, 140, 141 (2), 161, 192, 213; Rowland, 2; R., 207; Sarah, 166, 175, 265; Sarah Lydia, 239 (3), 242 (5), 261; Susan, 205; Tamzine, 242; Theresa, 258; Thomas, 58, 108, 205, 257; Thomas Porter, 283; Togarnah, vii, Pt. 1; Togamath, 50 (3), 125, 127 (2), 128, 129, 181; (Rev.) T., 244 (10), 259 (13), 260 (39), 261 (27), 268 (5), 269 (19), 270 (23), 271 (22); (Rev.) T. T., 277; William, 37, 79, 150, 165, 207, 213; William Henry, 242; William Hibbs, 250; (Capt.) —, 152
- Jones, *alias* Evans, Jane, 14; Thomas, 14
- Joninge, Ofe, 60; William, 60
- Jonson, *see* Johnson
- Jopling, Robert, 258
- Jordan (Jorden), Abraham, 157; Elizabeth, 157; Harriet, 268; Jane, 207; Lucie, 157; Thomas, 86
- Joslin (Josling), Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 69; Samuel James, 278; Thomas, 278
- Jowett, (Rev.) Joseph, 247 (3), 261, 271, 272 (2)
- Joy (Joye), Ann, 211; John, 211; Lettice, 58; Richard, 58
- Joyce, Emma, 280; Michael Kirwan, 280; Richard, 280
- Jubert, Henry Low, 72; Mary, 72
- Juce, Ellen, 84
- Juchsone. *see* Juxon
- Judd, Eliza, 221; Thomas, 219
- Judges, Alfred Augustus, 281; Isabella, 281; John, 281
- Judson, Daniel, 280 (2); Elizabeth, 280; Emma, 280; Henry, 280
- Juevett, Ann, 60; Thomas, 60
- Juory, Samuel, 62; Susan, 62
- Jurin (Juren), Esther, 177; Isaac, 117; John, 121
- Juxe (Jux), Ellen, 82; Martha, 6, 7, 82; Mary, 7; Sarah, 4, 6; Simon, 5, 94; Thomas, 4—7, 82; Timothy, 5, 82
- Juxon (Juchsone, Juxsom, Juxson), Ann, 64; Arthur, 18, 19 (2), 27, 63, 94, 99, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 105; John, 13—15, 17 (2), 18, 26—29, 58, 88, 89, 92, 100—104, 106 (2), 107, 112 (3); Joseph, 17; Judith, 17 (2); Marie, 18, 19; Mary, 15, 26 (2), 63, 92, 94, 106; Mr., 103, 104 (2); Nicholas, 26 (2), 63, 100—103, 105 (2); Rebecca, 17, 26—29, 106; Richard, 14; Samuel, 14, 28; Thomas, 14; —, 100—104, 107

K

- Kaley, Mary, 170
- Kay, Chasne, 203
- Kearton, Eliza, 265; George Henry, 265
- Keating, Joan Margaret, 49; Luke, 49; Rachel, 49
- Kebby, Elizabeth Rose, 269; William, 269
- Keefe, Mary, 267; Michael, 267
- Keen (Keene), B., 145—147, 196 and *n.*, 200, 211—214; Elizabeth, 152; John, 68, 152; Lydia, 68; Thomas, 277
- Keep (Keepe), Elizabeth, 71; William, 98
- Keightley, Mary Jane, 271
- Kelday, Eleanor Janet, 246, 269; John, 246 (2), 269
- Kelk, Ann, 129—132; Peter, 129—132, 172, 173, 180; Robert, 131
- Kell, Adrey, 64; Arthur, 64
- Kelland, Richard, 78
- Kelly, Elizabeth, 140 (2), 141, 173; James, 140, 141; Sadler, 173; Thomas, 141
- Kemble (Kembell), Elizabeth, 41—44, 71, 154; George, 41—44; Hannah, 42, 116; Mary, 71; Pater, 41; Richard, 44, 118; Samuel, 43, 117; Sarah, 72
- Kemp (Kemme), Ann, 115; Annis, 53; Dorothy, 67; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 28, 102, 113; Francis, 113, 115; Hannah, 26; Henry, 53; John, 29; Martha, 26—31, 115; Mr., 100; Roger, 26—31, 64, 100, 102 (2), 115, 120; Thomas, 27; —, 100
- Kenburn, George, 122
- Kendall (Kendal), Benjamin, 117; George, 10, 147 (2), 230; Sarah, 147; William, 10
- Kendrick, Elizabeth Cassandra, 248 (2); Elizabeth Rosa, 248; George, 175; Henry Haden, 248; John, 86, 248 (2). *See also* Kenrick
- Keneston, Thomas, 95
- Kennedy, Alice, 166; Mary Ann, 237; Thomas, 237
- Kennett, Mary, 154; William, 154
- Kenny, (Rev.) A. H., 248
- Kenrick, Ann, 130, 174; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 130 (2); George, 129 (2), 130 (2); Maria, 130, 173; Martha, 129, 173; Susanna, 129, 173. *See also* Kendrick
- Kent, Ann, 54; Charity, 186; Daniel, 179; Dixy, 117; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 198; Hannah, 190, 206; Henry, 194; Jane, 111, 117, 191; John, 54, 257; Margaret, 154; Mary, 190, 276; William, 276
- Kenton, Mrs., 149
- Kerbie, Kerby, *see* Kirby
- Kerke, Ananias, 77
- Kerr, William James, 259

Kershaw, Mary, 213
 Keten, Rachel, 123
 Kettle, John, 231; Sarah, 124
 Kettlewell, Patience, 116
 Keyes (Keys), Elizabeth, 14; Isabel, 151; Mary, 14; Robert, 14 (2); Thomas, 151
 Keyle, Judith, 52
 Keyte, Ann, 269
 Kid, Ann, 209
 Kightley, Francis, 80; Margaret, 52; Mary, 80
 Kilbourne (Kilborn), William, 203; (Rev. Dr.), 156
 Kilby, Joan, 100
 Killcoure, Mary, 153; Thomas, 153
 Killingworth, Frances, 54; John, 54
 Kilmorey, (Lord Viscount), 157; (Lady) Mary, 157
 Kilner, (Rev.), 156
 Killpin, Joseph, 69; Rebecca, 69, 125
 Kilstone, Thomas, 85; —, 85
 Kimpton, Edward, 83
 Kindersley (Kindersly), Mary, 1; Robert, 1, 78
 Kinerston, Edward, 110; John, 110
 King (Kinge), Alice, 251; Ann, 197, 208, 220, 225; Berkely, 266; Eliza, 251 (2), 266; Elizabeth, 52, 139 (3), 195, 207, 263; Elizabeth Ann, 216, 225; Emily, 251; E., 216; George Lewis, 146; George Philip, 228; Hannah, 69; Jane, 225; Jane Sarah Dorril, 146 (2); John, 139 (3), 146 (2), 188 (2), 198, 206, 216, 225; John William, 248; Mary, 64, 67, 202, 224 (2), 225, 228 (2), 237, 266; Mary Ann, 224; Rebecca, 207; Rebecca Esther, 248; Richard Roberts, 228; Robert, 104, 251 (2); Samuel, 213; Sarah, 166; Sarah Ann, 146; Thomas, 150 (2), 267; Thomas William, 248; Tryphena, 213; William, 224 (3), 225, 228 (2); Zachariah, 207; —, 206
 Kingpoole, Elizabeth, 236
 Kingsmill, Bridget, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39
 Kinsey, Ann, 152, 155; Frances, 152; Ralph, 152
 Kinsman, John, 79
 Kippax, Mrs., 196
 Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby, Kirke, Kirbye), Alse, 54; Elizabeth, 52; Frances, 15; Francis, 15; Joan, 52, 54; John, 15, 52, 81; Josua, 15; Susan, 15
 Kirke, John, 86; Robert, 79
 Kirkland, Joan, 52
 Kirrie, William, 78
 Kirton, Richard, 214
 Kiteley (Kitley, Kytley), Alexander, 4; Anthony, 1; Enstace, 1; Francis, 1 (2), 3 (4), 4; Susan, 3
 Kittle (Kittell), John, 206; Mary, 190, 206; Sarah, 151
 Knap (Knapp), Hannah, 44, 179; John, 44, 176; Mary, 44; Mr., 150 (2)
 Knee, Elizabeth, 75
 Knevet, George, 220
 Knibb, Anna Maria, 138; Eleanor Hale, 241 (2), 242, 265; Elizabeth, 165; Frances, 139; George Henry, 227; Hannah, 212; James, 205, 241; James Martin, 241 (2), 242, 265; Jane, 139; John, 265; Mary, 138; Mr., 140 (2), 141; Richard, 241, 265; Samuel, 139, 209, 242; Sarah, 222, 226, 227; William Bubb, 138; William John, 226; William John Holmes, 226, 227; (Rev. Dr.) —, 156
 Knighton, George, 34; Henry, 34; Rebecca, 34
 Knipe, (Dr.), 69
 Knock, John, 80

Knott (Knot), Frances, 32, 106; John, 32, 36 (2), 106 (3), 138—110; Joseph, 108; Sarah, 32; William, 109
 Knowles, Mary, 73
 Kolt, Kibborow, 80
 Kuhff, Henry, 143; Henry Peter, 143; Sarah, 143
 Kynaston, (Rev.) Herbert, 276
 Kynder, Gilbert, 69; Hannah, 69
 Kytley, *see* Kiteley

L

L —, Eleanor, 204
 Lacey, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66
 Lack, Mary, 161
 Ladd, Eliza, 265; William, 265
 Ladyman, Frances, 75; William, 75
 Laffan, de Courcy, (Rev.) Robert Stuart, viii, Pt. I, viii, Pt. II
 Lagash, Ann, 132; John, 132 (2)
 Laicun (Laitun), Margery, 52
 Laine, *see* Lane
 Lairge, —, 56
 Laitbam, *see* Latham
 Laitun, *see* Laicun
 La Lauze, Mary, 181
 Lamb (Lambe), Bolden, 241 (2), 257; Charles, 70; Edmond, 16; Elizabeth, 16, 156, 167, 196; Elizabeth Ann, 241; Frances, 161; Hannah, 16; Jane, 203; John, 77; Jelfe, 167; Jemima, 70; Martha Mary, 217; Mr., 102
 Lambert, (Rev.) W., 247, 274
 Laming (Laminge), Mary, 221; Richard, 93
 Lancaster, Benjamin, 157; Dr., 67; Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 185
 Lanckton, *see* Langton
 Land, (Rev.) John, 207; (Rev.) Tristram, 167
 Landford, Catherine, 173
 Landon, Mr., 75
 Landwre, (Dr.) Henry, 53; Luce, 53
 Lane (Laine), Abigail, 24 (3); Anna Maria, 237; Bethiah, 18, 93; Edward, 146 (2), 147, 212, 232, 237; Emma, 261; Grace, 69; Hannah, 146, 147, 212, 216; Hugh, 56; Joan, 56; John, 76, 147, 230; Joseph, 24; Margaret, 18 (2), 93; Mary, 76, 203; Mrs., 232; Richard, 18 (2), 93; Samuel, 18; Timothy, 24 (2); William, 236
 Lanere, *see* Lannere
 Langdon, *see* Langton
 Langford, Ann, 27; John, 27 (2); Sarah, 237
 Langhorne (Lanhorne), Alice, 13, 88, 208; Daniel, 29; Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 27, 30; Joan, 14; John, 13; Mr., 101, 104; Richard, 28; Sarah, 27—31; Thomas, 14, 27—31, 65, 101, 103, 208; William, 13 (2), 14, 88; —, 101 (3), 104
 Langley, Charles, 247; Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 273; Joan, 52; John, 238; Kezia, 247; Mary, 238; Thomas, 247; William, 238
 Langton (Lanckton, Langdon, Lanton), Ann, 14, 91; Barbara, 16, 91 (3); Bridget, 93; Edmond, 16; Edward, 14, 91; Jane, 234; John, 15; Judith, 13, 93; Margaret, 14; Martha, 13; Mr., 88; Thomas, 13—16, 58, 88 (2), 91 (3), 93 (2), 97; (Admiral) William, 197
 Lanhorne, *see* Langhorne
 Lannere (Lanere), Jacob, 84; —, 83
 Lansfild, Mary, 110
 Lant, Mary, 208
 Lanton, *see* Langton

- Lanyar, Susan, 84
 Larance, *see* Lawrence
 Lardner, Ann, 204; Susanna, 155; William, 155
 Large, Richard, 86 (2), 89
 Largo, Mr., 86
 Lascoe (Lasco), Ann, 27, 31; Francis, 172;
 Henry, 27 (2), 31, 103 (2); Margaret, 114, 177;
 Rebecca, 170; William, 31
 Lasher, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155
 Lasionby, Mr., 70
 Lassells, George, 50, 74; Mary, 50 (2), 74
 Latham (Laitham, Lathom, Lathum, Laytham),
 Ann, 48 (3), 49, 50 (2), 71; Elizabeth, 48, 121;
 Mary, 75; Mrs., 113; Thomas, 48—50, 71, 122,
 169, 172
 Launder, Mary, 76
 Laurenc, *see* Lawrence
 Laurens, *see* Lavrens
 Laurie, Ellen, 281; Emma Elizabeth, 283;
 James, 281, 283 (2); Maria, 283; Marie, 281;
 Rachel, 205; Robert, 205; William Henry, 281
 Lavender, Francis, 233; Sarah, 232
 Lavingthorp, Thomas, 150
 Lavrens (Laurens), Jeane, 101; Mark, 27, 64,
 101 (4); Mary, 101; Sarah, 101
 Lavton, Edward, 97
 Lawrence (Larance, Laurenc, Lawranc, Lawrance),
 Ambrose, 69; Ann, 214; Catherine, 73; Charles,
 283; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 69, 236; Isaac,
 29; Jaime, 104; Jane Richardson, 283; Jeies,
 14; John, 14, 73, 89, 236; Margaret, 73,
 204; Mark, 28, 29, 102 (3); Mary, 202; Mr.,
 89; Sarah, 70, 157, 159; Susanna, 203;
 Thomas, 204, 256; William, 283; —, 28 (2),
 29, 102 (2)
 Lawrimer, Henry, 7; Nicholas, 7
 Laws, Elizabeth, 264; Robert, 264
 Lawson, Ann Sophia, 155; Bridget, 35; Charles
 Marmaduke, 247; Elizabeth, 100, 247; Jane,
 62, 175; John, 38 (2), 111; Mr., 99; Richard,
 35, 62; Samuel, 35; William, 100, 155;
 William John, 247; —, 99
 Layman, Henry, 274; Louisa Susanna, 274
 Laytham, *see* Latham
 Layton, Charles, 234, 236; Charlotte Harriet,
 226; Henry, 217; James, 226 (2), 236; Kezia
 Maria, 226 (2); Sophia, 236; Temple Hielyard,
 226
 Laziuby, Mr., 148
 Leacroft (Leacraft, Leaycroft, Lecraft, Lecroft,
 Leyercoft, Licroft), Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 17
 —21, 94, 96; Lidea, 18; Richard, 20; Robert,
 18; Thomas, 17; William, 17—21, 61, 94—96;
 —, 94
 Leadbeater, Bridget, 76; Richard, 76
 Leader, Ann, 135; John, 135; Mary, 135
 Leadstone, Margaret, 172
 Leake, Ann, 209; Joseph, 209
 Leale, Jane, 281
 Lean, Mary, 73
 Leavis, Margaret, 212; William, 212
 Leaycroft, Lecraft, Lecroft, *see* Leacroft
 Le Bas, Charles Samborn, 73; Mary, 73, 171
 Le Conte, Anna Maria, 153
 Le Cros (Le Cras), Noah, 207, 211
 Leddes, Mr., 101; —, 101
 Le Dien, Frances, 276; James William, 276;
 Jaques, 276
 Lee, Ann, 66; Catherine, 6; Eleanor, 262, 269;
 Elizabeth, 20, 200, 282; George, 3, 282 (2);
 Humphrey, 6 (2), 53; Isabella Wilkinson, 282;
 James, 269; John, 22, 96, 203; Laurence, 80;
 Mary, 105, 204, 206; Matilda, 282; Mr., 105;
 Richard, 94; Rose, 53; Sarah, 20—22, 95—97;
 Susanna, 60; Thomas, 3, 20—22, 95—97;
 William, 6, 60
 Leech, Jane, 275; Joseph, 148; Lucy, 275; Mary,
 148; Nathaniel, 275; Sarah, 202; William, 275
 Leed, Martha, 112
 Leeds (Leedes), Adam, 120; Elizabeth, 104, 107,
 114, 170, 171, 174, 181; John, 169; Martha,
 121; Mr., 102, 103; Sarah, 118; —, 102—104
 Lees, Alfred, 271
 Leete, Ann, 65
 Le Filiatre (Lefiliatre), Eleanor, 269; Louisa,
 227; Mary, 227, 256; Thomas, 227; Thomas
 John, 256
 Legendre, Esther, 151
 Legge, Ann, 276; Eliza, 267; Moses Barton, 267
 Le Gros, Ann, 208
 Leigh (Legh), Mary, 72, 167; Richard, 167;
 Sarah, 258; Susan, 258
 Leins, Agnes, 255, 282; Charles, 282; Lonis
 Augustus, 255, 282; William Louis, 255
 Leister, *see* Lester
 Le Mesurier, (Alderman), 197; John Thomas
 Howe, 146; Louisa Mary, 145; Marion Octavia,
 223; Mary, 145, 209, 223; Paul, 145 (2), 146,
 209, 223
 Lemmon (Leman, Lemon), Daniel, 175; Margery,
 83; Milky, 75; Thomas, 75
 Lempriere, George, 208
 Lendon, (Rev.) Abel, 166 (2), 167; (Rev.)
 Charles, 259; (Rev.) Richard, 259, 260
 Lennordes, Grigson, 55; Henry, 55
 Lent, Mary, 149
 Lentine, Elizabeth, 53
 Lenton, Alice, 41; John, 41 (2), 116; Mary, 112
 Lenud, Benjamin, 35, 106—109; Mary, 107;
 Paul, 109; Peter Anthony, 35, 108; —, 106
 Leonard, George, 277; Jane, 277; John, 277;
 Mary, 54, 75; William, 54; —, 75
 Leppingwell, Ann, 267; George, 267, 268; John,
 267
 Leroux, Judith Eleanor, 135; Robert, 135;
 Susan, 135
 Lester (Leister, Lister, Lyster), Catherine, 32;
 Elizabeth, 32—34, 170; Jane, 68; John, 34,
 108; Joseph, 32—34, 106, 108, 109; Martha,
 33; Martio, 68; Mary, 33; Thomas, 34
 Letchford, Thomas, 271
 Lethbury, Anna, 214; Bridget, 214; John, 214
 Lethilere, Mary, 49; Samuel, 49; William, 49
 Lever, Frances, 217; Henry, 215; Sarah, 215
 Levermore, John, 117
 Levien, Cecilia, 269; Sidney Lindo, 269
 Lewes, Cornelius, 13; Elizabeth, 58, 90; John,
 12; Ralph, 12, 13, 58, 90; Sarah, 113;
 Thomas, 58. *See also* Lewis
 Lewin, Elizabeth, 235
 Lewis (Lewys), Allen, 69; Ann, 217; Benjamin,
 143, 232; Cornelius, 88; Elizabeth, 21;
 Elizabeth Isabella, 226; George, 226 (3);
 Jane, 21, 195; John, 179; Joseph, 207;
 Martha, 69; Mary, 226 (2), 267; Ralph, 88;
 Rebecca, 143, 144, 232; Robert, 143, 144,
 217 (2), 256; Sarah, 163, 235, 260; William,
 21, 144, 232; (Rev.) —, 167. *See also* Lewes
 Leyercoft, *see* Leacroft
 Licroft, *see* Leacroft
 Liddell, Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 267; Mary, 204.
See also Littel

- Lideatt, *see* Lydiatt
 Lidgould, (Rev.) J., 156
 Liege, Elizabeth Ann, 261
 Ligat (Lygat), Anthony, 85
 Light, Mary, 230
 Lightfoot, Mary, 70; Mary Ann, 198; Robert, 70; Samnel, 198
 Lilburn (Lilborn, Lilborne, Lilburne, Lillborne, Lylbourne), Alice, 175; George, 37—39; 111 (2), 117; Honoria, 37—39; Isabel, 29, 31 (2), 39, 104, 176; John, 29 (2), 31, 103—105, 107; Mary, 73; —, 103, 120
 Lile, Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 46 (2)
 Lilley (Lilly), Sarah, 215; Thomas, 231; Westfield, 215
 Lillingdine, Ann, 153; John, 153
 Lindgren, Hans Jonas, 277; H. J., 277; Mary, 277
 Lindius, Ann, 203
 Lindley, Carolina, 67; Francis, 67
 Lindo, Hannah, 220
 Lindsay (Lindsey), John, 215 (2); Lydia Elizabeth, 215
 Line, Eleanor, 126 (2), 169, 174; Elizabeth, 47 (2), 124; Hannah, 162; John, 126, 169; Joshua, 174; Mary, 66, 116; Richard, 47, 119; William, 162
 Lingard, Mary, 122; Nathaniel, 120
 Linnell, Elizabeth, 202
 Linton, Daniel, 118; John, 116; Margaret, 53; Mary, 72, 183
 Lintott, Ann, 276; William, 276
 Lipscombe, Lucas Earle, 221
 Liptrap, Samuel David, 204; Sarah, 204, 210
 Liptrott, (Rev.) Bexworth, 165
 Lishewa, Peter, 281
 Lister, *see* Lester
 Litchfield, Ann, 153; John, 237; Mary, 237; Sarah, 237; Vincent, 237
 Littell (Litteel, Littell), Isaac, 207; Martha, 207; Sarah, 210, 220. *See also* Liddell
 Littler, Edmund, 279; William, 279
 Littlewood, Elizabeth, 236; Hulton, 236, 265; Mary Summers, 265
 Lluer, Stephen, 111
 Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd, Loyde), Ann, 21, 75, 206, 256; Ann Margaretta, 210; Catherine, 127, 159, 170; Charles, 21 (4); (Sir) Charles, 103; David, 50 (3), 126—128, 169, 170 (3); Elizabeth, 21 (4), 23, 50 (2), 126—128, 140, 169, 176, 206; Griffin, 94; James, 127, 169; John, 50, 95, 159; Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 271; Mr., 102; Penelope, 95; Richard, 140 (2), 206; Robert, 114, 219; Walter, 271; William, 126, 128, 170
 Loader, Robert, 205
 Lock (Locke), Mary, 77, 267; Rowland, 77; William, 77, 265, 267
 Lockers, John, 102; —, 102
 Lockhead, Sarah, 208
 Lockwood, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 139; John Thomas, 139, 187; Joseph, 139, 187
 Lockyer, Ann, 212
 Lodge, Susanna, 206
 Lodwick, Mary, 67
 Loe, Loce, *see* Lowe
 Loff, Mercy, 204
 Logsdell, June, 220
 London, Bishop of, vii (2), Pt. I, 67 (3), 201; Edmund, Lord Bishop of, vii, Pt. I; Elizabeth, 86; Jessie, 254; John, 213; Margaret, 254
 Loneragan, Elizabeth, 244 (2), 260; Helen, 244; John, 244 (2); Mary, 244
 Long, Ann, 165; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Mary, 151; Mr., 198; Withers, 43
 Longstrafe, Abraham, 219
 Loovorocke, Sarah, 58
 Lord, Alice, 64; Ann, 275; Benjamin Berry, 275; Edward, 64; Sarah, 275
 Loscoe, Henry, 109
 Lostan, James, 177; Mary, 165, 176
 Loughlin, Mary, 274
 Loughton, Sarah, 161; William, 161
 Lounds, *see* Lownes
 Louze, Dorothy, 41; Eleanor Elizabeth, 41; Peter, 41
 Love, A., 217; Elizabeth, 217; William, 217
 Lovelace, John, 75; Mary, 75
 Lovelock, Eliza Ann, 253; Sarah, 253; Walter John Graham, 253
 Lovell, Alice, 56; Ann, 249; James, 249; James Stephens, 249; John, 56
 Lovett, Emma, 261; Henry, 263 (2); John, 247, 262; Maria, 247; Sarah, 215, 247
 Lowe (Loe, Loce, Low), Amy, 11; Ann, 60, 86; Christopher, 12, 88; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 60; John, 80; Launcelot, 11, 86; Lawrence, 13; Ledia, 12; Liddeatt, 13; Margaret, 85, 143; Margaret Cordelia, 143; Mary, 12; Mr., 90 (2); Mrs., 83; Richard, 79; Robert, 10—13, 85, 86 (2), 88 (3), 89, 92; William, 10, 79, 88, 143
 Lowery, Ann, 203; John, 203
 Lowmez, Francis, 89
 Lowne, Ann, 61; John, 61
 Lownes (Lounds, Lowndes), Ann, 20, 94; Eliazar, 23; Elizabeth, 19—23, 94, 96, 97; Hester, 19; Margaret, 70; Martha, 22; Mary, 21, 96 (2); Rachel, 21; Ralph, 91; Rebecca, 97; Robert, 70; Samuell, 21; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 19—23, 94, 96 (2), 97, 99; William, 22, 96; —, 99
 Lowth, Prudence, 71; Simon, 71
 Loyd, Loyde, *see* Lloyd
 Lucas, (Rev.) A., 217; Abraham, 204; Ann, 204; Deborah, 193; Dorothea, 132, 133; Elizabeth, 72; Isaac, 70; John, 25 (2); Josiah, 132, 133 (2), 179; Mary, 25, 132, 177; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 70, 150; Susan, 50; (Rev.) William, 215, 216 (6), 218 (3), 236 (5), 237 (3)
 Luckett, Eleanor, 207
 Luckin, Jean Lander, 281; Joseph, 281; Richard, 281. *See also* Lukin
 Lucking, John, 249 (2), 250; Louisa Elizabeth, 249; Margaret Nancy, 250, 263; Sarah Margaret, 249 (2), 250; Sophia Jane, 263
 Luckwell, Dorcas, 56
 Ludbrook, Mary, 221
 Ludford (Ludforde), Andrew, 2—5, 82; Anthony, 3; (Dr.), 81, 85; Elizabeth, 2; George, 78; Jane, 3; Margery, 4; Mary, 156; Mrs., 85; Richard, 5, 82; Simon, 2; William, 77
 Ludforth, (Dr.), 81; William, 81
 Ludoe, John, 80
 Luke, Mary, 58; Richard, 58
 Lukin (Lukén), Elizabeth, 68; Sarah, 169. *See also* Luckin
 Lumbard, James, 94; Peter, 94
 Lumbe, Mary, 55; William, 55
 Lumley, Catherine, 216; John, 216
 Lunn, Jane, 274; John, 274
 Lusignan, (Rev.) M. M., 252; (Rev.) M. W., 274, 275 (2), 277; M. W., 262

Insignè, George, 276
 Luther, Charlotte, 156; Richard, 156
 Lutkens, Benjamin, 212
 Lychs, Elizabeth, 56
 Lyde, Cornelius, 148; Mary, 148
 Lydiatt (Lideatt, Lyddatt, Lyddiatt, Lydeat),
 Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 83; George, 56, 86, 88;
 Joyce, 55; Mr., 14
 Lye, John, 236; Mary, 236
 Lygat, *see* Ligat
 Lylbourne, *see* Lillbourne
 Lymetter, George, 10; William, 10
 Lynam, Catherine, 224; George, 224; Mary, 224,
 231
 Lynch, Ellen Harley, 228, 269; Elizabeth Harley,
 228, 269; James, 269; Jane, 202; John,
 228 (2); Mary, 228 (2)
 Lynde, Elizabeth, 139; James, 139; William
 John, 139
 Lyne, Eleanor, 74; Hannah, 200, 205, 207—209,
 213; John, 74; Mary, 257; Mr., 185, 190;
 William, 202—217, 233. *See also* Lyon
 Lynes, Elizabeth, 69; Mr., 137
 Lyon, George, 235; George Nathaniel, 244;
 Hannah, 238 (2), 259, 265—268; H., 264;
 Maria, 244, 259; Mary, 217, 268 (2), 269, 272;
 Susanna, 261; W. J., 236—238, 264—272;
 William Joseph, 238, 268, 273 (2); W. S., 266;
 William Thomas, 244. *See also* Lyne
 Lyons, John, 237; Mary, 237
 Lysbourne, Isabel, 104; John, 104
 Lyster, *see* Lister

M

Mabe, Hortensia Ann, 282; James, 282; Joseph,
 282
 Macarthy, Dennis, 277; Thomasine Frances, 277;
 William, 277
 Maccaw, Sarah Ann, 269
 MacDongal (Macdougall), Alexander, 282; A. M.,
 282; Catherine Cormouls, 282
 Mace (Mase), Elizabeth, 127, 169; Jane, 150;
 Joseph, 127, 169, 171; Margaret, 156; Mary,
 54; Sarah, 127, 173; Thomas, 150; William,
 54
 Machin, Mr., 133, 160
 Mackenzie, Ann, 234; Robert, 232
 Mackie (Mackey), George John, 262; Mr., 196
 Mackintosh, Mary, 266
 Mackmin, Elizabeth, 271
 Macrae (Macree), Alexander, 215; Mary, 215,
 258
 Mackreth, D., 217
 Macnalley, Mrs., 195
 Maddenson, Henry, 172
 Maddison (Madderson, Maddeson, Maddesson,
 Maderson, Elizabeth, 37; George, 48, 122;
 Henry, 33, 49 (2), 50, 106, 123; John, 36—38,
 48, 72, 109, 110 (2), 121, 123; Joseph, 37, 110;
 Martha, 48, 72; Mary, 33, 36, 67, 109; Sarah,
 33, 49, 50; Thomas, 37, 110; William, 50;
 —, 110
 Maddocks (Maddox, Madocks), Anna Maria, 237;
 Charles, 237; C., 237; George, 146, 237;
 Henry, 147, 232; Mary, 223; Mrs., 160;
 Nathaniel, 40 (2); Richard, 144—147, 223;
 R., 237; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 144—147, 160,
 198, 223; Susan, 40
 Madley, John, 97
 Madock, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53
 Madocks, *see* Maddocks
 Magson, David, 221
 Maham, Thomas, 81
 Mahoney, Ellen, 271
 Maiers, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54
 Maij, Mary, 54
 Main, *see* Mayne
 Mainwaring (Manwaring), Eaton, 128; Elizabeth,
 128—130; Frances, 207; George, 130, 170;
 Janet, 218; Richard, 182; Roger, 128—130;
 Sarah, 218; William, 207, 218
 Majendie, (Rev.) John James, 205, 206; L. A.,
 205; Sarah, 205; William, 205; (Rev.) —,
 159, 160
 Malachlin, Thomas, 231
 Malcolm, Ann, 274; Jean, 274
 Maletrott, Ann, 209
 Males, Ann, 267
 Mallatt (Mallot), Sarah, 219; William, 182
 Mallison (Mallacen, Malleson), Alice, 166;
 Hannah, 159; Isaac, 73; Mary, 73, 160;
 Thomas, 166
 Malmazet, Catharina, 177; Mary, 185; Peter,
 180
 Malthy, Ann, 162; Brough, 162; (Rev.) Edward,
 217; George, 217; Maria, 217; Sophia, 217
 Malyon, Isaac, 222
 Manaring, Andrew, 92
 Manestie, John, 13; William, 13
 Manley (Manly), John, 25, 26 (2), 106, 118;
 Margaret, 25, 26, 106; Mr., 100; Mrs., 108;
 Sarah, 25
 Mann (Man), Ann, 72; Anthony, 72; Mary,
 50 (2), 212; Mercy, 176; Sarah, 212; S. L.,
 279; Thomas, 50; William, 176
 Manning, E. E., 281; F., 274; John, 281 (2);
 Mr., 159; Susanna, 281; Theodosia, 281
 Manningham, Dorothy, 75; Richard, 75; —, 75
 Mansfield, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 282; Frederick,
 250; Harriet Mary, 248; Harriet Sophia, 247
 —250; James, 266, 282; Marianna, 249;
 Sarah, 266; Thomas George, 247, 262; Thomas
 Hyatt, 247—250, 282
 Manwaring, *see* Mainwaring
 Marchand, John Peter, 234
 Marchant, Jane, 124; Mary, 153
 Marche, Ann, 57
 Marden, Anabella, 271
 Maret, Alice, 60
 Margary (Margery), Ann Harriet, 261; Brownlow
 Lewis, 258; Elizabeth, 224, 232, 258; James
 Henry, 146, 199; Jane, 144, 146, 223, 224;
 John, 198; Joshua John Lloyd, 144; Sarah
 Ann, 256; Sarah Jane, 223; Thomas, 144, 146,
 223, 224, 257
 Margas (Margarss), Catherine, 134 (2), 189;
 Elizabeth Catherine, 134; Mr., 186; Philip,
 134 (2), 188; Solomon Bertrand, 134, 186
 Mark, Grace, 217, 236; John, 217, 236; Margaret,
 236; Mary, 236
 Markham, Mary, 67; Samnel, 67
 Marks (Markes), Joseph, 108, 109 (2); Mary, 67;
 Mr., 188; Rachel, 108; Richard, 67
 Markwell, Alexander, 268; Eliza, 268; Joseph,
 268
 Marlborough, Duke of, 59 n.; Robert, 47
 Marlow, Elizabeth, 173
 Marman, Sarah, 203; William, 203
 Marmion, Hugh, 40; Joseph, 40, 114; Mary, 40,
 118

- Marriott (Marriot), Elizabeth Pitt, 106; Mr., 106; Robert, 65, 105 (2), 106, 114; —, 106
 Marse, William, 48
 Marsh, Alice, 22 (2), 23; Anna, 165; Elizabeth, 75; George, 165; Hannah, 22; John, 22 (2), 23; Jos., 75; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 23; Susanna, 155
 Marshall (Marshall), Charles 226; Eleanor, 227, 235; Elizabeth, 237; Elizabeth Sarah, 227; John Gloster, 247, 248; Juliana, 225, 266; Mary, 147, 215, 217, 223—228, 238, 266; Mr., 74; Phoebe, 228; Samuel, 224; Sarah, 247, 248; Sophia, 247, 261; Thomas, 147 (2), 215, 217, 223—228, 238, 258, 266; Walter Hickman, 248; William, 224; (Rev.) William, 266; William Joseph, 261, 263
 Martel, James, 115
 Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn), Ann, 29, 53, 54; Benjamin, 148; Bridget, 51; Elizabeth, 29, 178, 203, 210; Frances, 49 (2), 50; George, 50, 85, 203, 272; Grizel, 203; Hannah, 148; Harriet Sophronia, 271; Henry, 266; John, 36, 77, 83, 203, 219; Lew, 29; Margaret, 109; Mary, 36, 152, 157; Mr., 150; Mrs., 150; Nancy, 272; Priscilla, 150; Richard, 53, 54, 109; Robert, 87; Samuel, 203; Thomas, 49 (3), 50, 92, 152; William, 49, 124, 264; Winifred Emma, 266; W., 213; —, 109
 Mascall (Maskall), Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 112; John, 114
 Mase, see Mace
 Mason, Ann, 119; Anna Maria, 160; Catherine, 204; C. B., 213; Daniel, 280; Edward, 204; Jane, 204; Mary, 149, 151, 154; Peter, 264; Rebecca, 216; Robert, 160; Thomas, 150, 216; Thomas Alexander, 254 *n.*; William, 151
 Massey (Masey, Masse, Massie, Massy, Massye, Mastie), Ann, 10; Charles, 104; Christopher, 17, 92; Elizabeth, 15—17, 91, 92; Frances, 87; Francis, 8; Jane, 16—18, 92 (2); John, 9, 12, 16, 17 (4), 92 (4); Marie, 18; Mary, 16 (2), 91 (2), 92; Mr., 89; Richard, 8, 12; Thomazin, 10; Tobias, 9, 15—17, 59, 91 (2), 92; William, 8—10, 15, 17, 56, 84, 87 (2), 91 (2)
 Masson, Grace, 66
 Maston, Lidia, 26 (2); William, 26
 Mathers, Catherine, 210; James, 210
 Matt, Peter, 122
 Matthew (Mathewe), Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 157
 Matthews (Mathewes, Mathews, Mathnes, Mathewes), Caroline, 250; Elizabeth, 105, 126 (2), 149; John, 39, 171, 210; Joseph, 126, 149; Mary, 39 (2), 100, 107, 115 (2), 126 (2); Mr., 99, 102, 105 (2); Peter, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107 (2); Richard William, 250; Robert, 267; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 126, 165, 211, 219; William, 113, 250; —, 99 (2), 100 (2), 102 (2), 103
 Matthias, Ann, 97; Peter, 97; Sarah, 97
 Mauchman, Robert, 12
 Maud, Mary, 159
 Maugham, Philip, 80; Thomas, 80
 Manrice, see Morris
 Mavor, George Fordyce, 258
 Mawman, John, 279; Margaret, 279
 Maxey, Martha, 206
 Maxfill, John, 3; —, 3
 Maxon, Frederick Thomas, 272
 Maxwell, Ann, 167; James, 158, 167; Mary, 158
 May (Maye), Essex, 160; John, 86 (2); Mrs., 86; Nathaniel, 111; Sarah, 65; T., 210; (Rev.) —, 150
 Mayerhoff, Samuel, 236
 Maynard (Maynoed), Hannah, 138; (Sir) William, 112
 Mayne (Main, Mayn), Catherine, 244; Dorrington, 169, 170; George, 244; James, 244; Mary Frances, 238; Samuel, 103; Thomas, 238
 Mayo, Hannah, 184; (Rev.) Herbert, 165 (2); Mary, 181
 McAdam, Sarah, 249; Waltho John, 249; William, 249
 McArthur, M., 266
 McDonald, Julia, 269
 McEvoy, (Rev.) John, 268 (2)
 McEwen, Alexander, 271; Louisa, 271
 McGhie, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165
 McKinlay, Daniel, 220
 McLean, George, 238; John, 220; Mary, 238
 McLeod, Ann, 208; Kenneth, 208; Niel, 208
 Mead (Meade), Joan, 58; (Lady) Martha, 76; (Sir) Nathaniel, 76, 148; Robert, 58; (Lady) —, 148
 Meares, Ann, 55
 Meckelly, Jerry, 14
 Mecome, Richard, 116
 Medcalf, Mr., 135
 Medland, Catherine, 191
 Medley, Mary, 181
 Mednall, Thomas, 84
 Mee, Elizabeth, 216, 257; Francis, 216; Francis Thomas, 259; Joseph, 115
 Meekes, Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164
 Meens, Ann, 9; Thomas, 9 (2)
 Megnin, Harriet Maria, 280
 Mekeley, Catherine, 61; George, 61
 Meller, *alias* Motler, Edward, 62; Jane, 62
 Mellhus, Catherine, 103
 Mellichamp (Melichamp), Ann, 134 (3); Mary, 134, 179; Richard, 134 (2)
 Melmoth, Elizabeth, 74
 Melton (Meltin), Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 4, 80; Margaret, 6; Margery, 6; Nathaniel, 6, 82; Nicholas, 5; Susan, 7; William, 4—7, 83 (3)
 Melynton, Judith, 51; Thomas, 51
 Mendes, Mr., 112
 Mendham (Mendani), Charles, 139; Daniel, 140 (2), 188 (2); John, 141; Joseph, 140; Margaret, 139—142, 203; Mary, 139, 183, 211; Robert, 139—142, 188 (2), 191, 203, 211 (3); Samuel, 141, 142, 191; W., 280
 Meraye, Thomas, 90
 Mercer (Merser), Ann, 152; Ellen, 79; Susanna, 201
 Meredith (Merrideth), Dorcas, 149; Ellis Hooke, 230; Mr., 90
 Meres, see Merres
 Merike, see Merrick
 Meriton, John, 153; Margaret, 153
 Merlins, Elizabeth, 74
 Merrefild, Bridget, 39, 40; Catherine, 40, 113; John, 39 (2), 40
 Merres (Meres), Mary, 54; Robert, 8, 83; Thomas, 8; Walter, 54
 Merriall, Lawrence, 15; Thomas, 15
 Merrick (Merike), Catherine, 166; Chandos, 278; Jane, 204; John, 221; Louisa Keats, 278; William, 79
 Merridaye, Mr., 90
 Merrideth, see Meredith

- Merrilees (Merrieless, Merrylees, Mirrieless),
 John, 222, 274; Sarah, 246 (2); William
 Edward, 246, 263
 Merritt, Jane, 167; T. L., 279
 Merry (Mery), Anthony, 36—40, 110, 113, 114;
 Dallo, 110; Dello, 36; Edward, 39; Elizabeth,
 38, 72, 113; Henry, 40, 114; Sarah, 36, 40, 71
 Merser, *see* Mercer
 Mertins, Mr., 148; Mrs., 148
 Meshaw, Daniel, 179
 Metcalf, Eleanor, 203; James, 204
 Meyer, Heinrich, 268 (2)
 Meyoel, Prudence, 68
 Michelbourne (Michelburne, Michilburne), Edward,
 88; Elizabeth, 97; John, 95; Thomas, 94
 Michel, Michell, Michell, *see* Mitchell
 Mickelwhite, Charles, 267; Elizabeth, 267
 Micklefield (Micklefeld, Micklefeild), Elizabeth,
 1; Jane, 51; John, 77; Robert, 1, 77 (2)
 Mico, *see* Mycoe
 Middleditch, William, 262
 Middleton (Middilton, Midletone), Alice, 185;
 John, 82; Mabel, 62; Richard, 181, 182;
 Thomas, 85; (Widow), 85; William, 62
 Miers, Catherine, 9; Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271
 Milbank, Jemima, 281; Joseph, 281
 Miles (Myles), Ann, 234; Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth,
 154, 238; James, 281; John, 281; Mary, 167;
 Susanna, 281
 Milfer, Louisa, 262
 Miller (Millar), Abel, 117; Alexander, 71; Eliza-
 beth, 71; Hannah, 75; Humphrey, 111 n.;
 Jane, 274; John Francis, 215; Joseph, 202;
 Mary, 215; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 202, 211, 272;
 Susanna, 211; William, 278
 Millett, Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 209
 Milling, Samuel, 131; Susanna, 131
 Millington, Abraham, 283; Sarah, 283
 Millington, Charles Leschellas, 250; Charles
 Samuel, 250, 251, 252, 254; Clara Harriet, 252;
 Emily Lydia, 251; Hannah, 250, 251, 252, 254;
 Walter Samuel, 254
 Mills, Cicely, 204; Elizabeth, 249, 264, 270;
 Hannah, 268; Henry, 214; Isaac, 249; John,
 222, 268; John Charles, 270; Mary, 249;
 Mary Ann, 268; Thomas, 204
 Millson, Elizabeth, 268
 Milue, George, 238; Helen, 238
 Milner, Beatrice, 67; Sarah, 67
 Milow, John Frederick, 277; John Nicolaus, 277;
 Mary, 277
 Milton (Miltonn), Ann, 60; John, 60; John
 George, 205; Mary, 205
 Minges, Mistress, 51
 Minshall, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155
 Minton, Edmond, 223
 Mirfin, Martha, 203; Matthew, 203
 Mirrieless, *see* Merrilees
 Misdale, Elizabeth, 209
 Misenden, Thomas, 114
 Mitcham, Charles, 276; Frances, 276
 Mitchell (Micchell, Michell, Michel), Ann, 24, 61,
 275; Anna, 205; Carina, 70; Caroline Char-
 lotte, 270; Dorothy, 52; Edward, 275 (2);
 Elizabeth, 191; Joan, 63; John, 14, 217, 278;
 John Gny, 275; John Thomas, 270; Judith,
 14; Louisa, 271; Marie, 24; Martha, 73;
 Mary, 205 (3), 208, 217; Peter, 24; Sarah,
 271; Simon, 2; Thomas, 2, 191 (2), 205, 208,
 232; William, 52, 191, 208; William Henry
 Aylmer, 217; William Sisson, 261
 Mitchelson, Margaret, 217
 Mitford, Mr., 152
 Mitto, Daniel, 114
 Miward, Elizabeth, 53; Richard, 53
 Modell, *see* Muddle
 Moffat (Moffatt), Lucy Ann, 270; William, 280
 Moger, Elizabeth, 35; Rebecca, 34, 35. *See also*
 Moyer
 Moirby (Moirley), John, 124. *See also* Morley
 Mole, Ann, 90; Elizabeth Ann, 135, 182; Joseph,
 135 (2), 182; Mary, 135 (3)
 Molling, Sarah, 204
 Monk (Monck, Moonk, Moonke), Elizabeth, 71;
 James, 71; Jane, 60; Levyne, 60; Ursula, 120
 Monnes, Lettice, 53; Robert, 53
 Monteage, Mary, 117
 Moodey, Elizabeth, 202; John, 137; Margaret, 137
 Moon, Daniel, 172
 Moore (More), Andrew, 276; Ann, 23, 62, 96 (2),
 276; Charles, 66; Deborah, 150; Edward, 65;
 Emily, 249, 270; Elizabeth, 57, 66, 74, 151,
 177; Elizabeth Letitia, 272; Frederick Farmer,
 249, 270; Henry Byron, 249; John, 42, 68,
 74; Maria, 269; Mary, 23, 68, 96, 203, 205;
 Mary Ann, 218; Prudence, 42; Robert, 23, 57,
 62, 96 (2), 205; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 25, 42,
 65, 237; Susanna, 23; William, 84, 218, 269;
 William John, 257
 Moorley, *see* Morley
 More, *see* Moore
 Morean, Mary, 153; Moses, 153
 Morecoko, Philip, 54; Richard, 54
 Morecraft (Morecraffe), Anthony, 84; Mr., 82
 Morchall, *see* Morhall
 Morrell, *see* Morrell
 Morer (Morrer), Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 87, 88
 Mores, Mr., 116; —, 116
 Moreton, *see* Morton
 Morey, *see* Morry
 Morgan (Morgayne, Morgen, Morgine, Morgon),
 Ann, 15 (2), 136 (2); George, 67; Gilbert,
 89; Griffin, 14—16, 92, 93, 95; Griffith, 60,
 89, 92; Helen, 51, 52; (Rev.) J., 206 (15),
 207 (9); Lettice, 93; Margaret, 60; Mary, 72,
 158; Mr., 108; Nicholas, 51; Rachel, 16, 92,
 93, 97; Sarah, 67; Susanna, 14, 62; Thomas,
 14, 16, 89, 92; (Rev.) —, 158, 159, 168; —, 136
 Morhall (Morehall), Mary, 132 (2); Richard,
 132 (3); Thomas, 132, 177
 Moris, Moriss, *see* Morris
 Morley (Moorley), Ann, 204; John, 204; Sarah,
 214. *See also* Moirby
 Morlow, Elizabeth, 65
 Morrell (Morell), Jemima, 215; John, 2, 215,
 221; Mary, 211; Matthew, 2; Stephen, 215;
 Thomas Tew, 211
 Morrer, *see* Morer
 Morris (Manrice, Moris, Moriss, Morrice, Morriss,
 Moryes), Ann, 4, 52, 56, 93, 204, 283; Anthony,
 148; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 116, 228, 270; John, 7,
 135 (2), 209 (2), 230; Mary, 10, 61, 148, 209,
 227, 228 (2), 258; Mr., 12; Ralph, 4—8, 10,
 52, 56, 83, 86, 87; Richard, 6, 61; Roger, 4;
 Susanna, 135; Thomas, 227, 228 (2), 270;
 Thomas Corner, 227; William, 5, 204, 262,
 283; William Henry, 228
 Morrison, Eleanor, 245; John, 245; Walter John,
 245
 Mortimer, Mrs., 153
 Morton (Moreton), Elizabeth, 180; (Col.) Francis,
 107; James, 159; Martha, 165; Sarah, 159

- Mory (Morey), Mr., 37; William, 37
 Moryes, *see* Morris
 Mosier (Mosar, Mosear, Mossier, Mosyer), Ellen, 15, 16; John, 15 (3), 16, 89 (2); Mary, 15; Sarah, 16; Timothy, 90
 Moss, Isaac, 275; John, 241; Mary, 275; Mary Eliza, 241; Rebecca, 241
 Mosyer, *see* Mosier
 Motler, *alias* Meller, Edward, 62; Jane, 62
 Mott, James, 250; Lonisa, 250; Louisa Mary, 250
 Motteux, John, vii, Pt. II; Mr., 190, 191, 198
 Mould, John, 44 (3); Sarah, 44 (3)
 Moulden (Mouldin), Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 129 (2); John, 50 (2), 124. *See also* Moulding
 Moulding, Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 126—128, 172; James, 128, 171; Jeffrey, 50; John, 126—128; Susanna, 210; Thomas, 126. *See also* Moulden
 Moulton, Benjamin, 274; Martha, 274
 Mounsloe, Elizabeth, 52; Ralph, 52
 Mountage (Mounteage), Dean, 41; John, 41; Mary, 41
 Mourgues, James, 181
 Mونسley, Sarah, 157
 Moyer (Moyere), Ann, 39, 120; John, 34; Lawrence, 37, 111; Mary, 33, 73; Mr., 108; Rebecca, 32 (2), 33, 37, 39, 69; (Lady) Rebecca, 172; Samuel, 32—35, 37, 39, 109 (2), 111; (Sir) Samuel, Bart., 125; —, 108. *See also* Moger
 Mudford, Hester, 63
 Mudie, Isabella, 283; Jane Richardson, 283; William Richardson, 283
 Muddle (Modell, Muddell, Muddill, Muddull, Muddyll, Mudell, Mudill, Mudyll, Nudell), Daves, 83; Driones, 8; Elizabeth, 4, 5; Emanuel, 7; Grace, 6; Henry, 7, 83; James, 6, 81; Jane, 8; Margaret, 5, 52, 83; Nicholas, 5; Philip, 4; Richard, 4—8, 52, 83, 84
 Muig, Henry, 77
 Mullinaxe, Roger, 83
 Mullis, Mary, 215
 Mumford, Eliza, 267; Elizabeth, 267; John Miller, 267; Mary Ann, 267
 Munday (Mundy), Ann, 208, 220, 283; George, 283; John, 208; Richard, 208, 220; Susanna, 183; —, 208
 Munford, Ann, 143 (2), 209; William, 143, 209
 Munn, Elizabeth, 214; Frances, 276; Stephen, 276; William, 276
 Muntou, Davison, 235; Frances, 233
 Mur, Judith, 51
 Murden, A., 273; Arabella Lumley, 273; Elizabeth, 273; Francis Rigby, 273
 Murford, William, 209
 Murgatroyd, Ann, 129, 174; John, 131; Jonathan, 129—131; Mary, 129—131; Sarah, 130
 Muriall, Susan, 60
 Murray (Murrey), Catherine Emily, 268; Elizabeth, 258; (Rev.) Thomas, 210 (4), 211 (9)
 Munrell, Alice Cureton, 252; Ann Esther, 251, 252; Henry Edward, 251 (2), 252
 Muschamp (Mustchamp, Mustchampe, Musthampe), Ann, 5, 81; Edmund, 5 (2); Hugh, 7; Jane, 7; John, 83; Marmaduke, 8, 83; Mary, 5; Susan, 9; Thomas, 6; William, 6—9, 84; —, 84
 Musgrave (Musgrove), Elizabeth, 39, 122; George, 39 (2), 122 (2), 173; Mary, 256; Thomas, 114
 Musson, Hannah, 152
 Mustian (Mustion), Edmund, 5; E., 8; John, 5; William, 8
 Mycoe (Mico), Elizabeth, 22, 96; Margaret, 22, 96; Samuel, 22, 96 (3)
 Myles, *see* Miles
 Myllorne, Christopher, 56; Ellen, 56
 Myonnet, (Rev.) John, 164
 Myres, Thomas, 84
 Myriell (Myriall), Alice, 15, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15, 90, 91
- N
- Nadal, Margaret, 114
 Nainby, Ann, 217 (2); John, 217 (2); Phœbe, 217
 Nalder, Francis, 141, 208; John, 141, 142, 190, 208; Mary, 141 (2), 142; Mr., 190; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 141 (2), 142
 Nanly, Griffith, 74; Sarah, 74
 Nanny, Mary, 148; Mrs, 148
 Narden, Catherine, 69
 Nash (Naish), Elizabeth, 42, 153; John, 107; (Rev.) John, 214, 215 (2); Mary, 157, 158; Samuel, 42; Theophilus Firmin, 42
 Navild, Charles, 117
 Naylor (Naylor), Abraham, 208; Catherine, 166; James, 166; Mary, 154; Rebecca, 68
 Neal (Neale), Antist, 136; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 267; Thomas, 136; Thomas Mills, 136
 Neame, Ann Maria, 272; John Austin, 272
 Neavett, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 61
 Needham, Ann, 66; Joshua, 278
 Needle, William, 274
 Nell, Margaret, 204; William, 204
 Nelson (Nelson), Daniel Hervey, 185; Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 62; Roger, 87; Thomas, 42 (2); William, 87 (2)
 Nethercoal, Isaac, 215
 Neuell, Neutt, *see* Newell
 Nevill (Nevil), Elizabeth, 113; Rachel, 166; Valentine, 166
 Newberry (Newberrye, Newbrye, Nuberie), Ann, 55; Margaret, 13, 61; Sarah, 171; William, 13
 Newby, Ann, 282; Hortensia Ano, 282; John, 282 (2); Mary, 69; Robert, 69
 Newcomb, Mr., 75
 Newell (Neuell, Neutt, Newall, Newalle.), Ann, 13, 85; Elizabeth, 11, 86; George, 12; James, 97; Joan, 12, 87; Marie, 88 (2); Mary, 13, 14; Ralph, 11—14, 56, 58, 86—88; Roger, 85; Sarah, 12, 13; Thomas, 11; William, 14. *See also* Nowell
 Newham, Samuel, 202
 Newling, Francis, 121; Hannah, 71; Robert, 71
 Newman (Numan), Ann, 60; Anthony, 6, 89; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 59; Emma, 253; Harriet Eliza, 253; Henry, 127, 210, 253; Jane, 63; Joan, 81; John, 6 (2), 7 (2), 14 (2), 15, 52, 82, 86, 87, 89, 92; Martha, 50, 127 (3), 128; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 6, 52, 82, 210; Susanna, 238; Thomas, 50 (2), 60, 127 (2), 128, 148, 173
 Newsham, Elizabeth, 265
 Newson, Ann, 259
 Newton, Ann, 171; Annis, 84; Frances, 205; Gilbert, 69; Mary, 69; (Rev.) Peter, 171; P., 152; Robert, 70
 Nichols (Nicholls, Nickhalls), Hannah, 71; Joan, 63; John, 78; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 74

- Nicholson, (Rev.) Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 153, 217; Jane, 161; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265; (Rev.) —, 151
- Nickless, Elizabeth, 164
- Nicol (Nicall), Adelaide Mary, 249; Ann, 270; Maria, 247, 270; Maria Margaret, 247; Mary, 249; Rachel, 219; Robert, 247, 249, 270 (2)
- Nimmo, Sarah, 217 (2); Thomas, 217
- Nisbett (Nisbit), Catherine, 149; Elizabeth, 72; Robert, 72
- Nivet, Elizabeth, 64
- Nixon, Ann, 167; Thomas, 167
- Noble (Nobull), Catherine, 82; Edward, 77, 85; Ellen, 51; Mary, 257; Mary Ann, 261; Roger, 77; R., 217; Sarah, 119
- Noguier, Mary, 153, 174
- Noiray, Mr., 138
- Noon, Ann, 163
- Noray, Sarah, 180
- Narbury, Ann, 158; Maria Ann, 222; (Rev.) Thomas, 158
- Norcott, Jane Blake, 278
- Norfolk, Jane, 71
- Norman (Normon), Catherine, 62; Gartride, 81; Grace, 62; Simon, 5; Thomas, 62; William, 5
- Norris (Nores, Norriss), Elizabeth, 233; (Lady) Elizabeth, 124; Margaret, 6; Philip, 181; Robert, 185
- Norsa, Ann, 146, 213; Ann Elizabeth, 146, 235; Anna, 145; Joseph, 145, 146, 213; Mr., 199; Rebecca, 145, 197; Sophia, 231; —, 199 (2)
- North, Daniel, 171; Hannah, 73; John, 73; Martha, 225; Mary Ann, 225; Thomas, 107, 153, 225; —, 107
- Northcote, Ann, 160; Charles, 160
- Norton (Norten), Alice, 90; Henry, 32, 90
- Nossiter, Ann, 54; Edward, 54
- Notley, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76
- Nott, Renold, 78
- Nottage, Andrew, 222
- Nowell (Nowel), (Rev.) William, 160—162, 166, 167; (Rev.) —, 162, 163. *See also* Newell
- Nuberie, *see* Newberry
- Nudell, *see* Muddle
- Numan, *see* Newman
- Nunn, Doray, 267
- Nutt, Carolina, 184; John, 184, 186, 201; Maria, 186; Mary, 201
- Nuttall, Ann, 208
- Nutting, Horatio Adolphus, 246; John George, 245; Priscilla, 244—246, 268; William James, 244—246, 268
- O
- Oakes, Jane, 155
- Oakey (Okey), Henry, 215, 274 (2); Marisco, 215, 274; Myrah, 271; Thomas, 274
- Oakley (Okley), Mary, 61; Mary Ann, 222; Sarah, 235; William, 61
- Ocklande, Joan, 57; Richard, 57
- Octavio, —, 56
- Odell, Ann, 276; Francis, 276; Harriet Maria, 280; Islip, 276; John, 235; Richard, 280; Thomas, 280
- O'Donovan, Charles Cornelius, 236; Sarah, 236
- O'Fili, John, 220
- Offley, Crew, 73; Margaret, 73
- Ogilvie, Eliza, 265; James, 214
- Ogle, Beatrice, 97; Daniel, 140, 188; Elizabeth, 135; George, 139, 212; (Rev.) George, 259; Jane, 138—140, 198; Martha, 212; Mary, 138, 186; Mr., 189, 192; Robert, 135; Thomas, 139, 189; Wentworth, 135, 136 (2), 138—140, 183 (2), 186, 188, 203, 212; —, 136
- Ogles, Caroline Charlotte, 270
- Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 67
- O'Haro, Cain, 219
- Okey, *see* Oakey
- Okley, *see* Oakley
- Olave, *see* Olive
- Oldfield, Augustus Louis, 280; Emma, 280; George, 280
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 159
- Oldman, Mary, 266
- Oldrey, Thomas, 178
- Olive, Elizabeth, 209; John, 227; John Henry, 227; Mary, 227
- Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 279; Caroline Kerr, 279; Daniel, 129; Dennis, 73; George, 279; John, 279; Joseph, 279 (2); Mary, 118; Susan, 71
- Oman, Jane, 158; Jonas, 158
- Onion (Onyon), Jarvis, 56; Mary, 56; Mrs., 94
- Ornston, James, 265
- Orton, Fanny, 200, 213; Jane, 112; Job, 212, 213; Mr., 112; Sarah Elizabeth, 271; William, 271
- Osborne (Osborn), Ann, 212, 271 (2); Grace, 236; Henry, 72; John, 72, 236, 271; Mary, 72; Samuel, 271; Sarah, 72, 212; Susanna, 73
- Osgood, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 72
- Osilver, Ann, 98 (2)
- Oson, W., 237
- Ossener, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 23; William, 23
- Otelle, Mary, 112
- Otger (Ottgar), Anna Maria, 205; Mrs., 168; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 205
- Otlwyx, Elizabeth, 51; Thomas, 51
- Ottiwel, Sarah, 178
- Ottley, Martha, 211; Matthew, 211
- Otwell, Catherine, 54; Laurence, 54
- Oubrey, Sarah, 46; Thomas, 46; —, 46
- Oursel (Oursell), Catherine, 44; Elizabeth, 41—45, 118; John, 116; Margaret, 45; Mary, 43, 117; Nicholas, 41—45, 118; Robert Cephas, 42; Samuel, 118
- Outrey, Catherine, 44; Mr., 119; Sarah, 44 (2); Thomas, 44 (3), 118; —, 119
- Overton, Ann, 58; Francis, 58; Henry, 279; Jane, 186, 279; Joseph, 279; Mr., 105
- Ovington, Dr., 73
- Owden, Thomas Scambler, 272
- Owen (Owin), Ann, 69, 152; Edward, 180; Esther, 155; Hannah, 271; Joan, 71; John, 155, 227, 237, 239; John Richards, 227; Margaret, 180; Meredith, 152; Owen, 123; Samuel, 123, 125, 178; Sarah, 227, 237, 239; Sarah Ann, 239; S., 205; Thomas, 102; (Dr.) —, 77 and *n.*
- Ower, Edward, 68; Mary, 68
- Owers, Letitia Lonisa Laura, 277
- Owerton, Henry, 32; Judith, 32; Nathaniel, 32
- Owin, *alias* Tadloe, Joan, 51. *See also* Owen
- Oxley (Oxleye), Edward, 86; Margaret, 56 Mrs., 86
- Oylbut, Stephen, 22
- Oyston, John, 236

P

- Packer (Packar), Elizabeth, 57; Jane, 176
 Packman, (Rev.) R. C., 248
 Page, Ann, 251; Charlotte, 277; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth Enim, 207; Emma, 280; Frances, 272; Hester, 115; Hugh, 55; James, 149; Joseph Henry, 251; Joyce, 55; Maria, 166; Mary, 75, 148; Moses, 116; Richard, 115; Sarah, 272, 177, 251; Thomas, 75, 207; Thomas Clarke, 280
 Pain, Paine, see Payne
 Painter, Catherine, 48 (2); George, 273; John, 48, 122; Sarah, 273; William, 273
 Palavasine, Susan, 63
 Palin, Elizabeth, 187
 Paling, Sammel, 204
 Pallen, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112
 Palmer, Amelia Jane, 224; Bartholomew, 170; Eleanor, 64; Hannah, 207 (2), 269; John, 64, 148; Joseph, 145—147, 223, 224; Leonard, 61; Lydia, 145 (2), 223, 224; Lydia Wright, 146 (2), 147 (3); Margaret, 174; Martha Ann, 147; Mary, 61, 70; Mary Ann, 147; Mr., 162; Mrs., 148; Samuel, 148, 223; Thomas, 146, 269; William George, 146; —, 148
 Pancras, Esther, 44
 Pane, see Payne
 Pankhurst, Ann, 253, 254; Benjamin Richard, 254; Samuel, 253 (2), 254
 Panten, Ellen, 262; Joseph, 262; Sarah, 262
 Pantry, John, 131; Mary, 131; William, 131
 Papworth, Mary, 237
 Pardoe, Ann, 137; John, 137 (2); Mr., 183
 Pare, William, 219
 Pargiter, Martha, 179
 Parke, Margaret, 208
 Parker, Benjamin, 213; Charles, 109; Charles Guest, 248, 272; Crispin, 215; Elizabeth, 30, 61, 65; Emma, 283; Frances, 166; Harriet Bentley, 248; John, 65; Mary, 30, 31 (2), 172, 179; Mary Ann, 248, 272; Mr., 31; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 215; Susanna, 213; Thomas, 30, 31, 103; (Rev.) W., 238—240, 264 (6), 265 (5); (Rev.), —, 103; —, 156
 Parkhouse, Margaret, 267
 Parkhurst (Packhurst Parckhurst, Parkehurst, Parkurst), Elizabeth, 27; John, 31; Mary, 26 (2), 27, 31, 64, 75; Mr., 102, 104; Thomas, 26, 27, 31, 64, 101; William, 75; —, 101, 102, 104
 Parkin, Bridget, 52
 Parkins, James, 56; Joan, 56; Mary, 155; Stoneliff, 155
 Parkinson, Caroline Mary, 241; Charlotte Rebecca, 227, 235; Eliza Eleanor, 226; George, 226, 227, 241 (2); George Saggat, 241; Harriet Sarah, 234; Mary, 71, 226, 227, 241 (2); Thomas, 71
 Parks, Henry, 271; Margaret, 271
 Parmenter, Marian, 238
 Parnel, William, 152
 Parpoint, Elizabeth, 53
 Parr, Ann, 130 (2), 174 (2); Gilbert, 91; Henry, 257; John, vii, Pt. I, 131; Joseph, 130, 174; Mary, 131; Mr., 181; Nancy, 235; Richard, 131, 176
 Parratt (Parrat), Mary, 209; Roth, 63
 Parris, Edmond, 81; Joseph, 149
 Parsley (Parsly), Ann, 37, 112; Thomas, 37, 38 (2); —, 37
 Parsons, Ann, 71; Joseph, 276; Rebecca, 171; Sarah, 276; William, 276
 Parton, Ann, 215; Augusta Matilda, 282; Edward, 215, 265; John, 282; Peter, 282
 Partridge, Charlotte Ann, 267; John, 207
 Pasmore (Pasmire), Elizabeth, 47 (2), 120, 173; Jack, 47; John, 172; Thomas, 177; Windsor, 47, 171; —, 121
 Pastron, see Posterne
 Patch, Jane, 267; Richard, 267; Sarah Ann, 267
 Pater, Mary Stillington, 221
 Paterson, Sarah, 211
 Patrick, Ann, 155; Sammel, 155
 Patshall (Patsbul), Ann, 46, 47 (2); John, 45; Joseph, 44—47; Margaret, 44, 45; Mary, 46
 Pattenmore, Harriet, 243; Robert, 243
 Patten, Francis, 69; Judith, 69; Mr., 160
 Pattyesonne, Alise, 56; William, 56
 Paucey, Sarah, 122
 Paule, Martha, 61
 Pauncefoot (Pauncefort), Edward, 69; Rebecca, 69, 170
 Pavitt, Eliza, 267; Elizabeth, 267; John, 267; William, 267
 Pawell, Saint, 65
 Pawlet, Catherine, 90
 Pawmar, Catherine, 54; Elysander, 54
 Paxton, William, 170
 Paybody, Ann, 118; George, 109
 Payne (Pain, Paine, Pane), Audry, 53; Avis, 70; Cornelius Bicknell, 222; Edmond, 204; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 52, 204, 269; Maria, 269; Thomas, 54, 105 (2); William, 149
 Payton, Elizabeth, 133 (2); Joseph Pace, 133
 Peach, (Rev.) Edward, 167
 Peacock (Pecock), Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 235; Lennord, 51
 Pead, Martha, 41, 115; —, 41 (2)
 Peak, Paul, 210
 Pear, Ann, 266; Joseph, 266
 Pearce (Peerce, Peirce, Perce), Ann, 62, 157; Doreas, 55; John, 213; Mary Ann, 269; Rebecca, 171; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 55
 Fearman (Perman), Eleanor, 217; Frederick George, 276; John Tuffen, 276; Louisa, 276; Thomas, 217, 276 (2)
 Pearson (Peirson), Frances, 209; James, 155; Job, 209; Margaret, 279; Mary, 155; Richard Joseph, 266, 267; Susanna, 267
 Pearsons, Maria, 264
 Peart, Elizabeth, 127; (Capt.) Henry, 127; Mary, 127
 Pebody, Margaret, 92
 Peck, Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 72; Ellen, 253, 254; Hannah, 148; Henry, 253; John, 148; Lydia, 69; Mary, 148; Mr., 148; Mrs., 148; Susanna, 148; William Arthur, 254; William Henry, 253, 254
 Pecock, see Peacock
 Pedell, Flora, 268; Joseph, 268
 Pedler, Henry, 221
 Peeling, see Pelling
 Peerce, see Pearce
 Peers, (Rev.) Sammel, 164
 Peeven, Jane, 213
 Pegget, Ann, 24 (2); William, 24
 Peirce, see Pearce
 Peirson, see Pearson
 Pellar, Mary, 69
 Pellatt, Daniel, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Francis, 276

- Pelling (Peeling), Elizabeth, 115; John, 114—
 116; William, 118
 Pelter, Jane, 53
 Pendygrass, Mary Ann, 259
 Penfold, Joyce, 33
 Pennel, Thomas, 101
 Pennick (Penink, Pennink), Barent Schimmel,
 129, 130, 176; Catherine, 129, 130 (2);
 Catherine Schimel, 174; Mary, 129; Mary
 Schimel, 174
 Pennigo, Sarah, 76
 Pennington, Elizabeth Ann, 256; Ellen Lowe,
 258; Heneage Francis, 258
 Pennrt, Margaret, 54
 Penny (Penney), Ann, 47, 121, 236; George,
 236; Joan, 47, 70; John, 47, 70, 169; Miss,
 236
 Peppys, Richard, 174
 Perce, *see* Pearce
 Perchard, Peter, 227
 Pereira, (Capt.) James, 190
 Perkins (Pirkins), Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 206;
 James, 272; Louisa, 269; Mary, 125; William,
 172
 Perman, *see* Pearman
 Permento, Daniel, 42; Mary, 42; Nathaniel, 42
 Pernet, Alfred, 281; Ann, 281; Frances, 206;
 Napoleon, 281
 Perry (Perrey), Anthony, 9; Elizabeth, 49,
 126 (2), 127, 157; H., 216; Jane, 49; John,
 271; Mary, 216; Richard, 271; Robert, 9 (2);
 Sarah, 271; Thomas, 9, 127; Weedon, 49,
 126, 127; William, 157
 Persbouse, Ann, 181
 Pesworth, Mary, 1; William, 1
 Petard, Isaac, 112, 113
 Peters, Elizabeth, 269; (Rev.) Samuel, 209;
 Sarah, 171; (Rev.) —, 156
 Pettit, Elizabeth, 75
 Petty, Ann, 75; Christian, 228; Henrietta, 228;
 Henry, 228
 Pettiward (Petiward), Ann, 150; Catherine, 155;
 Daniel, 150, 155; Walter, 150, 155
 Perenthorp, Margaret, 214
 Pewtner, John, 235, 256
 Phillips (Filepes, Philips, Phillipes, Philipps,
 Philipps), (Rev.) Alexander, 162; Ann, 60,
 157; Cecilia, 269; Charles Waring, 269;
 Daniel, 129; Edward, 60; Eliza, 250 (2);
 Elizabeth, 53, 154, 159, 280; George, 280;
 H., 270; James, 154; Jane, 213, 267; John,
 157, 169, 180, 258; John James, 250; Lydia,
 72; Melior, 27—29; Martha, 129; Mary, 27;
 Mr., 34, 139; Owen, 28; Richard, 27—29;
 Richard William, 250; Thomas, 129, 188,
 250 (2); Thomas Henry, 280; Walter, 234;
 William, 53
 Phillpott (Phillpot, Philpot), Christopher, 86;
 Edward, 62; Louisa, 272; Mary, 62, 163;
 Richard, 272
 Phip, Valerian, 78
 Phipps, Elizabeth, 178; Emma, 281; Jane, 218;
 John, 157; Sarah, 218; Susanna, 157
 Piefforeke, William, 87
 Pick (Picke), Ann, 108, 132; Elizabeth, 132;
 Leopold, 132; Mary, 38, 111; Mr., 107, 108;
 Rebecca, 38
 Pickard, Robert, 201
 Pickering (Pickringe), Elizabeth, 218; Hannah,
 59
 Pickersgill, Alicia, 208
 Pickett, Charles Frederick, 249; Hannah, 249;
 John, 249
 Pickwood, Christiana, 140; John Thorpe, 140;
 Robert, 140
 Piddock, Ann, 64; Thomas, 64
 Piercy, John, 237
 Pigg, Amy, 164
 Piggets, William, 99; —, 99
 Piggot (Pigget, Piggott, Pigott), Ann, 25—28,
 109; Christian, 204; Elizabeth, 26, 27; (Rev.)
 John, 204; Susanna, 28, 119; William, 25—28,
 64, 100, 101, 108; —, 100
 Piggs, Margaret, 110; Mary, 110; Thomas, 110
 Pike (Pyke), Ann, 36 (3), 109 (2); Ann Elizabeth,
 163; Beatrice, 34, 36 (2), 40 (3), 67, 109 (2),
 112, 114, 172; Charles, 276; Eliza, 276;
 Elizabeth, 67, 118; Henry, 67; John, 202,
 207; Mary, 72, 177; Milson, 34, 173; Rebecca,
 112; Richard, 119; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 202,
 252; William, 250 (2)
 Pilborn, John, 32
 Pilgrim, Joseph, 266; Martha, 266
 Pilling, Martha, 74
 Pillings, William, 257
 Pillington, Frances, 54
 Pilot, Mary, 118
 Piltaf, Elizabeth, 119
 Pinchbeck (Pinchback), Ann, 203; Charles, 135;
 Elizabeth, 136 (2); John, 203; Lydia, 135,
 136 (2); Thomas, 135, 136 (2)
 Pinckard, Mary Ann, 168
 Pine, Ann, 65; Thomas, 65
 Ping, John, 236
 Pinking, Jane, 220
 Pinnock, Edward, 281
 Pinsonn, John, 84
 Pirkins, *see* Perkins
 Pistor, John, 120
 Pitchers, Ann, 236; William, 236
 Pitches, Joseph, 148; Sarah, 148
 Pitfield, Mary, 70
 Pithecher, Margaret, 52
 Pitte, John, 3 (3)
 Pitts (Pittes), Blanche, 3, 52; Jane, 4, 80; John,
 4 (2), 52, 78; Susan, 4; —, 78
 Pittson (Pitson), Ann, 66, 115, 117; John, 120;
 Martha, 122; Mary, 73, 118, 119; Mrs., 127;
 William, 66, 73, 117, 120, 124
 Plampin, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153
 Planner, John, 159; Mary, 159
 Platt, —, 87
 Platterreyer, Nicholas, 84
 Player, Sarah, 38
 Plumb, James, 266; Sarah, 266
 Plummer (Plumber), Elizabeth, 74; John, 232;
 William, 74
 Plumton, Edward, 63; Joan, 63
 Podmore, Arthur, 164; Sarah, 164
 Polhill, Frances, 115
 Pollard, James, 271; Mary, 271
 Pollen (Pollin), (Rev.) Thomas, 167 (2), 168 (2),
 207
 Pollett, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131 (2)
 Pollexfen (Polexphen, Polixfen, Pollenfen,
 Pollexfin), Abigail, 32; Grace, 108; John,
 32 (3), 34 (2); Mary, 32 (2), 34 (2); Mr.,
 173, 181; Nicholas, 108, 110; Read, 119;
 Woolcombe, 34, 181
 Pollixfill, John, 124
 Pomtell, Annis, 51; George, 51
 Pond, John, 280

- Ponten, Charles, 251; Charlotte, 248, 251 (3), 272; Charlotte Ann, 248; John, 251; Joseph, 251; Joseph Bluecher, 248, 251 (3), 272
- Pontey, William, 173
- Pook (Poock), Mary Ann, 274; Stephen, 116
- Pookson, John, 124
- Poole (Pool), Alice, 151; Benjamin, 198; Elizabeth, 232; Joseph, 282 (2); Phoebe Sarah, 282; Richard, 151
- Pooley, Charles, 213; Mary, 213
- Poorter, *see* Porter
- Poovey, Poovie, *see* Povey
- Pope, Charles Henry, 276; Charlotte Maria, 254; Elizabeth Alma, 254; Sarah, 276; Thomas George, 254
- Popkin, Alfred Ende, 278; Eliza, 278; Henry, 278; Henry John, 278
- Poppewill, Mary, 167
- Porcas, Ann, 271; George, 271, 273
- Poree, Prudence, 79
- Porter (Poorter), Ann, 124; Charles, 259; Elizabeth, 41; Honour, 54; John, 105; Letitia, 214; Mary, 41, 206; Mary Ann, 269; Mary Esther, 262; Mr., 30; Rachel, 130, 155; Richard, 130 (2), 155; Robert, 214; Stephen, 54; Thomas, 152; William, 41, 85; (Rev.) W. Warren, 234
- Poste, Alice, 54; John, 54
- Posterne (Pastron, Poston, Postron), Ann, 163; Hannah, 18, 93; Margaret, 60; Marie, 93 (2); Mark, 18, 19 (2), 60, 93 (3), 94, 96; Mary, 18, 19, 94; William, 163
- Poston, Postron, *see* Posterne
- Pothedd, Philip, 78
- Pott, Elizabeth Letitia, 272; James Stansall, 272
- Potter, Betty, 135; Christopher, 135; Elizabeth, 206; Fanny Maria, 279; George, 135; Hannah, 73; Henry, 277; Thomas, 90
- Potrell, Margaret, 52
- Ponell, *see* Powell
- Poulton, Mary, 65
- Portalis, James A., 215
- Povey (Poovey, Poovie, Povie, Povv, Povey, Powvy), John, 7, 85; Mary, 53, 55; Mr., 89; William, 7, 8 (2), 53, 55, 84
- Powell (Pouell, Powel, Powelle), Alice, 57; Ann, 35; Caroline, 256; Catherine, 34, 75; Charles, 224; Edward, 60; Eliza, 248; Elizabeth, 36, 27, 118, 119, 224, 282; George, 147 (2), 224, 248; George William, 147; Jane, 36, 223, 269; John, 33—37, 110, 111 (2), 117; Margaret, 36, 37 (2), 78, 111 (2), 121; Mary, 33—37; Mr., 34; Rose, 60; Sarah, 124; Sophia Elizabeth, 147 (3); Thomas, 223 (2), 282; William, 248; William Henry, 261; —, 110
- Powis, Henry, 150; Sarah, 150
- Pownal, Sarah, 160
- Powntnay, James, 13; Mary, 13
- Powry, *see* Povey
- Poxson (Poxon), John, 170; Letitia, 179
- Poynter, Jane, 42; Newdigate, 42; William, 42
- Præd, Charles, 130, 131; Elizabeth, 130, 131; Peter, 130, 131
- Pratt, Ann, 254; Jean, 214; (Rev.) Josiah, 261; Mary Craig, 214; Philip, 254 (2); Thomas, 102; William, 211, 212, 214
- Prescott, Alexander, 65; Humiliation, 65; William, 181
- Presland, Elizabeth, 40 (2); Lewis, 40
- Presser, Sarah, 205
- Preston, Ann, 53; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 49, 212; Isaac, 49; Jacob, 49; James, 209; Joseph, 209; Mary, 209; Sarah, 168
- Preyer, Adolf, 254; Albertina Maria, 254; Catherine, 254
- Priault (Priault, Priax, Pryaux), Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 27 (3), 30, 31; Henry, 31; Isabel, 25, 28, 29 (2), 63; Mary, 27; Paul, 27—31, 63, 101 (2); Peter, 29; Thomas, 25; William, 28, 30; —, 101 (2)
- Price (Pryce), Alfred, 276 (2); Alice, 56; Ann, 206 (3), 218; Catherine, 157; Charles, 218; (Rt. Hon.) Charles, 218; Charlotte, 270; Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 25 (3), 71, 116, 205; Ellen, 279; Esther, 258; Frances, 276; Henry, 157; Jane, 213; John, 202, 206, 213, 269; Josiah Henry, 279; Lucy Hennessee, 218; Margaret, 220; Mary, 56, 218; Mary Ann, 218; Mr., 199; Nicholas, 109; Priscilla, 74; Richard, 25 (3), 102, 103; Thomas, 233; William, 152, 206; —, 102, 110
- Pritchard, *see* Pritchard
- Prickler, John, 135
- Prie, Richard, 123
- Priest, John, 159; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 233
- Primatt, (Rev.) —, 156, 159
- Prime, Anna Airey, 197; Elizabeth, 141, 262; Jane, 140—142, 190, 232; Mary Airey, 140, 261; Mr., 197, 199; Richard, 140—142, 190 (2), 205, 234; Richard Airey, 142; —, 190
- Prince, Edward, 201; Samuel, 221; Thomas, 207
- Pringle, Eliza, 237
- Print, Richard, 149
- Prior, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203; Richard, 212; Sarah, 210
- Pritchard (Prichard), Ann, 118, 214; Elizabeth, 142 (2), 143; Elizabeth Emm, 207; Isaac, 143, 194; Mr., 194; Richard, 142, 192, 214; Samuel, 214; Thomas, 142 (2), 143, 192, 194, 207; William, 142, 194
- Pritchett, Edward, 281 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 281; Ellen S., 281
- Probarbe, Ann, 57
- Procter (Proctor, Pruter), Elizabeth, 40 (2), 41, 66, 114, 115, 117, 120; Mr., 106; Samuel, 40, 41 (2), 66, 119; Sarah, 116; Stephen, 108; Winnifred, 117
- Prodo, Esther, 257
- Prosser, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45 (2); Mary, 45 (3), 68, 119
- Proter, *see* Procter
- Prothero, Elizabeth, 262
- Prouter, Martha, 123
- Provo (Prova), Mary, 208, 220
- Pryaux, *see* Priault
- Pryce, *see* Price
- Puckle, John, 116
- Pugh, John, 220
- Pullar (Philler), Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 282; Isaac, 39; John, 282; Mary, 39, 112; Sophia, 282
- Purchell, Mary Ann, 266
- Purdy, T., 278; W., 278
- Pursell, Mary, 57; Robert, 57
- Purser, Joan, 77
- Purvis, Frances, 138 (2); Richard, 186; Richardson, 187; Robert, 138, 187
- Putman, Margaret, 60; Richard, 60
- Pyatt, Dorothy, 198
- Pydebottom, Richard, 82
- Pye, Mary, 164; William, 164

Pyefinch, Elizabeth, 256; E., 214; Herbert, 199; Hester, 198; Mrs., 199; Solomon, 231
Pyke, *see* Pike

Q

Qine, *see* Quine
Quarles, Alice, 53; (Rev.) Thomas, 244; William, 53
Quay, Catherine, 236
Quenevault, Lewis Conrad, 177
Quick, Ann, 236; William, 236
Quilter, Amelia, 145; James Rumbold, 144, 145; Mary, 145, 187; Mary Ann, 144 (2); Mary Ann Rumball, 144; Rumbold, 194; Sophia Rumbold, 144
Quine (Qine, Quyrne), Eleanor, 20-22; Ellen, 55; Gilbert, 55; Mary, 20; Richard, 20-22; Thomas, 20
Quincy (Quinye, Quynay, Quynye), Adrian, 31, 104 (2); Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 16; Ellen, 15-18, 96; Isabel, 18; Mary, 16, 96; Mr., 95, 103; Richard, 15-18, 96; Sarah, 21; William, 22
Quynborexthaga, Christiany, 52; Elizabeth, 52
Quynne, Quynye, *see* Quine
Quyrne, *see* Quine

R

Rackham, James, 145
Radcliff, Frances, 152; Thomas, 152
Radford, Isaac, 211; Jane, 211
Radiston, Elizabeth, 175
Raebuck, *see* Roebuck
Ragg, Charlotte, 48, 127; Francis, 48, 127, 170; John, 48; William, 127, 170
Rallinson, Chalkhill, 32, 105; Joseph, 32, 105; Mary, 32, 105; Mr., 105
Ralph, Hester, 65; John, 65
Ram, Margaret, 57; William, 57
Rameutt, John, 101
Rampaine, Sarah, 121
Ramplée, Charlotte Ann, 264
Ramsey (Ramsay), Caroline, 266; John, 44; Mary, 44 (2); Michael, 266
Rance, Mary, 73; Nathaniel, 73
Randall (Randal, Randel, Randell, Randole, Rendall), Ann, 18, 88, 279; Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 17-21, 95, 98, 279; James, 201; Jane, 17, 63; Jesse, 279; Joseph, 17; Lydia, 19; Marie, 98; Marsa, 95; Martha, 19 (2), 20, 21, 64, 201; Mary, 11, 17 (2), 18 (4), 19, 67, 221; Peter, 21, 95; Sarah, 238; Susan, 20; Thomas, 20; William, 11, 12, 57, 86, 87, 88
Randolph, Ann, 158
Ranson, Mary, 216
Ratcliffe, Emma, 246; George Emson, 246; James, 246
Rathbone, Idith Ann, 202; James, 202
Rathy, Ann, 61; Jeffry, 61
Ratley, Henry, 96
Ratlif, Ofé, 60
Raven, Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 221
Rawlings (Rawlins), Mary, 217; Mr., 106; William, 106
Rawlynson, Annis, 53; Robert, 53
Rawson, Ann, 127, 149; Carolina, 169; Dr., 150; Edward, 90; (Rev.) Joseph, vii, Pt. I,

126, 127, 163, 170 (2); Mary, 127; Mrs., 149, 150; (Rev.), 148; Sarah, 173
Rawstern, Elizabeth, 42; Mr., 119; Samuel, 42 (2)
Ray, Ann, 205; John, 277; Mary, 185; Rebecca Mary, 267; Thomas William, 267
Raymond, Charles, 162; John, 207; Sarah, 162, 207
Rayner (Raynor, Reynor), Edward Thomas, 250; Eleanor, 136; Jane, 136; John, 136, 250; Mary, 250; Mary Ann Mefanie, 250; Sarah Elizabeth, 250
Rayson, Elizabeth, 172; Hannah, 171
Read (Reade, Reed), Alexander, 133; Andrew, 217; Ann, 264; Benjamin, 26-29, 100 (2), 101; Charles, 222; Charlotte, 217; David, 277; Elizabeth, 28, 36, 64, 92, 152, 277; Elizabeth Amay, 144; Grace, 26, 103, 106; Hannah, 195, 274; James, 152; John, 35, 36, 110, 141, 179; Joseph, 204; Judah, 63; Marie, 101; Martha, 274; Mary, 27-29 (2), 35 (2), 36, 70, 144, 155, 165, 280; Mary Ann, 269; Matthew, 109; Mercy, 204; Mr., 99, 103, 108, 109; Rebecca, 26, 100; Richard, 26, 64; Robert, 102, 103, 106; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 26, 102, 269; Thomas, 194; William, 70, 274; —, 100, 108
Reader, Ann, 211; James, 211
Readhead, Readehead, *see* Redhead
Reading (Redding), Ann, 44, 118; Joseph, 44; Sybil, 60; Thomas, 60; —, 44
Reason, Samuel, 176
Reay, John, 216; Mary, 205, 216
Reddiff, Lettice, 94
Redding, *see* Reading
Reddy, Mary Ann, 257
Redelston (Redellstonne, Riddellston, Ryddelston), Ann, 56; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 10
Redfearne, Eleanor, 149; J., 149
Redgway, Edward, 61; Margaret, 61
Redhead (Readhead, Readehead, Redhed, Reedhead), Alice, 92; Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 11, 86; Judith, 86; Marie, 88; Mary, 12; Mrs., 89; Rebecca, 56; Robert, 11, 12, 56, 86 (6), 88 (2); Rose, 91; Sarah, 86
Reditt, Gilbert, 52; Margery, 52
Redman, Edward, 154; Martha, 154
Redmond, Margaret, 214
Reere, Mr., 74
Reed, *see* Read
Reedhead, *see* Redhead
Reeds, Elizabeth, 143; Hannah, 145; John, 143, 145; Mary, 143, 145
Rees, Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 145; William, 145
Reeve, Frances, 146; John, 149; Mary, 146, 202; William, 146
Reeves, Elizabeth, 158; William, 111
Regan, Arthur, 270; Sarah, 270
Regis, Elizabeth, 203
Remington, John, 108
Remple, Bridget, 51; William, 51
Rendall, *see* Randal
Rendle, Jane, 278
Renold, Anthony, 77
Renolds, Renoldes, Renuoldes, *see* Reynolds
Renner, Henry, 192
Renton, William, 279; Marjory, 279
Reston (Restonn), Frances, 91; Francis, 10 (2); Margery, 91
Reynolds (Rennoldes, Renoldes, Renolds), Amy, 183; Ann, 176, 222; Caroline, 264; Cuthbert,

- 55; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 51, 55, 207, 280; Robert, 86, 280; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 183
 Reynor, *see* Raynor
 Rhodes (Rhoads, Rhoades, Roads), Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 236; Hannah, 270; John, 236; Joseph, 204, 219; Mary, 204; William, 204, 270; W. B., 217
 Rhone, Jonathan, 222
 Rhys, Elizabeth R., 280; Jenkin, 280 (2); Sarah, 280
 Rice, Jane, 152; John, 202; Mary, 205
 Rich, Christopher, 66; Sarah, 66
 Richard, Ann, 142 (2)
 Richards (Richardes), Elizabeth, 207; Francis, 2, 79; George, 2 (4), 9 (2), 51, 79; James, 149; Jane, 51, 52, 149; Jennetta, 194; John, 222; Jonathan, 207; Lettice, 52; Mary, 168; Roderick, 168; Susan, 2
 Richardson, Ann, 121, 204, 261; Eleanor, 110, 124; Ellen, 261; Elizabeth, 41, 248 (3); Elizabeth Ann, 241; Elizabeth Charlotte, 248, 262; Fanny, 241, 257; Frederick, 241; George, 71; Isabella, 110; Joseph, 114; Joshua, 41, 69, 72, 73, 110; Judith, 72; Julia, 257; (Rev.) J., 163; Mark, 113; Martha, 71; Mary, 63; Mary Humfrey, 263; Mary Rebecca, 248, 262; Mr., 65, 67, 71 (2), 72, 74 (3), 76 (2), 148, 151, 153; Rachel, 40, 41; Rebecca, 76; Rebecca Charlotte, 248, 262; (Rev.), 150—152, 154 (2), 156; Thomas, 40 (2), 41 (2), 202, 248 (3); William, 41, 262
 Richbell, Mary, 167
 Richetan, Anna Maria, 153; Lewis, 153
 Richman, Ann, 19; Charles, 17, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 94 (2); Christian, 18, 94; Elizabeth, 20; Katharine, 19; Mary, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 94 (2)
 Richmond, Elizabeth, 72; George, 72; Martha, 18
 Ricketts, Esther, 140; Frances, 140; Thomas, 140
 Ricklas (Rickless, Ricklis, Rickliss), Ann, 41, 150; Elizabeth, 42, 116; Frances, 41—44, 47, 121; Francis, 122; Joseph, 41—44 (2), 118, 119; Mr., 150; Sarah, 47, 120; Thomas, 43, 47, 117
 Ricklis, Rickliss, *see* Ricklas
 Riddel (Riddell), James, 274; Janet, 274; John, 274
 Riddellston, *see* Redelston
 Ridding, Adrey, 64
 Rider, *see* Ryder
 Ridgley, Mary, 28 (2); Samuel, 28
 Rider, *see* Ryder
 Riders, William, 98, 99 (3); —, 98
 Ridsdale, Juliana, 266; Samuel, 266
 Rigand, Catherine Margaret, 225, 226; Charles Henry, 225; Henry, 226; James Francis, 225
 Rigby, Charles John, 272; Frances Bedford, 248; Frances Mary, 272; George, 203; John Edward, 248, 272; Maria, 248, 262, 272
 Rigg, Jonathan, 150; Thomasine, 150
 Riggs, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 37; Thomas, 37
 Rilstone (Rilston, Kilstone, Rylston, Rylstone), Ann, 87; Mary, 11; Parnell, 11; Parnill, 87; Thomas, 11 (2), 87 (2)
 Riley, Rily, *see* Ryley
 Rilsby, Eliza, 281
 Rilston, Rilstone, *see* Rilstone
 Ripley, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206
 Rippengill, Noah, 281; Sarah, 281
 Ritchie, David, 238; Joseph Jackson, 258
 Rivers, Henry, 217
 Rivett, Mr., 152
 Roads, *see* Rhodes
 Robardes (Robberds), Ann, 211; Thomas, 86
 Robbins, *see* Robins
 Robenson, *see* Robinson
 Roberdeau, Mary, 209
 Roberts (Robarts), Elizabeth, 75; James, 137, 267; Jane, 137, 269; John, 75, 202; J., 211; Mary, 62, 166, 213 (2); Mary Ann, 267; Rice, 213; Ruth, 189; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 164, 202; Thomas, 62; William, 164; William Henry, 269; (Rev.) —, 158 (3)
 Robertson, Arabella Lumley, 273; Charles, 202; Elizabeth, 202; John, 273; William, 273
 Robins (Robbins, Robines), A., 201; Darke, 62; Harriet, 267; James, 62; John Thomas Freak, 267; Margaret, 76; Robert, 276; Sarah, 64; William, 76
 Robinson (Robenson), Ann, 59; (Rev.) C. T., 262; Edward, 224 (2); Elizabeth, 224 (3); George, 146, 212; H., 212; James, 214, 215 (2), 216, 217; Jane, 265; Jemima, 214, 215 (2); John, 59; Kerenhappuch, 215, 216; Kezia, 214; Lætitia, 212, 214; Lonisa Hooper, 224; Lydia Elizabeth, 215, 216; Margaret, 146, 212; Mary, 165, 218; Richard, 214, 215; Sarah Coombs, 217; Sophia, 146, 272; Thomas, 78, 217
 Robjant, Ann, 237
 Robson, John, 217; Phæbe, 217
 Roche, Frances Teresa, 268
 Rock, Ann, 149, 171; Henry, 254; Prudence, 254; Samuel, 149; Susan, 254
 Rockcliff, Mary, 72; Morton, 72
 Rodgers, *see* Rogers
 Roe, *see* Rowe
 Roebuck (Raebuck), Hannah, 268; Maria, 242; M., 268; Robert, 242; Thomas, 201; William, 242
 Roffey, James, 157; Rebeccah, 157; Sarah, 158; William, 158
 Rogers (Rodgers, Rogears), Ann, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 23 (2), 90 (2), 97, 98, 179; Benjamin, 141 (2), 207, 209; (Capt.), 99; Elizabeth, 23, 29 (2), 207, 209; Grace, 19, 96; Joanna, 188; John, 179, 259; Joseph, 112; Mary, 24, 74; Mr., 110; Mrs., 104; Rhode, 20; Richard, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 23 (3), 24, 61, 62, 95, 96 (3), 97 (3), 107, 175; (Capt.) Richard, 104; Robert, 19, 29, 102, 103; Sarah, 24 (2), 97, 118, 122 (2), 141; Silvanus, 74; Simon, 108; Thomas, 169; William, 207; —, 99, 102
 Rogerson, Richard, 222
 Rolfe (Rolph), Ann, 124; Benjamin, 214; Dorcas, 70; Lydia, 214
 Rolles, Dr., 65
 Rolleston, Isabel, 153; Lancelot, 153
 Rollinson (Rollison), Joseph, 33, 35 (2), 109; Mary, 33 (2), 35 (2), 109; William, 35 (2)
 Rolph, *see* Rolfe
 Rolt (Rolte), Christiana, 159; Martha, 68; Oliver, 68
 Rood (Roode), Martha, 23 (2), 24; Mrs., 103; Tobias, 23, 24 (2), 98
 Rookes, Martha, 68
 Rookesby, George, 59; Grace, 59
 Rope (Roope), Hannah, 237; Richard, 237; William, 103
 Rose (Rofe), Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 266; Gertrude, 214, 230; Hugh, 214, 234; John, 61; Sarah, 61

Roseham, Mary, 119
 Rosenbrook, Claus, 274
 Roskill, Amey, 208; Gilbert, 208
 Ross, Alexander, 214; Isabella, 185; Mary Ann, 266; William, 257, 266
 Russell, Roussell, *see* Russell
 Ronlean, Susanna, 198
 Roules, Mary, 65; Peter, 65
 Ronlf, Susan, 78
 Round, John, 172; Martha, 129; Richard, 129 (2)
 Rouse, Richard, 268; Sarah, 268
 Rowe (Roe, Rouwe, Row), Ann, 16, 17, 26, 37 (2), 38, 91, 152, 176; Dorothy, 26, 27 (3), 29, 31; Elizabeth, 29; Ellen, 66; George, 26, 27 (2), 29, 30 (2), 101, 103, 104; Grace, 30; Henry, 31, 37, 38 (2), 114; John, 105; Joan, 87; Martha, 17; Mary, 27, 152; Mr., 101, 102, 105; Richard, 16 (2), 17, 91 (2); —, 101 (2), 102, 103, 104
 Rows, Easter, 32; Mary, 32; Thomas, 32
 Rowett (Rowet), John, 174; Philippa, 174
 Rowland, Eliza, 280; Jane, 213; John, 280; Margaret, 279
 Rowley, Catherine, 138; Harriet, 138; John, 138 (4), 139 (2), 199; Martha, 211; Mary Ann, 139; Rebecca, 137 (2), 138 (3), 139 (2), 185, 194; Thomas, 211; William, 139
 Rowlt, Thomas, 205
 Roworth, Susanna, 109
 Roxby, Jane, 215; M., 215
 Roydes (Roydes), Ann, 133, 136, 137 (2); Elizabeth, 136; Harriet, 139; Jane, 133 (2), 134 (2), 137, 138, 184; Jenny, 134; Jeremiah, 133 (2), 134 (2), 136, 144, 232; John, 135 (2), 136 (3), 138, 139, 144, 185, 203; Margaret, 144; Mary, 133, 135, 136 (3), 138, 139, 187, 203; Mr., 183; Naomi, 137; Robert, 137 (2), 138 (2), 184, 185 (3), 195, 196; Thomas, 138; Valentine, 181; William, 203
 Royston, Jane, 38; Mary, 41; Samuel, 38, 41 (2); Sarah, 41 (3)
 Rndall, Mary, 205; Samuel, 205
 Rndd, Isabella, 168
 Rude, Rachel, 156
 Rudge, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 209
 Rudson, Ann, 63
 Ruffell, George, 283
 Rngg, Alice, 68
 Rumney, Harriet, 282; James, 282; John, 282
 Russell (Russell, Rossell, Roussell), Abigail, 155; (Dr.) Alexander, 189; Ann, 43 (2), 154, 167; Elizabeth, 75, 161; Francis Kay, 266; Jane, 73; Janet, 218; John, 75, 154; Martha, 12; Mary, 68, 151, 165, 230; Michael, 218; Mr., 161; Nathaniel, 151; Robert, 213; Simon, 11; Susanna, 62, 266; Thomas, 11, 12, 86; Walter, 73, 155
 Ruston, Ann, 146; Julia, 251; Percy Mary, 248, 249 (2), 251; William, 146 (2), 248 (2), 249, 251
 Rutherford, Abraham Watson, 146, 147 (3), 223, 224, 258; Benjamin, 199; George, 147, 262; Georgina, 146; Jonathan, 147, 199 n., 224, 231; Mary, 150; Mary Jane, 223; Sarah, 146, 147 (3), 223, 224, 258; Thomas, 147, 199
 Ruter, Ann, 149, 210; Jonathan, 149; Susan, 65
 Rnton, Ann, 64; Issacc, 24 (2); Isaake, 98 (3), 99; Mosous, 64; Rebecca, 24, 98
 Rntons, —, 98; —, 99
 Rutty, Mary, 180
 Ryan, Elizabeth Winch, 271

Ryddelston, *see* Redelston
 Ryder (Rider), Elizabeth, 24; Frederick, 117; Hannah, 25; John, 23, 119; Joseph, 24 (2); Lydia, 31; Marie, 99; Martha, 26; Mary, 23—31, 63, 100, 101, 119 (2); Mr., 30; Rebecca, 27; Samnel, 28; Stephen, 29; Timotby, 29; William, 23—31, 63 (2), 99—101, 103, 104; —, 99, 103
 Rye, Ann Maria, 266; Thomas, 266
 Ryley (Riley, Rily), Abraham, 167; Catherine, 5, 263; Elizabeth, 167, 184; Hannah Elizabeth, 282; John, 5, 53; John Joseph, 252; Margaret, 204; Martha, 53; Sarah Elizabeth, 252 (2)
 Rylston, Rylstone, *see* Rilestone
 Rymill, Samnel, 65; Sarah, 65
 Ryse, Alexander, 59; Elizabeth, 59

S

Sadbury, Samnel, 175
 Sadelar, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93 (2)
 Sadle, Mary, 19
 Sadler (Sadler), Ann, 22, 210; Benjamin, 30; Blount, 65, 102; Blunt, 28; (Capt.), 26; Elizabeth, 17—22, 28, 30, 31, 107; Helen, 20; Henry, 21, 95; Isabell, 17; John, 17—22, 28 (2), 30, 31 (2), 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102 (2), 103, 107, 139, 210; Mary, 19, 26 (2), 28; Margaret, 99; Ralph, 28; Rose, 93; Sarah, 190; —, 102 (2), 103
 Saffin, Ann, 44, 118; George, 44; Mary, 44
 Sailer, Alice, 80
 St. John, Mary, 159
 Saker, Ann, 264
 Salby (Salbie), Elizabeth, 27; George, 27, 111; Mrs., 104; Susanna, 27
 Salisbury (Salesburie), Amelia, 133, 179; Charlotte, 257; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 259; Mr., 179; Richard, 53; —, 133 (2)
 Salmon, Thomas, 177
 Salt, Elizabeth, 211; Hannah, 216, 236; John, 216; Joseph, 233
 Salter, Ann, 155, 209; John, 149; Mary, 204; Mrs., 149; Richard, 155; Thomas, 209
 Sambach, Catherine, 159
 Sambrook, Jeremy, 32; Judith, 32; Mary, 157; Samnel, 32
 Sambrough, Joan, 62; William, 62
 Samlin, Judith, 52; Thomas, 52
 Sampson, Robert, 80
 Sampton, Agnes, 3; Catherine, 3; Thomas, 3 (2)
 Samways, Charles, 210; Susanna, 210
 Sandell, Ann, 228; Frances, 228, 235; George, 235; Nicholas, 228
 Sanders, *see* Saunders
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Elizabeth, 68; (Lady) Elizabeth, 215; (Sir) James, 215; John, 144; Mary Elizabeth, 144, 195; Sarah, 144
 Sandford (Sanford), Ann, 241; Jane, 51; (Rev.) Phil., 111 n.; Sophia Elizabeth, 241; William, 241; (Rev.) —, 159
 Sandweth (Sandwith), Henry, 103; Mr., 103; —, 103
 Sandys, Dorothy, 202; (Rev.) John, 260; Samuel, 201 (8), 202 (15)
 Sanford, *see* Sandford
 Sansum, James, 214; Mary, 214
 Sarracold (Scrocolde, Scrocolde, Sorrowcold), Margaret, 91; Mr., 89; Thomas, 14, 58, 89, 91

- Sart, Henry, 55 ; Margaret, 55
 Saul, Jcferey, 187 ; Lydia, 272
 Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 27 (4), 47 ; Abraham, 112 ; Catherine, 36, 110 ; Elizabeth, 37, 38, 44 (2), 45, 47, 74, 110, 111, 173 ; Hannah, 280 ; James, 36—38, 41, 44, 45 (2), 47, 67, 110 (2), 115, 119, 121 ; John, 38, 124, 259, 280 ; Mary, 37, 100, 110, 120, 164 ; Richard, 99 ; Thomas, 74 ; Tobias, 100, 101 ; Tobyas, 27 (2) ; —, 101, 119
 Sanderson, *see* Sanderson
 Sauret, Ann, 158 ; John, 158
 Savage (Savage, Savaig, Savaige, Savedge, Sawage), Albone, 78 ; Alice, 79 ; Ann, 11 ; Bridget, 27 ; Catherine, 246 ; Christopher, 10 ; Christopher Wren, 246 ; Dora Margaret, 246 ; Eliza Penelope, 246 ; Elizabeth, 2, 27, 170 ; Ellen, 11 ; Humphrey, 240 ; James, 240, 246 (6) ; Jane, 8 ; John, 79 ; Joyce, 80 ; Julius, 78 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 9 ; Mary Ann, 240, 246 (7) ; Robert, v, 2 (3), 8—11, 80, 88, 91 ; Rosalind, 246 ; Sarah, 10 ; Thomas, 9, 27, 91 ; William, 11, 88, 91
 Savages, Jarvia, 57 ; Mary, 57
 Savill, Henrietta Maria, 150 ; Samuel, 150
 Sawage, *see* Savage
 Sawbridge, Elias Jacob, 128, 171 ; Elizabeth, 128, 167 ; Henry, 167 ; (Capt.) John, 128 ; Mary, 161
 Sawe, Elizabeth, 75 ; Oswald, 75
 Sawyer (Sawyear), John, 58 ; Margaret, 58 ; William, 109
 Saxby, Ann, 204
 Sayer (Seyer), Charles, 281 ; Darkes, 41 ; Elizabeth, 205, 281 ; Ellen, 281 ; Emma Elizabeth, 283 ; George, 204 ; James, 281, 283 ; John, 41 ; John Last, 283 ; Mary, 205 ; Nathaniel, 107, 205 ; Richard Henry, 283 ; Sarah, 41
 Sayers, Dorcas, 42 (2), 115 ; John, 42 ; Sarah, 42, 115
 Scales, Elizabeth, 242 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 242 ; William, 242
 Scalet, *see* Scarlet
 Scampear, Sarah, 171
 Scarborough, Emily, 270 ; John, 246 ; Maria, 270 ; Mary, 246 ; William, 246, 270
 Scarlet (Scalet, Scarlett, Skarlett), Ann, 23—29, 31, 97 (2), 209 ; Anthony, 23—29, 31, 97, 99, 100, 104 ; Benjamin, 27 ; Christopher, 29 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Edward, 26 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 209 ; Joseph, 28 ; Martha, 25 ; Mary, 25, 27, 209 ; Mr., 102 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 25 ; —, 99, 104
 Searth, Mary, 254 ; May Longh, 254 ; William Baikie, 254
 Scawen (Scowen, Scowin), Ann, 44 ; Anthony, 49 ; Catherine, 42, 148 ; Charlotte, 136 ; John, 136 ; (Lady), 148 (2), 152 ; Lewis, 47 ; Lonis, 156 ; Louisa, 135 ; Martha, 42—44, 47 (2), 48 (2), 76 ; Mary, 43, 48, 116, 156 ; Matilda, 134 ; Prudence, 49 ; Robert, 48, 134—136 ; Susanna, 47, 49 ; Thomas, 42—44, 47 (2), 48 (2) ; (Sir) Thomas, 148 (2) ; (Sir) William, 148 ; William Russell, 135 ; Winifred, 134—136. *See also* Skowen
 Seeres, Margaret, 56
 Schiffers, Agnes, 282 ; Henry, 282 (2) ; Therese, 282
 Schneider, Anna Catharina, 140, 204 ; Ana Catharina Adelaide, 140 ; John Henry, 140, 204
 Schofield, John, 209
 Scholefield, Mary, 205
 Scorer, Jane, 198
 Scotcher, Martha, 208 ; Sarah, 208
 Seotney, Edward, 197
 Scott (Scot, Scutt), Ann, 150 ; Benjamin, 95 ; Catherine, 127, 149, 150, 155, 210, 212 ; Daniel, 156, 188 ; David, 205, 238 ; Dorothy, 205 ; D., 203 ; Elizabeth, 158, 176, 183, 192, 268 ; James, 158, 268 ; Jane Elizabeth, 274 ; Jean, 210 (2), 211, 212, 214 (2) ; John, 127, 149, 171 ; (Lady), 149 ; Margaret, 156, 186, 203 ; Maria, 238 ; Martha, 274 ; Mary, 175 ; Matthew, 151 ; Peter, 176 ; Phyllis, 151 ; Richard, 268 ; Ruth, 154 ; Samuel, 185 ; Sarah, 182, 268 ; Thomas, 127, 149, 150, 274 ; William, 210, 211 ; W., 212
 Scowen, Scowin, *see* Scawen
 Scraze, Elizabeth, 204
 Scrafton, Francis, 131, 176 ; Luke, 131 ; Mrs., 186 ; Richard, 130—132 ; Samuel, 132 ; Susanna, 130—132, 176 ; William, 130, 174
 Scrimshire, Benjamin, 118 ; Catherine, 160 ; Elizabeth, 47—49, 171, 178 and *n.*, 194 ; John, 49, 189 ; Mary, 234 ; Matthew, 47—49 ; Mr., 183 ; Richard, 49, 231 ; Sarah, 120
 Scrivener (Scrwenar), Elizabeth, 66, 86
 Scrocolod, Scrocolde, *see* Saracold
 Scrowde, Jane, 65 ; Thomas, 65
 Scruton, Ann, 134 (2), 143 ; Elizabeth, 134, 233 ; Jane, 142, 143 (2) ; Maria, 195 ; Mr., 192, 194 ; Robert, 134 (3), 142, 143 (3), 192, 194 (2) ; Thomas, 142
 Seudamore, Emma Jane, 252 ; Jane, 252 ; William, 252
 Seulson, Mary, 61
 Sculthorp, Amy, 149 ; Ann, 149 ; Robert, 149 ; William, 149 ; Winifred, 149
 Scutt, *see* Scott
 Scywell, Edward, 82
 Seaborne (Seaborn, Seabourne, Seborn, Seborne, Seourn), Ann, 36 (2), 115 ; Deborah, 38, 111 ; Hercules, 36, 111 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 34—36, 38—40, 114 ; Mrs., 120 ; Thomas, 34—36, 38—40, 111 (2), 113, 114 ; William, 35 (2), 105
 Seager, Amy, 217 ; Edward, 271 ; James, 217
 Scales, Lucy, 220
 Scaman (Semon), Francis, 103 ; Sophia L., 281 ; William, 281 ; —, 103
 Seamans, Edward, 103 ; —, 103
 Searle (Serle), Ambrose, 218 ; Esther, 265 ; Joan, 63 ; J. T., 210 ; Mr., 159 ; M. G., 265 ; Nathaniel, 63 ; Phoebe, 265
 Seales, Catherine, 141 * George, 141 (2)
 Sears, John, 274 ; Martha, 274 (2)
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 179 ; George, 178 ; Joyce, 178 ; Mr., 178 ; Rebecca, 233
 Seborn, Seborne, Seourn, *see* Seaborne
 Secretan, Frederick Sarah, 146 ; Mary, 146 ; Mary Ann, 146
 Sedgwick (Sedgwick, Sidgwick), Anna, 277 ; Edward, 62, 277 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Francis, 206 ; James, 68 ; Jane, 277 ; Prudence, 68, 71 ; Susan, 62 ; William Keen, 277
 Seewood, Sarah, 237
 Seex, Elizabeth, 236 ; William, 236
 Seiler, Amelia, 274 ; Charlotte Augusta, 274 ; Michael, 274 ; Rosetta Weisbart, 274
 Selby (Selbe), John, 74, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Rachel, 74 ; Thomas, 212
 Sellers, Elizabeth, 138 (2)
 Sellye, Elizabeth, 56
 Semon, *see* Scaman

- Semple, Catherine, 233
 Sendell, Ann, 227, 260; George, 227, 260; Sarah Ann, 227
 Sere, Annis, 82
 Sergeant, Esther, 213
 Serle, *see* Searle
 Scroold, *see* Sarracold
 Sester, Alice, 65; John, 65
 Settell, Obadiab, 87
 Severn, Mary, 257
 Sevil, John, 155; Mary, 155, 159
 Seward, Mary, 208
 Sewell, Charlotte, 266; Mary, 266; Sarah, 209
 Sewen, Dorothy, 150; Susanna, 150 (2); William, 150 (2)
 Seymour, George, 272; Sarah, 272
 Seyer, *see* Sayer
 Seyfang, Phoebe, 266; —, 266
 Shackellon, Jane, 58
 Shakespeare (Shakespeare), Elizabeth, 59; James Wanford, 261; Sarah, 261
 Sharp (Sharpe), Elizabeth, 73, 156, 206 (2); John, 188, 198, 206; Martha, 156; Mary, 190, 193; Robert, 156, 206; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 112, 118, 189; (Rev.) Thomas, 183; William, 115, 122; (Rev.) —, 167 (2)
 Sharpless (Sharples), Ann, 157; Mr., 178; Ralph, 177; Thomas, 157
 Sharrer, John, 202
 Shaw (Shawe), Ales, 53; Catherine, 281; (Rev. Sir) Charles J. M., 111 n.; Elizabeth, 236; Grace, 66, 281; John, 232; Joseph Henry, 281; J. H., 267; Mary, 202, 267; Pressillah, 62; Richard, 202; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 62, 73; William, 66, 270
 Sheaperd, Sheapheard, *see* Shepherd
 Shearing, Ann, 163; Thomas, 163
 Shearme, Matthew, 62; Susanna, 62
 Shears, Sarah, 111
 Sheldon, William, 217
 Sheldrake, Catherine, 117
 Shelly (Shellye), (Lady) Catherine, 148; (Lady), 148; (Sir) John, 148; Robert, 86
 Shelton, Elizabeth, 157; Jonah, 155; Mary, 155
 Shepherd (Sheaperd, Sheapheard, Shephard, Shepheard, Sheppard, Sheppheard), Alfred, 239, 256; Ann, 18—20, 93 (2), 107, 158, 279; Catherine, 32 (2), 109; Dormer, 32 (2), 107—109; Ebenezer, 228, 256; Eleanor, 249, 261; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 249; John, 20, 32; Jonathan, 202; Josephus, 108; L., 272; Martin, 279; Mary, 32, 153; Matthew, 18—21, 61, 93, 95; Naomi, 228; Nathaniel, 158; Sarah, 20, 202, 227, 228 (2), 239; Sarah Kish, 227; Thomas, 227, 228 (2), 239, 256; Thomas Jutsum, 279; (Rev.) T., 258; William Henry, 249; W. H., 272; —, 107
 Shepperdson, Elizabeth, 264; Joseph, 264, 265; Robert, 264
 Sherbrook (Sherbrooke), Ann, 42 (2), 115; Elizabeth, 39—43, 149; Jane, 43, 149; John, 40, 42, 43; Mary, 39, 113; Richard, 42, 149; Thomas, 39—42
 Sherman, Paul, 125
 Shermar (Shurmur), John, 124; Thomas, 38, 66, 112, 170
 Sheron, Elizabeth, 133; Elizabeth Ann, 133; John, 133
 Shervill (Sherwill), Mary, 218
 Sherwin, Ann, 160; Joan, 54; Mr., 160
 Sherwood, Francis, 55; Loza, 206; Thomas, 123; Thomasine, 55
 Shickle, John Kayle, 259
 Shield, (Rev.) Benjamin, 136; (Rev.) B., 167 (7); Harriet, 136 (2)
 Shields, Catherine, 61; William, 61
 Shipham (Shiphame), George, 13; John, 13
 Shipley, Jonathan, 49, 50 (3), 127; Martha, 49, 50 (2), 127 (2); William, 49, 50
 Shipman, J., 266
 Shipson, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67
 Shire, Henry John, 147, 198; —, 147 (2)
 Shirley, Harriet, 265; Maria, 265; (Lady) Mary, 157; Peter, 128; Robert, 265; Sarah, 128; Susanna, 128 (2)
 Shirt, Elizabeth, 197; Mr., 196
 Shoosmith, Mary, 266
 Shore (Shoer), John, 55; Margaret, 55; Mary Dorothy, 162; Patrick, 121; Thomas, 162
 Shorey, John, 72; Mary, 72, 173
 Shoring, Mary, 68
 Shornden, Eliza, 245, 260; Elizabeth, 245; James Newton, 245
 Short, Ann, 278; R., 275; Samuel, 278
 Shrivell, Edwin, 279; Sarah Rebecca, 279; William, 279
 Shurmur, *see* Shermar
 Shuttleworth, Catherine, 45 (2); Thomas, 45
 Shutz, Ann, 163
 Siamn, John, 78; Margaret, 78
 Sibthorp, *see* Siphthorp
 Siems, Diana, 271; Jacob William, 271
 Sidford, Elizabeth, 237; Sander, 237
 Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick
 Sifford, John, 67; Mary, 67
 Sike, Mary, 48
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 167
 Silk, Ann, 269; Catherine, 136, 183; Elizabeth, 136 (2), 137; Frederick, 269; Mr., 183 (2); Robert, 136 (2), 137; Susanna, 136, 137, 183
 Silvester (Sylvester), Anna Maria, 157; J., 207 (2); Mary Rachel, 207
 Sim, Anna Henrietta, 210; John, 210
 Simmons (Simmonds), Edmund, 101; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Frederick, 29; Jeremiah, 205; John, 29; Sarah, 209; —, 29
 Simon (Simones), John, 77; Peter, 17 (3), 60, 91 (2), 92 (3); Sisley, 17
 Simonde, Widdowe, 100
 Simons, *see* Symons
 Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Ann, 142—144, 196; Ann Reason, 233; Deborah Bishop, 142, 192; Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 211, 218; George, 270; Harriet Stephenson, 267; Isabella, 265; James Leman Millan, 142, 244 (2); Jace Margaret Mary, 244; John, 27 (2), 32, 101, 105, 111, 265 (2), 267; John Pitt, 142—144; (Rev.) John H., 261; (Rev.) J., 237; Mary, 27, 117, 244 (2); Mary Ann, 259; Mr., 100, 103, 192, 196; Penelope, 151; Robert, 211; Sarah Richards, 143; Sophia Elizabeth, 265; Theophilus, 151; Thomas, 259, 265, 267; William, 218; William Henry, 244; —, 101
 Sinden, Macey, 265; Martha, 265
 Singelton, Mary, 83; William, 83
 Siphthorp (Sibthorp, Syphorpe), Ann, 1, 53, 54; Matthew, 2, 80; Prudence, 79; Robert, 1 (2), 2; Thomas, 1
 Sirr, Frances, 160
 Sise (Size), Ann, 72; Jonathan, 126
 Sith (Syth), Elizabeth, 128 (2)

- Skarlett, *see* Scarlet
 Skay, Beale, 136 (2), 166; Frances, 136 (2), 137 (2), 166, 184; John, 136, 183; Mr., 183 (2); Thomas, 136, 137, 183
 Skeate, Mary, 237
 Skelton, Robert, 109; William, 98
 Skeyes, Bridget, 163; William, 163
 Skyle, Andrew, 54; Elizabeth, 54
 Skilleit, Emma Matilda, 271
 Skinner (Skynner), Ann Sophia, 155; Elizabeth, 215; George, 279; Harriet, 216; Honoria, 151; M., 215 (2); Rebecca, 162; Thomas, 215; Thomas Henry, 215; William, 150
 Skowen, Martha, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 41.
See also Scawen
 Slater, Elizabeth, 177
 Slater (Slatter), Caroline, 266; Jane, 237; Mary, 156
 Slaughter, Sarah, 266
 Sloan, John, 279; Susan, 279
 Slowman, Elizabeth, 111
 Slyfford, Margaret, 58; William, 58
 Smale, Ann, 235
 Small, Mary, 184
 Smallbone, Elizabeth, 67
 Smallman, Elizabeth, 54
 Smart, Ann, 150
 Smight, Richard, 94; Sarah, 61; William, 61
 Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Adam, 202; Alfred, 253; Alice, 209; Amelia, 280; Ann, 18—20, 42, 43 (2), 49 (3), 57, 69, 73, 93, 98, 123, 130, 152, 155, 161, 212, 218, 267; Ann Erswell, 270; Anna Maria, 145; Anthony, 103; Catherine, 156, 216; Charity, 34; Charles, 19; Charles Christopher Richard, 264 (2); Charlotte Ann, 264; Charlotte Frances, 145; Christopher, 77; Daniel, 280; Edward, 26 (2), 40; Eleanor, 61; Eleanor Wise, 270 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 21, 31 (2), 53, 73, 129, 130 (2), 154, 159, 165, 202, 205, 207, 208, 212, 218; Elizabeth Sophia, 195; Ellen, 218; Ellen Maria, 253; Emma Maria, 270; George, 69, 230, 253; Grace, 144—147, 175; Grace Melbourne, 144; Hannah, 163, 256; Harriet Eliza, 147; James, 208, 218; James Scamler, 272; Jane, 57; Joan, 52; John, 2, 20—22, 31 (3), 34, 36—38, 95 (3), 106, 109—111, 113, 119, 129, 130 (2), 152, 163, 202 (2), 264; John Harcourt, 218; John Paul, 144—147; John Robert, 270 (2); Joshua, 153; Judith, 85; Juliana, 279; (Rev.) J., 207 (3); J., 237; Lawrence, 31; Livewell, 20, 95; Louisa, 272; Margaret, 82; Maria, 264; Martha, 113; Mary, 20, 21, 49, 56, 103, 155, 172, 196, 202, 238; Mary Ann, 168, 237, 253, 254 (3); Matilda Elizabeth, 254; Matthew, 168, 172, 270; Mr., 89, 105; Mrs., 89; Paul, 74; Paul Kneller, 146; Philemon, 20; Prudence, 108; Richard, 61; Robert, 38, 52, 76, 111, 113, 163, 173, 202, 220; Rosa, 253; Ruth, 26; Sarah, 22, 34, 36—38, 71, 74, 76, 95, 118, 129, 163, 173 (2), 208; Simon, 2 (4), 78; Stanford Skey, 270; Susanna, 22, 37, 52, 95, 110; S. W., 270; Thermuthes, 163; Thomas, 18—20, 36, 40, 57, 78, 86, 93, 98, 106, 108, 109, 130, 173, 202; Walter, 165; William, 42 (2), 43, 49 (2), 71, 79, 86 (3), 87, 93, 201, 216, 279, 281; William George, 253, 254 (2); William John, 263; William Joshua, 281; W. J., 270; (Rev.) —, 152, 157; —, 40, 103, 106 (3)
 Smither, Cornelius, 180
 Smithers, Hannah, 47 (2); Samuel, 47
 Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
 Snatt, P., 218
 Snelgrove, George, 70; Mary, 70
 Snell (Capt.), 160; Charles, 112; Mrs., 160
 Sneyd, Edward, 162; (Rev.) —, 162; Susanna, 153, 162; William, 153
 Snow, Ann, 268; Francis, 95; John Henry, 268
 Snowden, Mary, 221
 Soames, Ann, 154
 Soane, Charles, 184
 Solby (Solbey, Solbie), Elizabeth, 21—24, 96, 111; Francis, 24; George, 21—24, 95, 96 (2), 102; Mary, 95; Nicholas, 21; Thomas, 22; —, 102
 Somerset, Duke of, 68
 Sones, George, 83
 Sommarskalles, Ann, 57; Robert, 57
 Sommers, *see* Summers
 Songhurst, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 228 (2); Henry, 228, 235; Jane, 262; John, 228, 258, 262; Louisa, 257; Mary, 245; Mary Louisa, 245; Richard, 228 (2), 260; Thomas, 245; William, 235
 Sooley, Ann, 153
 Sorrocolod, *see* Sarracold
 Sorten (Sorton), Elizabeth, 235; John, 233
 Sotherton, Ellis, 18, 60, 93
 Soulegre, Stephen, 173
 Sounde, Anthony, 5; Joan, 5
 Sonres, Alexander, 42; Dorothy, 43; Judith, 42
 South, Edmond, 127; Elizabeth, 127, 170; John, 157; Letitia, 157; Thomas, 127
 Southerby, Elizabeth, 276; Henry James, 276; William, 276
 Southern (Southren, Sowthen), Ann, 65; Bridget, 51; Francis, 97; Mr., 65; Robert, 51; Thomas, 97
 Sowell, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; Jay, 50
 Sowthend, Alice, 55
 Sowton, Ann, 66; William, 66
 Sowwith, Margaret, 60
 Spackman, Henry, 131; Jane, 131; Sarah, 131
 Spall, Elizabeth, 272
 Sparhaue, Ann, 180
 Sparke, (Rev.) John, 210; Mary, 210
 Sparkes, Frances, 220
 Sparrow (Sparrowe), Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 270; Maria, 270
 Spence, Benjamin, 67; Dorothy, 20; Francis, 20; Mary, 20
 Spencer (Spencar, Spensar, Spenser, Spinser), Ann, 4, 14, 56, 92; Annis, 82; Barbary, 7; Catherine, 6; Christian, 4, 54; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 67, 80, 117; Hugh, 52, 81; Humphrey, 2 (2); Jane, 4; John, 3—7, 82 (2); Levee, 55; Lucree, 5; Ludovico, 157; Margaret, 6, 54; Margery, 2; Mary, 7, 12, 67, 76, 157; Mrs., 121; Richard, 12, 77, 88; Roger, 2; Susanna, 15, 52, 90; Thomas, 4, 76; William, 5, 12—15, 56, 88 (4), 90 (2)
 Sperrinch, Elizabeth, 204; James, 204
 Spicer, *see* Spyce
 Spiller, Ann, 222; Fowl, 48—50; Fowle, 178, 183; George, 48, 49 (2), 123; Halleman, 48; Halliman, 49; Hallyman, 122, 123; Henry, 49, 124; Jane, 48—50, 182, 184; John, 165; Mary, 48, 121, 165; Robert, 48, 122; Sarah, 48 (2), 49, 170, 266
 Spillman, Ann, 129; Jane, 129, 172; Samuel, 129

Spinser, *see* Spencer

Spire, John, 58; Susan, 58

Spires, Mrs., 160; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 160

Spoll, Elizabeth, 274; Richard Smith, 274

Spongton, Helen Catherine, 230

Spradbury, Elizabeth Knight, 273; James, 273; —, 273

Sprag (Spragg), Edward, 76; Matthew, 217; Mary, 72, 76

Sprigens, Eliza, 273; Henry, 273; John, 273

Spring, Dorcas, 70; William, 70

Springthorp, Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 68

Springwell, Mary, 155

Sprint, John, 148; Mrs., 148

Spurreyer, John, 112

Spycer (Spicer), Honor, 55; Sedian, 102

Spyvee, Clarissa, 265; Samuel, 265

Stabler, Jacob, 167; Jane, 167

Stacey, Benjamin, 250; Benjamin Thomas, 250;

Ellen, 226, 238, 266 (4); E., 268; George,

217 (2), 218 (4), 225—228, 236—238; John

Pearce, 228; J., 237; Mary, 250; Sarah, 217,

225—228, 236; S., 238; William Lyne, 227

Stafford, William, 257

Stag, Sarah, 76; William, 76

Staines (Stanes, Staynes), Henry, 35; Humphry,

149; John, 75, 105; Martha, 32, 37, 106;

Mary, 35, 75; Samuel, 32, 33 (2), 35—37,

105—107; Sarah, 32, 33, 37, 105, 149; —, 107

Stainsby, Peter, 269

Stalebraie, Susanna, 92

Stallwood, William, 209

Stamper, Thomas, 233

Stanbery, Mary, 123

Stanbridge, John, 43

Standly, Andry, 53; Thomas, 53

Stanepe, Dr., 56

Stanes, *see* Staines

Stanford, Ann, 63; John, 63

Stanley (Stanly), Ann, 75; Arthur, 264; Elizabeth,

154; John, 75

Stanton, Sarah, 194

Stanway, Frances, 147, 199; Frank, 223; George,

147, 223; Mary, 147, 223

Staple, Alice, 116

Staples, Ann, 203

Starling, John, 177

Starkey, John, 113

Starr, Elizabeth, 210; Harwood, 210

Staveley, Ann, 134 (2), 180; Henry, 134

Staynes, *see* Staines

Stead (Steed), Ann, 203; Mary, 202

Steaphens, *see* Stephens

Steeborne, Annis, 53

Stedman, John, 214

Steel, John, 71; Margaret, 71

Steer, James, 206

Steere, Jane, 204; Thomas, 204

Stelle, Dorothy, 58; John, 58

Stephen, Catherine, 62; Elizabeth, 19; John,

110; Richard, 62

Stephens (Steaphens, Stephenes), Alice, 56; Ann,

73, 163, 190; Elizabeth, 134, 178, 180, 181;

Francis, 30; Frederick G., 282; Jane, 135,

181; John, 14, 33, 56, 163; Mary, 22, 134—136,

162, 183 (2); Robert, 106, 114; Rebecca, 135;

William, 134—136, 162, 183

Stephenson (Stephensonne), Ann, 91, 93, 94;

Elizabeth, 18, 93, 156; George, 18, 91, 94;

Hannah, 91; William, 156, 222

Sterry, M., 216

Stenart, *see* Stuart

Steven, Edward, 5

Steveos, Ann, 38, 112; James, 265; Jane, 116;

John, 118, 179, 206; Jodith, 114; Mary, 22,

173; Orphan, 8; Sarah, 265; William, 237

Stevenson, Ann, 15, 72, 93, 104, 256; George,

92 (2), 93 (2); George W., 281; Grissel, 203;

Sarah, 15, 92, 93; Thomas, 15, 92, 122

Steward, Catherine, 138; Richard, 138; Thomas,

138

Stewart, *see* Stuart

Stewkeley, John, 78

Stile (Style), John, 7, 82; Mary, 7, 82; Oliver,

7 (4), 8, 83; Thomas, 8, 111 n.

Still, Hannah, 75

Stillington, Henry, 61; Judith, 61

Stinson, Catherine, 154; Temple, 154

Stinton, Joseph, 71; Priscilla, 71

Stoakely, *see* Stockley

Stobbs, Mary, 129

Stock, Ann, 183

Stockbridge (Stockbredg, Stockhredg, Stock-

bridg), Alice, 30 (2), 31; Ann, 30; Anthony,

29—31, 102, 103; Elizabeth, 29; James, 31;

Mary, 30; Mr., 102, 104; Nathaniel, 129;

—, 102—104

Stocker (Stockar), Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 45 (2),

47 (4), 120; John, 45 (3), 47 (2), 172; Mr.,

160; (Rev.) Peter, 171

Stockley (Stoakely, Stockleye, Stocklye, Stoklay),

Beatrice, 59; George, 13; John, 89; Martha,

87; Thomas, 13 (3), 14, 57, 87, 88; William,

14; —, 88

Stockton, (Rev.) William, 159

Stocles, Ann, 54; Simon, 54

Stoker, Jane, 124

Stoklay, *see* Stockley

Stone (Stonne), Amy, 15; Ann, 15—19, 54, 93,

97, 99; Annis, 52; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15,

21, 65, 90, 207; Frances, 207; George, 207,

218; Henry, 15, 91; Hester, 18; John, 16,

19, 54, 69, 93; Leonard, 13—19, 59, 90 (3),

91, 93, 95, 97; Loveday, 203; Lucy, 14;

Mary, 13, 15, 210; Mr., 21; Sarah, 69, 272;

Thomas, 21; Walter, 18, 19

Stoner (Stonier), Oliver, 122; Mary, 123;

Samuel, 121; Thomas, 121

Stonestreet, Catherine, 47, 48; Dorothy, 42 (2),

116 (2); George, 45, 46, 118, 195; George

Griffin, 233; Henry, 48, 68; Mary, 44—49,

120, 180, 197; (Rev. Mr.), 76; Nicholas, 48;

Rebecca, 49, 231; Samuel, 49, 123; Sarah,

180; Thomas, 45, 192; William, 42 and n.,

44—49, 121, 180; (Rev.) —, 125, 180

Stonier, *see* Stoner

Storey (Storie, Story), Catherine, 139 (2);

Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 35; Henry Septimus,

267; Lucy, 139; Martha, 267; Mary, 139,

215; Samuel, 35, 267; Thomas, 139 (2)

Stoughton, Catherine, 68

Stower, Jane, 282

Stowers, Henry, 239; Martha, 239 (2), 256 (2)

Stoyles, Susanna, 230

Stracey (Stracy), Edward, 43 (3), 45; Elizabeth,

45, 204; John, 204; Mary, 43 (3), 45

Strahan (Strachan), Ann, 212; D., 212;

Hannah, 259; William, 257; William Joseph,

234

Strange (Strang), Alice, 172; Major, 101 (2);

Mary Elizabeth, 271; S. M., 271; —, 101

Strangeways, Michael, 140

Stratfield, Mary, 148
 Stratton (Stretton), Elizabeth, 206; Grizel, 203;
 Jane, 211; John, 211; Keathian, 119; Philip,
 205; Susanna, 64; William, 64
 Street, Agatha Georgina, 240; Amy, 217; Anna
 Maria, 144, 233; Anna Maria Amelia, 259;
 Caroline, 145, 234; Catherine Eliza, 228;
 Charles, 146; Eliza, 145, 197; Frances, 258;
 George, 142, 198; George Charles, 240; (Rev.)
 George, 240; James Fielding, 143; James
 Wallis, 142—146, 257; J., 214; Mary, 214;
 Mary Ann, 143, 193, 228, 240 (3); Mr., 193;
 Sarah, 142—146, 212, 230, 257; William,
 144, 228, 240 (3); William Warren, 240
 Streynsham, (Rev.) —, 157
 Strickland, Ann, 271; Eliza, 271; Joan, 70;
 Sarah, 119; Thomas, 271
 Stringer, Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 67; Mary, 151;
 —, 173
 Stringfellow, Eliza, 272; William, 272
 Strong, Ann, 202; Richard, 202
 Stroud (Strode, Stroude), Ann, 154, 202; Charles,
 36; John, 36; Rachel, 36
 Strutt, Henrietta, 249, 251; Henry, 251; Henry
 Warren, 249, 251; Julia Mary, 249
 Stuart (Steuart, Stewart, Sturt), Charles James,
 244; Charles Russell, 244; Emma Elizabeth,
 283; Isaac, 264; James, 127, 283; Joan, 62;
 John, 127, 135; Mary, 127, 242; Patrick,
 274 (2); Penelope, 244; Sarah, 135, 274;
 Sarah Christiana, 135; Sarah Sophia, 264;
 William, 242 (2), 283
 Stubbs, Amelia, 264; J., 236
 Studfeuld, Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63
 Stupart, Charles, 215; Sarah, 215
 Sturt, *see* Stuart
 Sturton, Sarah, 69
 Stuteville, Rachel, 205
 Stutley, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81
 Styles, John, 107 (2)
 Suffield, William, 208
 Sugar, Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5
 Sullivan, Christopher, 277; Dennis, 268; Hannah,
 268
 Summers (Sommers), Abigail Maria, 201, 256;
 Charles, 201, 234; Joan, 187; Joseph, 187,
 201; Maria Abigail, 195; Mr., 138
 Sundryridge, Elizabeth, 221 (2), 270
 Sunter, Elizabeth, 173 (2)
 Suthren, Frances, 23; Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23
 Suththost, Peter, 198
 Sutton, Ann, 276; Hannah, 210; Joan, 87;
 Thomas, 118; William, 210, 276
 Swabey, Mary Ann, 269; William, 269
 Swain (Swabe, Swaine, Swane, Swayne), Ann,
 129, 172; John, 51, 74, 119, 129 (2); Margery,
 51; Mary, 74, 129 (2), 155; Thomas, 129, 172
 Swan (Swann), Dr., 160; Isabella, 237; James,
 237 (2); John, 78; William, 99
 Swanton, Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 275; William,
 275
 Sweeney, Ellen, 271; John, 271
 Sweet, Mary, 166; Nathaniel, 166
 Sweetapple (Sweetapell, Sweteaple), Ann, 24 (2);
 Hugh, 24 (3), 100; John, 24; Mr., 99; Mrs.,
 100; —, 99, 100
 Sweetenham (Sweetenham), Ann, 141; Ann
 Watson, 141; Jethro, 141, 190; John, 190
 Sweetland, Thomas, 206
 Sweeting (Sweetinge), Ann, 56; John, 12 (2),
 56

Swift (Swifte), Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth, 271,
 Peter, 47 (2), 120; Sarah, 120; Susanna, 47;
 Thomas, 271
 Swinerton (Swinton), Abell, 17 (2); Amy, 17;
 (Rev.) —, 163
 Swiney, Ellen, 268, 269
 Swintoe, Edward, 58; Sarah, 58
 Swinton, *see* Swinerton
 Swister, Joan, 52
 Swyfon, Sarah, 181
 Sybdall, Mrs., 88
 Sykes, Mary, 233
 Sylvester, *see* Silvester
 Syme, James, 140 (2), 141 (3), 189, 194; Sarah,
 140, 141 (2); William, 141
 Symes, Mr., 192
 Symmon, Mr., 65
 Symons (Simons, Symondes, Symonds), Ann,
 15—18, 52, 73, 80; Edmond, 22 (2), 24, 96 (2);
 Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 107; Francis,
 102, 103; Hanna, 17 (2); James, 16, 91;
 Jarvis, 6 (2), 52, 80; Judith, 22, 96; Magdalen,
 22; Mary, 22, 96 (2), 215; Mandlin, 22, 24,
 96 (2); Peter, 15—18, 57; Richard, 18, 73;
 Samuel, 18, 91; Thomas, 15, 17; William, 6;
 —, 102, 103
 Sympson, *see* Simpson
 Sythorpe, *see* Siphthorp
 Syrett, Amelia, 275; John, 272; Thomas, 275
 Syth, *see* Sith

T

Tabram, Arthur, 234
 Tacher, *see* Thatcher
 Tadloe, *alias* Owin, Joan, 51
 Tahourdin, Mary, 162; Rene, 162, 182
 Tailor, *see* Taylor
 Taite (Tate), Agnes, 238; Anthony, 244, 246;
 Caroline, 246, 260; Elizabeth, 244, 246, 261;
 Margaret Robinson, 244; Sarah Ann, 258;
 Thomas Michael, 259
 Talbot, Catherine, 69; G. W., 278; James, 69
 Tallante, David, 84
 Tandy, Elizabeth, 175
 Tarling, John, 266; William, 266
 Tarlington, Robert, 222
 Tarlis, William, 86
 Tarr Company, 199
 Tarrant, Sarah, 261
 Tarson, Ann, 20; Clatiom, 20; Elizabeth, 94;
 Gladly, 94; Mary, 94; Sebastian, 20
 Tasker, Samuel, 234
 Thatcher, *see* Thatcher
 Tate, *see* Taite
 Tatham, Ann, 162; Frances Maria, 274; John,
 162; Robert Charles, 274 (2)
 Tatnell (Tatnall, Tattnell), Ann, 66, 177; John,
 179
 Taverner, William, 95
 Taylor (Tailor, Tayler, Tylour), Agnes, 52;
 Ann, 45—47, 228, 268, 271; Ann F., 269;
 Andrey, 158; Charles, 219, 252, 279, 280;
 Charlotte, 273; Cheryat, 83; Dorothy, 46, 67;
 Edward, 67; Eliza, 273; Elizabeth, 121, 228 (2),
 239—243, 271 (2); Henry, 204, 271; Hew, 53;
 Isabella Allum, 266; James, 209; Jane, 74,
 162; John, 47, 120, 122, 186, 228 (2), 239—
 243, 275, 282; Joseph, 182, 239, 275; Maria
 Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 47, 51, 69, 76, 243,

- 282; Mrs., 149; Nathaniel, 203; Ralph, 95; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 95, 271; Sarah, 70, 130 (2), 164, 202, 204, 210; Sophia, 241, 275, 282; Susan, 252, 279, 280; Thomas, 51, 53, 78, 102, 130 (2), 228, 271; William, 45-47, 76, 130, 240, 252, 273, 279, 282; W., 275
- Tcagne, Frederick, 266; Susanna, 266
- Teale, Elizabeth, 73
- Tcare, Ann, 108; Richard, 108
- Teche, Alice, 51
- Teevill, Joyce, 56; Thomas, 56
- Temple, Elizabeth, 195; John, 274 (2); Mary, 177, 189; Mary Ann, 274; Richard, 173 (2)
- Templeman, Ann, 224; Ann Theodosia, 223; Catherine, 146, 147 (2), 223-225; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 147; Jane, 146; Louisa, 225; Sarah Rodgers, 224; Thomas, 146, 147 (2), 223-225
- Tenant, Louisa Susanna, 274; Rose, 278; William, 274; William Henry Bedington, 274; William Thomas, 278
- Terrick, (Rev.) Richard, 159
- Terrington, Elizabeth Frances, 146; Mary, 146; William, 146
- Terry (Tery), Elizabeth, 40-42, 115, 160, 270; Mary Hannah, 40, 114; Samuel, 41; William, 40-42, 113 (2), 114 (2)
- Tesmund, Ellen, 53
- Testard, Mary, 110; Peter, 110
- Testas, Francis, 185; Martha, 192
- Tether (Tyther), Anthony, 20; Edward, 19, 60; Elizabeth, 20; James, 98; Mary, 20
- Tew, Ann, 118; William, 118; —, 118
- Tewley, John, 233
- Tbacham, Elizabeth, 91
- Thacher, *see* Thatcher
- Thacker, George, 207; Mary, 207
- Thackrah, Ann, 236
- Tharp, *see* Thorpe
- Thatcher (Tacher, Tatcher, Thacher, Theather, Thecher, Thetcher), Abigail, 21, 98; Amy, 28-31; Ann, 18-23, 93, 94, 96 (2); Deborah, 18; George, 18-23, 31, 93, 94, 96 (3), 98, 99; Hannah, 23, 102; James, 20, 27-31, 64, 93, 101, 103, 104 (2); John, 30, 93 (2), 103; Mary, 27 (2), 29, 64, 79, 92, 101, 102; Richard, 78 (2); Robert, 78; Roger, 78; Samuel, 21, 96; Sarah, 20, 94; Thomas, 19; —, 104 (2)
- Thatether, Elizabeth, 55
- Thecher, Thetcher, *see* Thatcher
- Theed, Martha, 154; Mary, 66
- Theobald, Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Mary, 244; William, 244
- Theodreck, Winnefrid, 123
- Thibbard, Hannah, 236
- Thickins, (Dr.) James, 104
- Thicknesse, Mary, 108
- Thight, *see* Tight
- Thimbelby, Elizabeth, 107
- Thipthorpe (Thipthacpe), Mrs., 86; William, 86
- Thirby, *see* Thurlby
- Thody, Ann, 152
- Thomas, (Alderman), 192 (2), 194; Ann Jane, 166; Annis, 53; Catherine, 214; Charlotte, 212; Constantia, 244 (2); Eleanor, 145 (2), 146; Eleanor Ladyman, 145; Elizabeth, 72, 194; Evan, 53; Francis, 108, 121; Henry, 96; Howel, 166; Jane, 146; John, 75, 145 (2), 146, 165, 215, 238, 244 (2); Loveday, 203; Maria, 263; Martha, 124, 165; Mary, 192, 232; Mary Ann Susanna, 244; Matthew, 218; (Rev.) Matthew, 212; Nathaniel, 195; Peter, 203; Prudence, 96 (2); Richard, 214; Richard Henry, 244; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 145, 238; William, 214
- Thompkins, *see* Tomkins
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), (Alderman), 27; Andrew, 164; Ann, 165, 192, 209, 235; Anna, 136, 137; Carrier, 137; Catherine, 187, 204; Elizabeth, 23, 24 (3), 27 (2), 42, 43, 59, 62, 72, 118, 205, 223 (2); (Rev.) F.F., 268; George, 209; Hannah, 136; Henry, 57; Hester, 71; Jacob, 43; James, 42, 43, 203; Jane, 57; Jere, 202 (2), 204; Jeremiab, 193; John, 42, 72, 116; Jonathan, 244; Joseph, 109, 223; Margaret, 222; Mary, 27; Maurice, 24; Mr., 100, 136; Peter, 80, 206, 266; Robert, 82, 136, 137, 184, 199; Samuel, 23; Susanna, 208, 244; Sybil, 164; William, 23-25, 27, 62, 63, 98, 99 (2), 165; (Alderman) William, 101; William Anthony, 244; —, 98, 99 (2), 109
- Thorby, *see* Thurlby
- Thorn (Thorne), Ann, 257, 260, 267; Christian, 238; Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 251; Francis, 251; Hannah, 248 (2); James, 267; John, 238, 248 (2), 250 (2), 251 (2), 272; Lydia, 248 (2), 250, 251 (2), 272; Martha, 252; Mary, 207; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 252 (2), 268; William, 75
- Thornton, Mary, 119
- Thorpe (Tharpe, Thorp), Alice, 65; Ann, 116; Edward, 176; John, 149; Thomas, 113
- Thourby, *see* Thurlby
- Thrale, Susan, 58
- Threadgold (Thredgonld), George, 264; Penelope, 265
- Thurlby (Thirby, Thorby, Thourby, Thurlbye, Thurlby), Elizabeth, 25-27, 29, 112; John, 25-27, 29, 63, 99, 102 (2), 103, 106; Robert, 27, 114; William, 29, 103
- Thurley, Elizabeth, 208; Robert, 208
- Thurston, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 207; James, 265; John, 207
- Thwaites (Thwates), Thomas, 13, 57, 87, 88
- Tibbs, Ezra, 236; Hannah, 236, 257
- Tidmarsh, Emma, 283; George, 283; John, 283; Susanna, 283
- Tight (Thight, Tyght, Tyghte, Tyte), Ann, 8, 56; Elizabeth, 6, 9-11, 52, 83; Freswith, 5; John, 5, 6 (2), 8-10, 52, 56, 85, 86 (3); Judith, 10; Mary, 6, 9, 83, 85; Persey, 64; Thomas, 115; Thomazin, 8. *See also* Titte
- Tilbary, Elizabeth, 164
- Tilden, Ann, 161
- Tildesley (Tillesley, Tillesley), Alice, 150; (Rev.) —, 150 (2), 151 (2)
- Tillard, Ann, 182; Casarea, 182; (Sir) Isaac, 173; James, 191; Martha, 180; Mary, 175, 180; William, 180, 182
- Tiller, John, 88
- Tillett, Dinah, 155
- Tillotson, (Dr.), 35, 39
- Tills, Mary, 70; Thomas, 70
- Tilson (Tillson), Frances, 217; Thomas, 88
- Tilt, (Rev.) John, 258
- Timms, Mary, 208 (2)
- Timothy, Mary Ann, 222
- Tipper, Benjamin, 245, 268; Jane, 207; Margaret Jane, 245; Mary Jane, 245, 268; Thomas, 207
- Tippets, Edward Watson, 245; James Berriman, 245; Lucy, 245

- Tipping, John, 174; Mary, 167; William, 167
 Tismaker, Judith, 132; Merry, 132; Thomas, 132
 Tison, *see* Tysson
 Titte (Tytt, Tytte), Elizabeth, 81; John, 81; Margaret, 53; Thomas, 53. *See also* Tight
 Tobin, Sarah, 156
 Todd (Tood), Benjamin, 22, 96, 103; Elizabeth, 22 (2), 96 (2); Joseph, 24, 63, 96 (2), 98, 103; Mary, 276; Mr., 102; Sarah, 96
 Toft, Charles, 270; Mary Ann, 270
 Toler, Richard, 179
 Tollet (Tolet), Charles, 70; Christmas, 179; Elizabeth, 70, 175, 179; John, 178, 180; Lewis, 175; Martha, 180; Mary, 182; Mr., 178 (2), 182
 Tollin, Annis, 62; David, 52
 Tolyn, Thomas, 5
 Tomalin, George Pentloe, 271; Mary Jane, 271
 Tomkins (Thompkins), Ann Maria, 272; Elner, 52; Mary, 159; Richard, 52; Sarah, 270
 Tomley, Richard, 164; Sarah, 164
 Tomlinson (Tomlinsan, Tomlynson), Margaret, 54; (Rev.) Robert, 206; Theodore, 56; Thomas, 54; —, 56
 Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
 Tongue, Elizabeth, 189
 Tonstall, Ann, 59
 Tood, *see* Todd
 Took, Elizabeth, 47, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 47 (2), 48
 Tooker, Ann, 36 (3); Gabriel, 36; John, 36 (2). *See also* Tucker
 Tooley, Ann, 141, 219; Anna, 214; Edward, 142, 193; Mr., 193; Peggy, 140—143; Robert, 141, 193; Ruth, 143, 193; Samuel, 141; Susan, 54; Thomas, 140—143, 193 (2), 214, 232
 Torin, Ann, 258; Benjamin, 197, 235; Charles Beauvoir, 233; Elizabeth, 216; E. T., 216; Hannah, 189; James William, 186; Marmaduke, 188; Mary Ann, 230; Maynard, 138 (2), 185, 187; Maynard Lewis, 187; Robert, 216
 Tostee, Mary, 123
 Totain, Ann, 68
 Tought, Annis, 79
 Toulmin, Maria, 191; Samuel, 191, 213 (2); Sarah, 213 (2)
 Townsend, *see* Townsend
 Tovey, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 163; Mr., 163; Sarah, 134, 182, 193; Thomas, 177; William, 134 (2), 180, 190
 Towerden, Margaret, 113
 Towers, Nicholas, 81
 Towne, Margaret, 210
 Townley, Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 210; (Rev.) George Stepney, vii, Pt. II, 210—218, 228, 231, 236—242, 244, 256—259, 261, 264—268; James, 214; Martha, 231, 258; Mary, 210
 Townsend (Tousend), Edmund, 180; Elizabeth, 75; George, 64; Hannah, 64; John, 55; Margaret, 55
 Townson, Catherine, 65; George, 65
 Trantum, Sarah, 168
 Traughton, *see* Troughton
 Travis (Trevis), Ann, 237; Master, 51; Mistress, 51
 Travers, Henry, 68; Mary, 68
 Treacher, Ann Sarah, 265; James, 265
 Treadwell (Tredwell), Elizabeth, 171, 173; R., 124
 Tregonwell, Mary, 74
 Tremain (Tremaine, Tremayne), George, 105, 103, 111; Mr., 105; Mrs., 107; Sarah, 106
 Trender, Sarah, 169
 Trevillian, Frederick, 274; James, 274; Margaret, 274
 Trevis, *see* Travis
 Trevor, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65; (Rev.) —, 159
 Trinly, Elizabeth, 128; Francis, 128; Samuel, 128
 Tripp (Trip, Tryppe), Ann, 8; Henry, 7, 8, 83; (Rev.) Henry, v, Pt. I; Mary, 81; William, 7, 83
 Trivett, Ephraim, 265
 Troghill, Letitia, 270
 Trook, Elizabeth, 236
 Trott (Trot), Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 124; (Col.) Nicholas, 174
 Trotter, Ann, 121
 Trottau, Thomas, 195; William, 193
 Troughton (Traughton, Troughtone, Troughton), Andrew, 12, 13, 58, 87—89; Elizabeth, 13, 87—89; Joseph, 105
 Trow, Jos., 76; Rebecca, 76
 Troy, Hester, 71; John, 71
 Trueman (Truman), Ann, 143; Cecilia, 144, 234; E., 216; John, 142—145, 216 (2), 257; Joseph, 143, 217; Maria, 144, 216; Mary, 142, 144 (3), 145, 217, 234; Mary Ann, 144, 234, 280; M., 216; William, 145, 231
 Trunket, Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 74
 Tryppe, *see* Tripp
 Tuck, Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 122; John, 207
 Tucker (Tuker), Abraham, 47; Ann, 39, 40, 112; Gabriel, 115; James, 47 (5), 120, 121; John, 39 (2), 40, 52, 112, 114; Judith, 47 (2), 122; Nicholas, 40; Thomasin, 52. *See also* Tooker
 Tufnel, Anna Christopher, 201; Hannah, 162
 Taker, *see* Tucker
 Tunnard, Ann, 147; Charlotte Mary, 147; Georgiana Franklin, 223; Jane, 147; John Franklin, 147 (2), 223; Samuel John, 147, 199; —, 223
 Tuunichiff, Frances, 236
 Tunstall, Cicely, 204
 Turner, Alice, 158; Amy, 212; Ann, 258; Annis, 81; Edward, 179; Eleanor, 203; Eliza, 272; Elizabeth, 49, 154, 171, 182; Fanny, 213; Hannah, 104; John, 49, 138, 187; (Dr.) John, 171; Jonathan, 136, 138, 182, 187, 197, 206; Joseph, 27; Mary, 136, 138, 191; Mary Ann, 136, 183; Michael, 203; Molly, 202; Mr., 26, 102, 104 (4), 150, 154, 200; Mrs., 104; Richard, 49, 123 (2); Sarah, 65; Thomas, 27; William Horsmouden, 154; (Rev.) —, 153 (2); —, 27, 102 (3)
 Turney, Mary, 266; Samuel, 266
 Turnham, Mary, 163; Thomas, 163
 Turnpenny, Frances Hannah, 272
 Turton, Mr., 148
 Tushingam (Tussingam, Tussingham), Elizabeth, 154; John, 174, 176; Mary, 177; Sophia, 179; Thomas, 154, 174, 179
 Tuton, Isabella, 213
 Tutt, Matilda, 215
 Tuttle, Zachary, 116
 Twigg, (Rev.) Thomas, 210
 Twisden, Ann, 69
 Twisleton, Idomia Cecil, 152
 Twist, Edward, 201
 Twycroft, (Rev.) John, 269 (6)

Twycross, (Rev.) John, 245—247, 259 (4)
 Tychborne, Agnes, 54; William, 54
 Tyght, Tyghte, *see* Tight
 Tyler (Tylor), Elizabeth, 69; George, 267;
 Henry Cox, 281; James Baigent, 281; Mary,
 201, 209; Mary Ann, 267; Sarah, 272; Selina,
 281
 Tymes, Robert, 64; Sarah, 64
 Tynaie, Mary, 55
 Tysson (Tison), Dorothy, 109; Mr., 109; Snsanna,
 112
 Tyte, *see* Tight
 Tyther, *see* Tether
 Tytt, Tytte, *see* Tittle, Tight

U

Umfrey, Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 157
 Umfrevile, Ann, 162; —, 162
 Umerhill (Underehill), Elizabeth, 10, 13, 86, 94;
 Faith, 12, 87; Jane, 11; John, 10, 85; Margaret,
 10; Peter, 12; Thomas, 10—13, 86—89, 94, 95.
See also Handherill
 Underkell, Eleanor, 64
 Underwood (Underwoode), Abigail, 16; Abraham,
 17; Alice, 21, 94, 95, 97, 104; Alice, 22 (3),
 23, 96; Andrew, 13; Ann, 13, 14, 18, 61, 224;
 Anna, 26; Benjamin, 16, 26—29, 99, 101;
 Buxton, 28; Catherine, 22, 96; Charles, 15;
 Dorothy, 12, 15, 17 (2), 18, 56, 94; Edmond,
 12—17, 60, 90; Edward, 12, 14, 22, 57, 62, 92,
 97; Ed., 59; Elizabeth, 14, 17 (2); Ellen, 282;
 E. J., 282; Frances Elizabeth, 282; Francis,
 13; George, 22; Grace, 59; G. C., 282; Isabel,
 14; Jacob, 14, 92; James, 14; Jessie, 282;
 John, 13, 20, 21, 94, 95; Joseph, 166; Josna,
 15; Lawrence, 15; Margaret, 26, 28, 29; Mary,
 14; Millicent, 12; M. A., 282; Peter, 224;
 Robert, 12—15, 17 (2), 18, 56, 57, 94, 95; Rose,
 15—17, 60, 92; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 22, 23;
 Snsanna, 22, 96; Thomas, 13, 282 (2); Victory,
 166; William, 14, 20—23, 62, 94—97, 101, 104,
 224; —, 29, 99
 Unwin (Unwen, Unwon, Unwov, Vnwon, Vnwen,
 Vnwew, Vnwon, Vnwov, Vnwow, Vnwoyne),
 Edmond, 85; Edward, 10; Ellis, 6—10, 57 (2),
 89; Elizabeth, 9, 57; George, 7; Joan, 8, 57;
 John, 8; Lawrence, 81; Margaret, 7, 83; Mary,
 202; Roger, 6; Ruth, 202; Tervics, 6; Thomas,
 202; William, 7
 Unwanno, Lawrence, 81
 Uppington (Upington), Elizabeth, 32, 33, 105,
 109; John, 32—34, 65, 105, 107, 109 (3);
 Martha, 109; Mary, 32 (2)
 Upton, Alice, 63; Elizabeth, 247—249, 271;
 Elizabeth Jane, 249; Robert, 63; Sarah Ann,
 248; William, 247—249, 271; William Thomas,
 247
 Uty (Utye), Ann, 14; Manuel, 14; Mr., 58
 Uvedale, Robert, 73

V

Vaghan (Vaham, Vahame, Vahan, Vanham),
 Jane, 11; Joan, 57; Mary, 13; Mr., 151;
 Robert, 12; Thomas, 11—13; William, 57
 Vago, Joseph, 280; Mary Ann, 280
 Vaham, Vahame, Vahan, *see* Vaghan
 Vale, (Rev.) Thomas, 209, 210 (2)
 Valentine, Benjamin, 144 (3); Benjamin William,
 144; Elizabeth Mary, 144; George, 265;
 Jamina, 144; Mary, 265; Sarah, 144 (3)
 Vanbrook (Vanbrooke), Mr., 106 (4), 112; —, 94
 Vanburgh (Vanbroke, Van Broge, Vanbrough,
 Vanbrudg, Vanbrug, Vanbrugg, Van Brugg,
 Vanbrugge, Vanbrugh, Van Brugh), Ann, 179;
 Charles, 108; (Capt.) Charles, 179; Dorothy,
 105, 124; Dndley, 28; Elizabeth, 233; George,
 174; Giles, 93 (2), 96—98, 102, 103; Gillis,
 18 (2), 19 (2), 60; (Dame) Henrietta Maria,
 193; James, 96; (Sir) John, 173; Margaret,
 19; Marie, 97; Mary, 18, 27, 28, 93; Mr.,
 101, 102, 105, 107 (4), 108 (2), 120, 124; Peter,
 101; Prisca, 233; Theodore, 105; Victoria,
 188; William, 18, 27 (3), 28, 93, 100 (4), 105;
 —, 100, 102 (2), 103, 124
 Van Dacheler (Vandachiler), Mary, 116; Mrs.,
 119
 Van Datsalaar, Elizabeth, 113
 Vandehinde, Caroline Maria, 250; Frederick
 Ernest James, 250; Gerard, 250
 Vanderbush, Jasper, 122; —, 124
 Van der Hanneken, Abraham, 68; Ann, 68
 Van der Meulen (Vandermulin), Francis, 47 (3),
 121; Lydia, 47 (2); Rachel, 47
 Van der Sluis, Jane, 71; John, 71
 Vandrey, Jane, 155; Thomas, 155
 Vane, Francis, 188
 Vaney, Anna Maria, 160
 Vanham, *see* Vagban
 Vanwick, Ann, 179
 Varley, Catherine, 152; John, 152
 Varney, Harriet, 268; John, 268; William, 268
 Vass, Ann, 264; John Daniel, 264
 Vassell, Ketty, 192
 Vagban (Vangham), Ann, 61; Ann Mary, 69;
 Eleanor, 155; John, 155; Margaret, 187;
 William Wynne, 222
 Venables, George, 193; John, 193; Mary, 231;
 Mrs., 141 (2), 191, 196
 Veneer, Jane, 201
 Venner, Richard, 282 (2); Mary Ann, 282
 Vere, William, 43
 Vernam, Bersina, 74; George, 74; Mary, 150;
 William, 150
 Vernatt, Maximilian, 34; Nathaniel Rives, 34;
 Sarah, 34
 Vernatty, Henry, 32; Mr., 107; Nathanielrimes,
 33 (2) and n.; Raines, 32; Sarah, 32, 33;
 Sophia, 107
 Vernon, Lydia, 45, 47 (2), 48, 69; Jane, 155;
 Ja., 123; Joseph, 48; Peter, 45, 47, 48, 69;
 William, 45
 Verrill, Elizabeth, 271
 Vertne, Elizabeth, 73; Joseph, 73
 Vesie (Vesee, Vezie), Edward, 3; Joan, 80;
 Mary, 65; Rachel, 5; Ralph, 5; Russell, 3;
 William, 65
 Vesieere (Vaissiere), Alice, 33; Martha, 72;
 Mary, 33; William, 33
 Vickers, Abigail, 155
 Vickery (Vicary), (Rev.) F. W. J., 249, 255,
 262, 263 (7), 276—282; (Rev.) J. H., 249;
 Snsanna, 206; William, 206; (Rev.) W. J.,
 263
 Vicouse, Gny, 162; Mary Magdalene, 162
 Vigg, Vincent, 79
 Vigne, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 185
 Villard, Amy, 185

Vincent, Catherine, 70; Fanny Stace, 214; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 70; (Archdeacon) Thomas, 209; William, 208
 Vingoe, George, 149; Mrs., 149
 Vining, Jane, 215
 Virgoe, Charlotte Ann, 213; Isaac, 213
 Vivion, Isaac, 32; Martha, 32 (2)
 Vognel (Vognell), Elizabeth, 166
 Volckmar (Volikmar), Catherine, 135, 182; Margaret, 135, 182
 Vnwon, Vnwen, Vnwew, Vnwon, Vuwov, Vnwow, Vnwoyne, *see* Unwin
 Von Utfall Joanson, Ann Elizabeth, 163; Jacob, 163
 Voss, Ann, 42, 116; Edward, 44; Eleanor, 42—44; John, 42—44
 Voules, Elizabeth, 62
 Vowel, Benjamin, 159; Hannah, 159

W

Wacker, Elizabeth, 30 (2); John, 30
 Wackett, Ann, 277; James, 277
 Wade, Catherine, 42, 43; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 74; Hales, 42; Peter, 74; William, 42, 43
 Waddington, Thomas, 82
 Waddop, Annis, 53; John, 53
 Wadley, Edward, 91
 Wadsworth, Ann, 63, 217; Elizabeth, 263; John, 63
 Waeick, Frances, 275; George, 275; Hannah, 275; John Philip, 275
 Wafhon, Margaret, 60
 Wagham, Jane, 11
 Wagre, Sarah, 164
 Waite (Waight, Wate), Ann, 154; Elner, 52; John, 75, 270; Mary, 75; R., 270
 Wakefield, Joseph, 270
 Wakeling (Wakelen), Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 152; George, 150; Jane, 150; John, 150; Sarah, 149, 164, 197; Thomas, 149, 150, 152; William, 211 (3), 214
 Walbran, James, 243, 244, 266; Phoebe, 243, 266; Phoebe Harriet, 243, 244; William Charles, 244
 Walbrook (Walbrooke, Wallbrocke, Wallbrook), Charitie, 9; Edy, 123; Elizabeth, 40, 133; Joan, 130; John, 173; Joseph, 128 (2); Judith, 50; Mark, 130, 173; Martha, 50; Mary, 13; Matthew, 49; Rachel, 36; Stewen, 9; Stephen, 19 (2), 42, 94, 110, 138; —, 99
 Walbrookson (Walbrookeson), Mary, 37; Stephen, 37
 Walcker, *see* Walker
 Walcott, Annew, 7; Humphrey, 7
 Waldell, Margaret, 71
 Waldron, Dorothy, 60
 Wale, Sarah, 61
 Walford, Francis, 138; Mary, 138, 202; Thomas, 138, 202
 Walker (Walcker), Alexander, 94; Ann, 261; Augusta Matilda, 282; Dorothy, 40; Fryedeswyde, 11; Francis Prime, 199; James, 40; John, 148; Margaret, 214; Mary, 40, 67, 72, 214; Mr., 99; Richard, 282; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 172; William, 11, 72; —, 99, 172
 Walkwood, Barrett, 161; Honor, 161
 Wall, Sarah, 184
 Wallace, *see* Wallis
 Wallar, Martha, 90

Wallbank, Gilbert, 71; Mary, 71
 Waller, George Charles, 275; Mary, 275; William, 275
 Wallery, Eliza, 273
 Wallet, Elizabeth, 74
 Wallis (Wallace), Andrey, 158; Elizabeth, 166; Lucy Ann, 270; James, 270; Robert, 158
 Wallop, Mary, 72
 Walpole, Harriet, 278; J. L., 278
 Walrond (Wallrond), Eliza Bell, 276; Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 74; John, 276 (2); William James, 276
 Walsham, George, 105; Rebecca, 105
 Walter, Dan., 75; Dorothy, 55, 75; Sarah, 64; William, 55
 Walthoe, Frances, 161; Richard, 161
 Walton (Waltom), Alee, 64; Amy, 279; Ann, 272; Caroline Kerr, 279; Elizabeth, 63, 109; Francis, 279; John, 63; Sarah, 164; William, 279
 Walven, Edward, 102
 Wansey, John, 207; Sarah, 207
 Wansworth, Helen, 51
 Warborton, Edward, 80
 Warboys, Joseph, 282 (2); Phoebe Sarah, 282
 Ward, Ann, 131—134, 184; Catherine, 174, 202; Catherine Ann, 216; Charles Ennis, 222; Christian, 159; Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 131, 189, 201, 224; George, 271; Hamon, 20 (2); Joan, 77; John, 38, 112, 128 (2), 129; Louisa Jessy, 278; Mary, 132, 134, 170, 176; Mr., 135; Patience, 120; Rebecca, 149; Sarah, 20, 129, 133, 214, 223 (2), 224, 271; Susanna, 128, 129; Thomas, 202, 214, 223, 224, 278 (2); William, vii, Pt. I, 131—134, 178 (2), 183, 189 (3), 201, 206, 216
 Warding, John, 106; Mary, 106
 Ware, Hammon, 94 (2); Sarah, 94
 Warfield (Warfeld, Warfield, Warfield, Warfield), Ann, 52; Anthony, 81; Elizabeth, 86; Faith, 1, 78; Grace, 53; Jellian, 81; John, 2; Richard, 1; Roger, 1 (2), 2, 84, 86; Susan, 52; Thomasin, 52; Ursley, 80
 Warford, Mrs., 141
 Wargent, Ann, 145, 146 (2), 209; John, 146; Thomas James, 146; William, 145 (2), 146 (2), 209
 Wargon (Worgon), George, 36; John, 34, 35, 36, 109; Mary, 34, 35; Robert, 35; William, 34, 109
 Warine, *see* Warren
 Waring (Wareing, Warring), Hannah, 170; (Rev.) Jo., 163; Mary, 20; Richard, 20; (Rev.) —, 163
 Warne, Robert, 86
 Warner (Warnar, Warnor), Amey, 208; Catherine, 54; Elizabeth, 17, 62; Henry, 4; John, 16, 17, 19 (2), 60, 85, 92, 93 (2), 98 (2), 208; Julian, 16 (2), 17, 59, 91; Margaret, 19, 93, 98; Mary, 76; Matthew, 183; Nicholas, 176; Peter, 4, 5; Priscilla, 208; Samuel, 16 (3), 17, 18, 59, 60, 90, 91 (2), 93; Sarah, 154; William, 5; —, 90
 Warrell, Elizabeth, 196
 Warren (Warine, Warrin, Warrine, Warring), 19, 20 (2), 94, 95, 150; Eleanor, 135; Frances, 23; Hannah, 57; Henry, 60; John, 11 (3); Letitia, 171; Margaret, 60; Marie, 23; Martha, 222, 260; Mary, 19; Mr., 85; Richard, 57, 94; Robert, 11; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 19 (3), 20 (2), 23 (2), 94, 95, 135 (2)

- Warrington, George, 218, 238, 275; Harriet, 275; Lois, 218; Mary, 238; William, 275
- Warthing, Jane, 136; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136
- Warwicke, Bartholomew, 20; Elizabeth, 20; William, 20
- Washington, Mr., 144, 199; Nurse, 107; Thomas, 105
- Waterfall (Waterfale), Ann, 16, 17, 92 (2); John, 16; Marie, 17; Mary, 92; Richard, 90; William, 16, 17, 92 (3)
- Waterhouse, David, 281; Hannah, 281; Harriet, 281; (Rev.) John, 207—209, 214; Richard, 281
- Waterman, Eleanor, 163; Martha, 167; William, 167
- Waters, Ann, 204; Henry, 266; Lendon, 261; Mary, 71, 75; (Rev.) Randle J., 267, 268 (9); (Rev.) R. J., 243 (2); Sarah, 263; (Rev.) Thomas, 214—216, 242—244, 259 (5), 260, 268 (2); William, 204
- Watherall, *see* Weatherall
- Watkins, John, 103; —, 103
- Watkins (Watkins), Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 73; E. C., 265; (Rev.) H. G., 238, 241 (2), 242, 259 (2), 260, 271, 272; James, 260; Thomas, 259; William, 180
- Watson (Watsonne, Wattson), Abigail, 24—28, 105, 115; Ann Maria, 266; Bridget, 52; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 18 (2), 52, 93, 112, 237, 277; Francis, 8; George, 25; Hannah, 268; Henry, 77, 214—216; Hester, 174; James, 52, 196, 272, 277; James Darling, 277; Jane, 8, 68; Jeremiah, 274; Joan, 52; John, 4—8, 18 (3), 28, 52 (2), 93 (3), 180; (Rev.) John, 268; (Rev.) Joseph, 177; Judith, 184; Margaret, 1, 5, 52 (2), 80; Martha, 237; Mr., 103, 105; Preslah, 27; Rachel, 244—246; Robert, 7; Samuel, 5, 26, 113; Sarah, 18, 220; Stephen, 204; Thomas, 24—28, 100—103; William, 1, 6, 52, 57, 81, 246; Winifred, 5; (Rev.) —, 150; —, 28, 100—102, 109 (2)
- Wattle, Mary, 36; Randolph, 36
- Watts (Watts), Ann, 72, 167; Catherine, 38; Charles, 29—31; Eliza, 267; Eliza Jane, 282; Elizabeth, 29, 38, 40; Helen, 30, 31; Henry, 282; Hugh, 40, 43, 68, 117 (2); John, 282; Mary, 30, 68, 122; Mr., 114; Richard, 38 (2), 110; Robert, 72; Sarah, 38 (2); Thomas, 40, 114; William James, 276; —, 29
- Way, James, 276; John, 276; Richard, 205, 206; Sarah, 152
- Waylett, Grace, 69; Robert, 69
- Wayman, *see* Wyman
- Wealde, Mary, 86
- Weare, Mary, 208, 214; William, 208
- Wearing, Frances, 74
- Weatherall (Watherall, Weetherall, Wetherall, Wetheralle, Wetheralle, Wetherall, Whetherall), Alice, 14; Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; George, 12, 87; Gideon, 13; John, 12; Joyce, 84; Lawrence, 9—13, 84 (2), 85 (3), 87, 88, 90; Martha, 11; Mary, 9; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 14; William, 10, 85; —, 83, 88
- Weaver, Ann, 15; John, 15; Thomas, 15
- Webb, Andrew, 216 (2); Ann, 211, 216 (2) and *n.*; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 167, 204; Emily, 281; James, 135; John, 204; John Christopher, 281; Mary, 279; Richard Orton, 258
- Webber, James, 226; Mary, 226; William, 226
- Webster, Ann, 233; Bartholomew Barlow, 187; Elizabeth, 265; E., 280; George, 187, 197, 199; Mary, 238
- Wedge, Elizabeth, 157; Francis, 157; Phoebe, 270
- Weedenford, Ann, 73; William, 73
- Weekes, Catherine, 65
- Weetherall, *see* Weatherall
- Weightman, Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209
- Weiborne, Alice, 55; William, 55
- Welby, Rachel, 166
- Welch, Edward, 143, 144 (3), 209, 210; Mary, 143 (2), 144, 209, 210; Thomas, 144
- Weldon (Welden), Ann, 154; James, 154; Mary, 218; Matthew, 218; Sarah, 158
- Well, C. Lewis, 212; Martha, 212
- Weller, Esther, 155
- Wellings, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165
- Wells (Welles), Ann, 22; Christopher, 65; Elizabeth, 74, 230; Helena, 214; John, 206; Mary, 41; Robert, 41; Sarah, 65; Susanna, 22; Thomas Grafton, 41; William, 120, 217
- Wenham, Ann, 191; Leonard, 197, 202, 208; Mary, 208, 231
- Wescome, Gabriel, 93
- Wessell, Dorothy, 75
- West (Weste), Alice, 55; Ann, 141; Benjamin, 142; Charles, 140—145, 190 (2), 216, 232; Clara, 273; Eleanor, 233; Elizabeth, 52, 140—145, 216 (2), 234; Elizabeth Rose, 269; Frances, 217; Frances Morgan, 250 (2); Francis, 55; James, 273 (2); Jane, 225; John, 196; John Goss, 140, 234; Joseph, 250 (2); Josina, 190; Mary, 90, 204; Mary Ann, 189; Mr., 191, 194; Samuel, 204; Samuel Culme, 142, 258; Sophia, 145; S., 216; Thomas, 143, 217; William, 90, 225; William King, 250; William Maynard, 141, 191; William Ogle, 144; —, 194
- Westbrook, George, 161; Mary, 161
- Weston, Hannah, 269; Jemima, 70; Martha, 237; William, 237
- Westrope (Westropp), Robert, 107; —, 100 (2)
- Wetherall, Wetheralle, Wetheralle, Wetherall, *see* Weatherall
- Wethers, Samuel, 98 (2)
- Wharton, Amelia Ann, 268; J. F., 269; Louisa, 269; William, 269
- Whatgar, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30 (2)
- Whatley, Elizabeth, 71; Joseph, 71
- Whattow, Elizabeth, 82
- Wheatcroft, William, 282
- Wheatley (Wheatly, Wheatlye, Whetley), Elijah, 38, 112; Elizabeth, 15—17, 90; (Rev.) H., 165; Marie, 17, 60; Mr., 69; Sarah, 14, 238; Thomas, 14—17, 90 (2), 91, 238; William, 262
- Wheeler (Wheler, Wheller), Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 18—23, 93, 94, 97 (2); Henry, 134, 163; James, 18—23, 62, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2), 99, 102; John, 19—21, 93, 97; Jonas, 19; Joseph, 21, 133; Mary, 22, 134 (2), 163, 198; Mrs., 196; Ruth, 133; Sarah, 23, 99, 163; Thomas, 21; William, 192; —, 94
- Wheley, Margaret, 199
- Whetherall, *see* Weatherall
- Whetley, *see* Wheatley
- Whicheote, Elizabeth, 176
- Whiddle, Ellen, 53; John, 53
- Whiley, Sophia, 251; Thomas, 251 (2)
- Whipps, Charlotte, 264; James, 264
- Whistler, Anna, 241—248, 277; Charles, 243, 245; Edmund, 247; Ellen, 243, 277; Edward W., 277; Emma, 277; Fanny Adelaide, 246; Frederick, 241—248, 277 (5); George, 242; Matilda Sarah, 244; Ralph, 248; Simpson, 248; Stephen, 246

- Whit, John, 112
 Whitaker (Whiteker), Ann, 171; Mary, 171
 White (Whyte), Ann, 44, 59, 64, 130, 131, 156, 210, 228, 256, 272; Anna, 150; Charles, 49, 169; Christopher, 44 (3), 46, 49, 150, 169, 173, 175, 227; Diana Mary Ann, 267; Edward, 17, 18 (3), 205, 252, 253 (2); Edward Henry, 252; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 46, 116, 154; Emily, 228; E., 280—282; Gabriel, 186; Hannah, 59; (Rev.) Henry, 253; Isabella, 226; James, 176; Jane, 96; John, 59, 129—131, 154, 176; John Charles Shorey, 271; (Rev.) John T., 261; Louisa, 228 (2); Lucy, 129; Margaret, 18; Maria, 226, 227 (2); Martin, 283; Mary, 72, 151; Mary Alma, 253; Mary Ann, 256; Mary Elizabeth, 217; Mary Lætitia, 238; Matilda Cordelia, 252, 253 (2); Milky, 75; Myrah, 271; Mr., 152; Mrs., 152; Rachel, 205; Robert, 226, 227 (3); Sarah, 17 (2), 18 (2), 93 (2), 150, 203; Susanna, 129—131, 176; Thomas, 102, 228 (2), 238, 281; Ursula, 44 (2), 46, 49, 176; William, 64, 81, 151; William Christopher, 253
 Whitehead (Whithed), Alse, 54; John, 210; Richard, 54
 Whiteing (Whiting), John, 108, 109; Joseph, 108; Mr., 108
 Whiteker, *see* Whitaker
 Whiterance, Grace, 62
 Whiteside, Joseph, 154; Mary, 154
 Whitewham, John, 149
 Whithed, *see* Whitehead
 Whitleg, Annis, 79
 Whitson, Ann, 41; Benjamin, 42; Catherine, 42; Frances, 41, 42; Francis, 41; John, 203
 Whittaker, John, 206
 Whittell (Whitell, Whithill, Whittel, Whitter, Whittle), Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 37, 45; Henry, 111; John, 40, 45, 113; Mary, 37—43, 45, 112; Robert, 37—43, 67, 114, 116, 123; Susanna, 40, 114; William, 43, 117. *See also* Wittle, Wittall
 Whittfeld, Ann, 56; Nicholas, 56
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, 270; William, 270
 Whittings, John, 106; —, 106
 Whitworth, Mary, 128 (2), 172; Robert, 128
 Whittle, *see* Whittell
 Whorlet (Whorlett), Mary, 47 (2), 70, 121; William, 47, 70
 Whyte, *see* White
 Wiat, *see* Wyatt
 Wickes, Fyenes, 55; William, 55
 Wickham, Ann, 153
 Widison, Adam, 63; Rachel, 63
 Widmore, William, 124
 Wiesse, Catherine, 88
 Wigan, (Rev.) Thomas, 207
 Wigden, Catherine, 72
 Wigg, Leonard, 248 (2); Mary Ann, 248
 Wiggins, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213
 Wightman, Chr., 208
 Wighton, Elizabeth, 247, 269; James, 247, 269; Thomas, 247
 Wigley, Catherine, 211; John, 211
 Wilbraham, James, 70; Mary, 70
 Wilbe, Mr., 99; —, 99
 Wilby, John, 97
 Wildbore, Charles, 230; George, 184; Esther, 198; Mary, 181
 Wide (Wyde), Hannah, 10; Joan, 54; John, 10 (2), 85; Richard, 54; Samuel, 11; William, 11
 Wilden, Elizabeth, 278
 Wildey, Martha, 156
 Wildman, Elizabeth, 264; Richard, 264; Samnel, 264
 Wilford (Wilforde), Barethe, 10; Humphery, 9; Susan, 10; Thomas, 9—11, 85; William, 10, 11
 Wilgress, (Rev.) J., 215
 Wilkes, Margery, 52
 Wilkey, Mary, 208; Thomas, 208
 Wilkins, Ann, 212; Dorothy, 53; Thomas, 212
 Wilkinson (Willkinson), Abraham, 225, 227 (3), 239; Alice, 170; Ann, 27, 151, 225, 227 (2); Barbery, 29 (2), 31; Daniel, 64; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 27 (3), 75, 102, 225; Frederick, 227; James, 27; John, 75; (Rev.) John, 160; John Henry, 224 (2); (Rev.) Jonathan, 265—267; Joseph, 121; Judith, 59; (Rev.) J., 241—243, 258 (25); Leach Henry, 239; Mary, 28, 149, 208; Michael Eaton, 224; Mr., 100, 105; Randall, 59; Robert, 149; Sarah, 64, 224 (3); Sophia, 160; William, 27—29, 31 (3), 65, 100—105; —, 100—103
 Willan, Anne, 73; Benjamin, 266; Isabella Allum, 266
 Willet, Elizabeth, 209
 Willett, Elizabeth, 203
 Willey, Mr., 135
 Williams, Ann, 16, 45, 46, 75, 119, 162, 236; Cadwallader, 236; (Rev.) Daniel, 267; David Francis, 261; (Rev.) D., 243; Edward, 66, 162; Eliza, 278; Elizabeth, 22 (3), 66, 71, 152, 158, 226 (3); Francis, 130 (2), 173; Gerard, 5; Gressam, 5; Henry, 71; Jane, 226; Job, 158; John, 45, 211, 226 (4); Joseph, 46 (3), 47 (2), 49, 169, 268, 278; Josiah, 226, 233; Laurance, 47 (2); Lawrence, 120; Margaret, 52, 130; Margery, 52; Martha, 46 (2), 47 (2), 49 (2), 208; Mary, 45, 72, 155, 164, 278; Mr., 187; Nancy, 221; Rachel, 120; Renald 5 (2); Reynold, 52; Rice, 75; Roger, 82; Robert, 104; (Rev.) R., 207, 208 (4); Sarah, 268, 280; Simon, 16; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 91, 280; William, 16, 52, 71, 278
 Williamson, Caroline, 268; Harriet, 267; James, 66; J., 267; Margery, 56 (2); Mary, 66; Samuel, 56 (2)
 Willim, Ann, 165; John, 165
 Willingham, Ann, 30 (2), 104; Mr., 102; William, 30, 103, 104; —, 102
 Willis (Willies), Amelia, 267 (2); Ann, 270; Christiana, 231; Eleanor, 270; Martha, 68; Mr., 68; Robert, 210, 270; William, 9 (2), 68
 Willmore, Elizabeth, 268
 Willoughby, Jonathan, 150
 Wills (Willes, Wyllies), Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 39; John, 38, 112, 199; Joseph, 209; Mary, 40; Robert, 37—40, 111
 Wilmott, Eleanor, 48; Sarah, 48 (2)
 Wilson (Willson, Willstone, Willstonne, Wilsonne), Aaron, 18—20, 93, 94; Ann, 23 (2), 33, 237, 271; Ann Margaret, 278; Bartley, 221; Beatrice, 214; Catherine, 278; Christopher, 209; (Dr.), 164 (2), 165, 192; Edward, 86; Eleanor, 217; Ellen, 278; Elizabeth, 13, 56, 76, 149; Esther, 191; Frances, 209; George, 237; Henry, 19, 33, 94; (Rev.) H. B., 256; John, 18, 214, 271, 278 (2); Marie, 20; Mary, 18, 19 (3), 93 (2), 94, 168, 190, 214; Mary Susanna, 269; Peter, 33; Richard, 13, 88, 260; Thomas, 56; (Rev.) Thomas, vii (2),

- Pt. I, 133 (15), 134 (3), 151, 160 (7), 161
—163, 178—180, 190, 197, 200 (2); Walter,
231; William, 23
- Wilsworth, William, 77
- Wiltshire (Wiltshire, Wiltshire), Ann, 123, 194;
Frances, 156; Isaac, 204, 233; Margaret, 48;
Mr., 184, 192; Nicholas, 48; Thomas, 48
- Wimster, Mary, 54
- Windew, Margaret, 53
- Windham, Mary, 173
- Windsor, Elizabeth, 47; Sarah, 47; Shadrock, 47
- Wine, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59
- Winkell, Mary, 122
- Winstone (Winston, Winstonn), Ann, 20; Dorothy,
19; Elizabeth, 21, 24 (2), 25 (3); Edmond, 18,
93; Hannah, 19, 93; Henry, 59; John, 15,
24, 25 (3), 100, 101; Mary, 15—21, 25, 93 (2);
Mrs., 89; Richard, 15—21, 61 (2), 93—95, 98;
Robert, 17; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 25; William,
25; —, 100 (2)
- Winter (Wyntar), Augusta Perchard, 227;
Francis, 129 (2); Joan, 57; John, 132 (2),
177, 206; John Mico, 227; Mary, 206;
Rachel, 65, 227; Sarah, 132
- Winterbon, George, 278; Mary Ann, 278;
Naomi, 278
- Winterlood, Caroline, 270
- Winterson, Richard, 174
- Winthrop (Winthorpe, Winthrope, Wintrop,
Wintropp), Ann, 120; A., 47; Benjamin, 133,
235, 263; Bridget, 132, 163; Elizabeth, 74;
Frances, 132 (4), 133, 178; Jonathan, 47, 74;
Mary, 132, 135, 179; Mr., 163; Stephen,
132 (3), 133, 135, 178, 185; Wait, 47; William,
135
- Wintle, Ann, 69; John, 69
- Wise, Ann, 153, 203; Charles, 19; Elizabeth,
19 (3); Hugoin, 153; Ralph, 19 (2)
- Witchcutt, Ja., 123
- Witham, Phoebe, 222
- Withers, Joan, 84; (Rev.) Jo., 161; (Rev.) John,
158 (5); Mr., 155 (3); Susanna, 210; (Rev.)
—, 153 (5), 154 (10), 156
- Withey (Withe, Withy), Flora, 218, 226, 227;
John, 90, 226; Susanna, 62; William, 226,
227 (2)
- Withhadden, Sarah, 124
- Wittall, *see* Whittell
- Wittings, John, 107; —, 107
- Wittle (Wittall), John, 263; Mary, 181
- Witton, Dorothy Ann, 271; James, 271; Mary
Ann, 271; Sarah, 271
- Wolf, Edmund, 114
- Woller, Ann, 95
- Wolly, *see* Wooley
- Wolmann, John, 52; Lettice, 52
- Wolveridge, A. Maria, 266; Sarah, 266
- Wood (Wode, Woode), Abraham, 210; Albane,
78; Albon, 1; Albone, 2 (2); Andrew, 126 (2);
Charles, 86; Christiana, 271; Eleanor, 210;
Elias, 12—14, 56, 57 (2), 87 (2); Elizabeth,
87, 181; Frances, 2; Henry, 86; John, 97,
195, 271; John George, 245; Judith, 25;
(Rev.) J. Manley, 237; Louisa Sarah, 245;
Lucy, 218; Mary, 1, 78, 126; Montagu, 70,
73; Mr., 71 (5), 72, 75 (3), 76 (2), 86, 89;
M., 216; Prudence, 25 (3); Sammel, 2; Sarah,
12, 97, 152; Thomas, 25 (2), 77, 97; William,
245; (Rev.) —, 159; —, 86
- Woodal (Wooddal, Wooddall, Woodoll), Ann,
16—19, 93; Elem, 93; Hannah, 16, 92;
Humphrey, 16; John, 17; Martha, 18, 93;
Mary, 16 (2); Sarah, 19, 93; Thomas, 16—19,
92, 93 (3); Zachariah, 17
- Woodcock (Woodcocke), Constant, 269; Elizabeth,
152; Henry, 152; Lucretia, 23, 97; Marie,
97; Mary, 23; Michael, 23, 97
- Wooden, George, 275; Harriet, 275
- Woodford, Charles, 181; John, 65; Sarah, 65
- Wonfor, Esther, 265; Thomas George, 265
- Woodgate, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 270
- Woodhall, Thomas, 61
- Woodham, John, 164; Sarah, 164
- Woodhams, Catherine, 181; Henry, 178
- Woodhouse (Woodhowse), John, 84, 153; Susanna,
153
- Woody, Hannah, 42; Henry, 42; Mary, 42;
William, 42, 115
- Woodman, Jonah, 207; Susanna, 211; Thomas
Jones, 211; William, 211
- Woods, James, 67; Mary, 67
- Woodward, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 156; Sarah,
157, 186
- Woodwards, Frederick, 265
- Woof, Ann, 270; Emanuel, 270
- Woollard, Elizabeth, 218
- Woolcot, Rebecca, 110
- Woolley (Wooley, Wolly), Adam, 35, 108, 120;
Hannah, 183; Samuel, 35, 108; Sarah, 35,
113; William, 174, 278
- Wooster, Eleanor, 123
- Wootton, John, 206
- Worgan, *see* Wargon
- Worger, Lucy, 267; Samuel, 267
- Worledge, Mr., 150 (3)
- Worley, Martha, 237
- Worlich, Mr., 154; Thomas, 72, 73 (2); (Rev.)
—, 155
- Wormall (Woormall, Wormell), Elizabeth, 37;
Isaac, 36, 39, 109; Israel, 36—41, 109, 111 (2),
112, 114, 115; Mary, 39; Rebecca, 36—41;
Sarah, 41, 115; William, 85; —, 40
- Worrel, George, 180
- Worship, John, 88; Margaret, 88
- Worster, Eleanor, 49; Sarah, 49; William, 49
- Worth, John, 32, 106; Margaret, 32 (2), 121
- Worthington, Mary, 157
- Worthington, Ann, 214
- Wosoncroft, John, 65; Susan, 65
- Wrangle, Barbara, 206; John, 209—211
- Wray (Wrey), (Sir) Bourchier, 165; John, 166;
(Lady) Mary, 165; Priscilla, 166
- Wren, George, 280; Mary Ann, 280; Philip, 280
- Wrench, (Rev.) J. George, 259
- Wrigglesworth, Benjamin, 143 (3), 194; Joanna,
216 (2); M. A., 279; Mr., 194; Rebecca, 143;
Sarah, 143 (2), 194
- Wright, Alice, 71; Ann, 53, 57, 65, 128—130,
150, 161, 173, 174, 176; Edward, 177;
Elizabeth, 113, 127, 129, 171, 180, 269, 272;
Frances, 130, 174; George, 161; Hannah, 43;
Henry, 45, 124; Honora, 158; Jacob, 127 (2);
James, 43 (2); Jane, 222; John, 32 (2), 237,
272, 276; Joseph, 171; Mary, 32, 162, 195,
205, 237, 272; Nathaniel, 170; Nicholas, 57;
Peter, 175, 192; Richard, 181, 237; Ricklis,
129, 173; Robert, 132; Sarah, 132; Sybil,
164; Thomas, 89, 128, 132, 158, 171, 205;
William, 53, 128—130, 150, 171, 176; —, 162
- Wroughton, Elizabeth, 75; James, 75; Mr., 75
- Wrye, Ann, 54; Edmund, 54
- Wuster, John, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 48

Wyatt (Wiat, Wyett), Ann, 155; Charles, 211;
 Clarissa, 211; Eliza Catherine, 145; Fanny
 Parkinson, 249; John, 145, 146; John Francis,
 146; Mary, 75; Sarah, 145, 146, 208, 211;
 Sarah Susanna, 249; William, 75, 155, 249
 Wyberd, John, 46; Martha, 46 (2)
 Wyborne, William, 114
 Wylde, *see* Wilde
 Wylles, *see* Wills
 Wyman (Wayman), Gerard, 119; Mary, 116
 Wynne (Wynn), Elizabeth, 136, 138; Mary, 209;
 Rachel, 138; Richard, 136; (Rev.) Richard,
 136, 138, 166, 167; (Rev.) T., 261
 Wynshurst, John, 83
 Wyntar, *see* Winter
 W—, R., 175

Y

Yardley, Margaret, 83
 Yarsin, *see* Yersin
 Yateman, Thomas, 173
 Yates, Anna Maria, 49; Charles, 46—49; Dorothy,
 48; Elizabeth, 46—48; Mary, 49; William,
 46, 120
 Yeomans, Jane, 134 (2); John, 134; Margaret,
 59; Roger, 3 (2); Samuel, 134 (2); Samuel
 Ellms, 134
 Yeoward, Amelia, 195; Ann, 230; Catherine,
 198; Frederick Charles, 197; Maria, 198;
 Richard, 143 (2), 257; Richard Joacomb, 143;
 Sophia, 199; Susanna, 143 (2); Susanna
 Fletcher, 231; Susanna Margaret, 143; & Co.,
 194
 Yeowell (Yeowill), Francis, 238; Francis William,
 238; Miriam, 238
 Yerley, Ann, 3; John, 3
 Yersin (Yarsin), Charles, 129; Lewis, 129, 173;
 Mr., 153; Mrs., 153; Sarah, 129; William,
 171
 Yestis, Hannah, 152; Robert, 152
 Yonge, *see* Young
 Yorke (York), Ann, 51; Edmond, 52; George,
 7; Harry, 7; (Sir) John, 80, 83; (Lady), 81;
 Margery, 52; P., 83
 Youde, Susanna Lucretia, 280; William, 280 (2)

Yonlding, Ann, 37; Robert, 37 (2)
 Young (Yonge, Young), Ann, 65; Charlotte,
 272; C., 280; Elizabeth, 125, 170, 205, 265,
 270; Emma, 250; Emma Elizabeth, 250;
 James, 280 (2); John, 215; John Tonkin,
 280; John T., 280; Lancelot, 81; Lucy,
 280 (2); Margaret, 81; Mary Summers, 265;
 M. P., 280; Robert, 205; Sarah, 65; Susanna,
 206; William, 250, 259
 Younger, George, 215; Godsalve Sibley, 140;
 Jane, 215; John, 140; Mary, 140
 Yoxall, Joan, 63; Thomas, 63
 Yuce, Dorothy, 53; John, 53

Z

Zouch, Ann, 150; George, 150
 Zurhorst, Godfrey, 185

NO SURNAME.

—, Andrew William, 110
 —, Ann, 48, 57, 65, 86
 —, Barbara, 59
 —, Bennett, 40
 —, Daniel, 87
 —, Edward, 104
 —, Elizabeth, 79, 237
 —, George, 43
 —, Isabel, 49
 —, Jeames, 99
 —, John, 78
 —, Joseph, 29
 —, Kenerick, 100
 —, Leonard, 75
 —, Martha, 49
 —, Mary, 35, 50, 77, 130, 174
 —, Rebecca, 134
 —, Robert, 7
 —, Sarah, 46, 100, 217
 —, Scipio, 134
 —, Susanna, 49, 85
 —, Thomas, 33, 49 (2), 102
 —, William, 103, 134

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (n.) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, 221
Aberdare, Glamorganshire, 280
Aberdeen :
 St. Nicholas, East Parish, 222
Alberty, Hertfordshire, 75
Aldgate, 63, 282
Allerton (Alerton), Northamptonshire, 68
Anamaboe (?), 147
Apthorpe, Northamptonshire, 72*
Arinton, Cambridgeshire, 65
Ashford, Kent, 162
Aspedin (Aspeden), Hertfordshire, 66, 69
Aston, Warwickshire, 237
Axminster, Devonshire, 127

B

Balham (Balam), Surrey, 194
Balham Hill, Surrey, 260
Banstead (Bansted), Surrey, 73, 167
Barking, Essex, 73, 74, 282
Barkisland, Yorkshire, 67
Barley, Hertfordshire, 69
Baslworth (?), Nottinghamshire, 67
Bath, Somersetshire, 197
Battersea, Surrey, 257, 264
Beccles, Suffolk, 75*
Beckenham, Kent, 211, 241
Bermondsey, Surrey, 247, 275
 St. Mary Magdalen, 74, 75*, 149, 159, 161,
 164, 166*, 236, 266
Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 257*
Bexley (Boxlye), Kent, 59
Birchwood, Hertfordshire, 156
Birmingham (Brumingham), Warwickshire, 63
Bishop's Hatfield (Bissops Hatfeelde), Hertford-
 shire, 90
Bishton, Staffordshire, 153
Blackheath, Kent, 164, 277
Bluntisham, Huntingdonshire, 70
Bocking, Essex, 202
Bold, Lancashire, 157
Bombay, India, 280
Boughton, Kent, 206
Bourne, Cambridgeshire, 70
Bow, Middlesex, 236, 279
Bowling, Yorkshire, 67
Bramber, Sussex, 73
Brampton, Huntingdonshire, 159
Brasenose College, Oxford, 171, 177
Bravingh, Hertfordshire, 69
Bray, Berkshire, 217
Brayton Ash, Norfolk, 201

Brentford, Middlesex, 70
Brentford, New, Middlesex, 275
Brentford, Old, Middlesex, 155
Brentwood, Essex, 254
Brinton, Norfolk, 210
Bristol :
 St. Peter, 218
British Tar Office, 230
Brixton, Surrey, 249, 251, 259
Brockley, near Edgware, Middlesex, 247
Bromley, Kent, 157*, 160, 161, 162, 164*
Bromley College, Kent, 160, 162
Brompton, Kent, 279
Buckden, Huntingdonshire, 217
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk :
 St. Mary, 72
Buston (?), Essex, 64

C

Cales, Spain, 86
Camberwell, Surrey, 156, 161, 164*, 240, 241, 247,
 251, 252, 258, 260, 261, 268, 278
Cambridge, 67*, 70
 St. Edmund, 64
 Trinity College, 70
Cambridge Heath, Hackney, 261
Canterbury (Connterbury), Kent, 86, 158
 St. Andrew, 58
 St. Dunstan, Westgate, 158
Capel, Suffolk, 203
Carshalton, Surrey, 237
Castle Hedningham, Essex, 202
Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire, 60
Chalk, Kent, 152
Chastillon (?), 66
Chatham (Chattam), Kent, 63, 70, 165
Chelmsford, Essex, 65
Chelsea, Middlesex, 73, 150, 153, 163, 216, 254
Chelsfield (Chelmsfield), Kent, 150, 152
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 212
Cherbury, 72
Chesham (Chessam), Buckinghamshire, 58, 257*
Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, 152
Chigwell (Chickwell, Chiggwell, Chiswell), Essex,
 57, 65, 154*, 201
Chipping Ongar (Chipping Onger), Essex, 62
Chiswick, Middlesex, 163, 199
Christ Church, Middlesex, 165*, 166, 167
Christ Church, Surrey, 74*, 149, 150, 151*, 155*,
 156*, 157*, 158, 271
Clapham, Surrey, 69, 71*, 75, 152, 166, 167*, 182,
 204, 257, 260, 261
Clapham Rise, Surrey, 256
Clapton (Clopton), Middlesex, 162, 231

Clapton, Upper, Hackney, Middlesex, 282
 Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 256, 257, 258
 Cobham, Kent, 154*
 Comberton, Worcestershire, 216
 Cookham, Buckinghamshire, 153
 Cooper Saile (?), Essex, 66
 Cranfield, Bedfordshire, 69
 Crayford, Kent, 205
 Crediton, Devonshire, 205
 Croydon, Surrey, 72, 196, 198*, 207, 258
 Cuckfield (Cookfield, Suckfelde), Sussex, 59, 75
 Currnott (?), Hertfordshire, 156

D

Darenth (Darinth), Kent, 157
 Dartford (Darford), Kent, 61, 157
 Denmark, 71
 Denmark Hill, Surrey, 231
 Dent, Yorkshire, 254n.
 Deptford, Kent, 160*
 St. Nicholas, 160
 St. Paul, 266, 282
 Dover, Kent, 66
 Down, Kent, 157
 Dulwich, Surrey, 168

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 155
 East Bergholt, Suffolk, 247
 East Ham, Essex, 151
 East Sheen, Surrey, 189
 Eastwell, Kent, 67
 Eaton Bay, Bedfordshire, 75
 Edmonton (Edmundton), Middlesex, 64, 69, 73,
 74, 117, 193, 212
 Egham, Surrey, 152
 Egton, Yorkshire, 67
 Eltham (Elton), Kent, 66, 156*, 164, 266
 Enfield, Middlesex, 73—76, 149, 151, 155, 178,
 208
 Enfield, Chase Side, 188
 Englefield Green, Surrey, 197, 230, 258
 Enville (Envell), Staffordshire, 60
 Epsom, Surrey, 178
 Ewell, Surrey, 137n.
 Exeter, Devonshire, 66, 150
 Eyton Bray, Bedfordshire, 68

F

Farley Wallop, Southampton, 72
 Farnham, Surrey, 154*
 Faversham (Feauarsham), Kent, 66*
 Foots Cray, Kent, 68
 Frodsham, Cheshire, 158
 Fulham, Middlesex, 191, 193, 210, 231

G

Gaunts, Dorsetshire, 137n.
 Gawthrop, Yorkshire, 254n.
 Germany, 200
 Gerrars, Cornwall, 76
 Gloucester, 59, 73

Godstone, Surrey, 230
 Gravesend, Kent, 153, 272
 Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, 215
 Great Whitthaw, 58
 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 257
 Greenwich (Grinedg), Kent, 60, 65, 69*, 113,
 153*, 154, 157, 160, 215*, 258, 261, 281
 Greenwich (East), 158, 205
 Grove, Camberwell, Surrey, 251, 252

H

Hackney, Middlesex, 25, 65, 66, 69, 186, 226, 227,
 249*, 253*, 254, 261, 262, 269, 274, 278, 282
 St. John, 67, 75, 148*, 156, 167, 182, 217, 269
 Hadley, Hertfordshire, 230
 Hague, The, Holland, 69
 Ham, East, Essex, 151
 Ham, West, Essex, 163
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, 160, 277
 Hampstead, Middlesex, 170, 199, 256, 258*, 260,
 273
 Hampton, Middlesex, 137n.
 Hampton Court, Middlesex, 71
 Harmonswoth, Middlesex, 74*
 Harrow Hill, Middlesex, 61
 Harthill, Yorkshire, 152
 Hatfield, Essex, 153
 Hatfield Broad oak (Hatfild Broodoke), Essex,
 56, 149, 163
 Hedingham Sybil, Essex, 162
 Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 281
 Hemingford Abbots, Huntingdonshire, 206
 Hempnall, Norfolk, 222
 Hertford, 153
 Allhallows, 69
 Highbury, Middlesex, 258
 Highgate, Middlesex, 165, 194, 196, 198, 200, 250
 High Laver, Essex, 166
 High Wycombe (High Wycomb), Buckingham-
 shire, 265
 Hining Hill, Yorkshire, 254n.
 Hoddesdon (Hodderdon, Hodsden), Middlesex,
 39, 163
 Holloway, Middlesex, 192
 Homerton (Lower), Middlesex, 263
 Homerton, Middlesex, 262
 Hornchurch, Essex, 58
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 204, 237
 Horsley, Derbyshire, 214
 Horton, Buckinghamshire, 148
 Hoxton, Middlesex, 139, 189*, 198, 249*, 260,
 261*, 279, 281
 Huntington, Herefordshire, 59

I

Ilford, Essex, 276
 Irby, Lincolnshire, 246, 247*
 Islington, Middlesex, 190, 192, 194*, 195, 197—
 199, 207, 231*, 254—259, 261
 St. Mary, 150, 159, 164, 167, 266, 270
 Ivinghoe (Ivingo), Buckinghamshire, 74

J

Jamaica, 192

K

Kelding, Essex, 69
 Keldon, Essex, 156
 Kensing, Kent, 204
 Kensington (Kensington), Middlesex, 63, 161,
 217, 230, 258*, 261, 278
 Kent, 6, 83
 Kentish Town, Middlesex, 257
 Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, 57, 72, 152
 Kirdford (Kerford), Sussex, 56

L

Lambeth, Surrey, 65, 155*, 196, 199, 230, 231,
 257, 262, 264, 268, 275
 St. Mary, 149, 217*, 238, 264, 268
 Lambourne, Berkshire, 150
 Leeds, Yorkshire, 73*
 Lewes, Sussex:
 St. Michael, 166
 Lewisham (Lewisam), Kent, 204, 256, 275, 281
 Leyton (Layton), Essex, 212
 Limpsfield (Lympsfield), Surrey, 162
 Litchborough, Northamptonshire, 74
 Little Wymondley, Hertfordshire, 210
 Liverpool (Leverpoole), Lancashire, 162
 London:
 Abechurch, 154
 Aldermanbury, 65
 Aldermay, 57, 58, 62 } *See also*
 Aldermay Church, 61 } St. Aldermay
 Aldersgate Street, 274
 Aldgate Church Court, 195
 Allhallows, Barking, 71, 153, 154, 157, 161*,
 184
 Allhallows, Bread Street, 58, 151, 167
 Allhallows, Honey Lane, 70, 73, 74
 Allhallows in the Wall, 62, 65, 67*, 69, 71*,
 72, 74—76, 148, 150—155*, 163*
 Allhallows, Lombard Street, 69, 167, 220,
 258
 Allhallows, Staining, 65, 57*, 265
 Allhallows the Great, 64, 75, 150, 156, 157*
 Allhallows the Less, 63, 66, 73, 155
 All Saints, Barking, 153
 All Souls, 263
 Ampton Place, 251
 Anchor Terrace, Southwark Bridge Road, 250
 Ashford Street, Hoxton, 249
 Anstin Friars, 158
 Bankside, Southwark, 256
 Barge Yard, *See*, 127, 138, 178, 179, 186, 196,
 241, 243, 244, 246, 247*, 258*, 261, 275,
 276*
 Bartholomew Close, 282
 Bartholomew Lane, 192
 Basinghall Street, 198*, 230, 249
 Bassishaw (Bassingshawe), 57
 Bath Street, Old Street, 262
 Bearbinder Lane [*now* George Street], 188
 Bedford New Road, Clapham, 261, 262
 Bedford Place, Russell Square, 279
 Bedford Row, Holborn, 182, 263
 Bell Alley, 250*
 Bell (Ball) Court, 195, 196, 241, 252*, 254,
 257, 262, 281—283*
 Bishopsgate Street, 188, 196, 199, 257, 275,
 280
 "Black Bull," Walbrook, 99

London (*continued*)—

Blackfriars, 61, 64*, 65, 192*, 195, 229,
 257—259*
 Blackfriars Road, 259
 Bloomsbury, 191, 263
 Bold Court, 278
 Bond Court, 32*—34*, 37—42, 126, 182,
 193, 195—199, 224*, 231, 232*, 239—248,
 250*—263*, 273*, 275*—283*
 Borough, 254, 255, 282
 Bow Church, 88
 Bow Lane, 195
 Bow Street, 273
 Boyle Street, Savile Row, Regent Street, 282
 Bride Street, 192
 Bridewell, 194, 270
 Bridewell Hospital, 230
 Bridford Place, Hoxton, 279
 Bridge Street, Blackfriars, 192, 195, 229, 239
 Bridge Street Hill, 263
 Bridport Place, Hoxton, 281
 Britannia Street, Hoxton, 261
 Broad Street, 189, 191
 Brompton Row, 196, 256
 Brunswick Place, City Road, 278
 Bryanston Square, 257
 Buckingham Street, Strand, 190, 279
 Bucklersbury, 10, 11, 14, 15*, 16*, 31, 33, 34,
 37*, 38, 86*n*, 127, 128*, 170, 190, 195—
 199*, 230, 232, 239*—252*, 255*—262*,
 273*, 275, 276*, 278*—282*
 Budge Row, 187, 242, 253, 254*, 258, 259*
 Bull Alley, Lombard Street, 263
 Bunhill Row, 262
 Burton Crescent, 256, 257
 Bush Lane, 261
 Camden Place, Southampton Street, Camber-
 well, 278
 Camden Road Villas, 249
 Cannon Street, 244, 245, 250 and *n*., 252—
 254, 263*
 Carey (Carry) Street, 189
 Cassland Road, South Hackney, 253*, 254
 Cateaton Street, 197, 199, 230
 Catherine Street, Strand, 199
 Chancery Lane, 158*n*.
 Charles Street, Clerkenwell, 246, 252
 Charlotte Row, 193, 246, 248*, 261
 Charlotte Street, Rathbone Place, 198
 Charterhouse Square, 258
 Chart Street, Hoxton, 249
 Cheapside, 102, 192, 196, 245, 246, 248, 253*,
 275
 Chester Place, Regent's Park, 262
 Christ Church, 61, 63*, 64, 68*, 74, 156, 157,
 159, 164, 166, 266
 Christ Church, Spitalfields, 158, 167, 219
 Church Court, 240
 Church Lane, Whitechapel, 258
 Church Road, West Islington, 254, 255
 Church Row, St. George's in the East, 277
 Cirencester Place, Fitzroy Square, 252
 City Green Yard, 275
 City Road, 197, 230, 248, 252, 256, 262, 278
 Claremont Square, 261*
 Clerkenwell, 198, 231
 Clerkenwell Green, 259
 Cloak Lane, 193, 242
 Coleman Street, 190, 192*, 193, 194, 245
 College Hill, 256
 Commercial Road, 273*, 275

London (continued)—

Cooper's Row, Tower Hill, 279
 Cornhill, 263*
 Covent Garden, 187
 Cow Cross, 193, 194
 Cree Church, 113
 Cripplegate, 189, 193
 Crutched Friars (Chruthed Fryers), 182, 185, 258
 Cumming Place, Pentonville, 261, 262
 Dalston Terrace, Hackney, 262
 Dean Street, Fetter Lane, 193
 Distaff Lane, 189
 Doctors Commons, 73, 218, 243
 Dorset Street, 260
 Dove Court, 243
 Dowgate Hill, 232, 253
 Dowgate House, 27
 Draper's Buildings, 256
 Duke Street, Smithfield, 262
 Dutch Church, 4
 "Dyer's Arms," Cannon Street, 250n.
 Eastcheap, 61, 188, 275
 East Lane, Walworth, 261
 East Smithfield, 188
 Elbow Lane, 200
 Emanuel College, Westminster, 259, 261, 263
 Ernest Street, Regent's Park, 253
 Essex Street, 246*
 Euston Square, 249
 Fenchurch, 59
 Fenchurch Street, 159, 247, 253
 Fetter Lane, 193, 261
 Finsbury Circus, 252, 273, 280, 282
 Finsbury Square, 258, 276
 Fitzroy Square, 252
 Fleet Prison, 6n.
 Fleet Street, 259
 French Church, 15, 66
 Galway Street, St. Luke's, 254
 Garlick Hill, 230, 261
 George Street, 244, 248
 George Street, Hanover Square, 189
 George Street, Mansion House, 263
 Golden Lane, 259
 Goswell Road, 262
 Gower Street, 262
 Gracechurch Street, 281
 Gray's Inn, 66, 166
 Great Carter Lane, 197
 Great Dover Street, 244, 261
 Great Dover Street, Newington, 257
 Great Marlborough Street, 197
 Great Queen Street, 257
 Great St. Helen's, 250
 Great Trinity Lane, 254
 Gresham Street, 197n.
 Grocers' Hall, 231
 Grub Street, 192, 260
 Guildford Street, 258*
 Guildford Street, Southwark, 259
 Hackney Road, 245
 Hampstead Road, 258*
 Hanover Square, 180
 Hart Street, Bow Street, 273
 Hatton Garden, 185, 188, 232
 Havil Street, Camberwell, 258
 Henrietta Street, 260
 High Street, Borough, 254, 255, 282
 Holborn, 191, 257, 263
 Inner Temple, 73, 152, 157, 163

London (continued)—

Ironmonger Lane, 231, 258
 Jewin Street, 251*
 John Street, Minories, 277
 Jury Street, Aldgate, 282
 Kent Road, 259
 Lambeth Terrace, Lambeth Road, 275
 Lambs Conduit Street, 274
 Lansdown Place, 259, 260
 Lavender Cottages, Rye Lane, Peckham, 282
 Leadenhall Street, 159, 194
 Leather Lane, 152
 Leonard Street, Shoreditch, 249
 Lime Street, 273
 Lincoln's Inn, 73, 163
 Little Carter Lane, 200
 Lombard Street, 196*, 263
 Lombard Street, Southwark, 261*
 London, City of, 57
 London Stone, 220, 227*
 London Street, Greenwich, 261
 Long Lane, West Smithfield, 192
 Lothbury, 153
 Lowndes Street, 279
 Lutheran Church, 133*, 200*
 Mansion House, 193, 195, 218, 263
 Mansion House Street, 244, 245, 246
 Mark Lane, 157, 248, 249
 Middleditch, 274
 Middle Temple, 59, 155, 206
 Milk Street, 160
 Milton Street, 251
 Mincing Lane, 231
 Minories, 198, 277
 Monkswell Street, 193
 Moorfields, 187, 197
 Moorgate Street, 250
 Mulberry Court, 250*
 Nassau Street, 273
 Navy Office, 168
 Nelson Square, 258
 New Court, St. Swithin's Lane, 256*
 Newgate Street, 194, 199
 New Inn, 93
 New North Road, 246
 New Peter Street, Westminster, 256
 New Road, 248
 Northampton Square, Clerkenwell, 246
 Old Bailey (Bale), 189
 Old Change, 195
 Old Ford, Bow, 279
 Old Street, 257, 262
 Oxford Road, 197
 Oxford Street, 251, 253, 261*, 278
 Pancras Lane, 198, 200, 239—243*, 245, 248, 251—253, 257, 261*, 275, 278, 279
 Paradise Place, Hackney, 249*
 Park Square, Regent's Park, 259
 Park Street, Greenwich, 281
 Paul's Wharf, 189
 Pembroke Square, Kensington, 261
 Penn Street, Bridport Place, Hoxton, 281
 Percival Street, Clerkenwell, 259
 Peter le Cheape, 62
 Philip Lane, 242, 262
 Philpot Lane, 199, 262
 Piccadilly, 279
 Pitfield Street, Hoxton, 198
 Portland Road, 198
 Poultry, 196, 242, 256, 281
 Princes Street, 195

London (*continued*)—

Queen Square, Holborn, 191
 Queen Street, Cheapside, 196, 246, 253
 Queen Street Place, City, 253
 Rathbone Place, 197, 198, 241*, 258
 Rectory House, Walbrook, 258
 Red Lion Square, Bloomsbury, 263
 Regent Street, 282
 Regent's Park, 253, 262
 Regent's Square, 263
 Rood Lane, 252
 Rosemary Lane, 190, 196
 Russell Square, 263, 279
 Rye Lane, Peckham, 282
 St. Alban, Wood Street, 60—62, 73, 167
 St. Aldermary, 64
 St. Alphege, 62, 68, 73, 160, 187
 St. Alphege within Cripplegate, 57
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 58, 61, 65—68, 70*,
 71, 73, 75*, 113, 149—152*, 154—158,
 161*, 162, 164, 237*
 St. Andrew Hubbard, 163*
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 67, 75, 153*, 156*,
 157, 159*
 St. Andrew Wardrobe, 66, 151, 164
 St. Ann, Blackfriars, 60, 65*, 69, 73, 156*,
 183, 217
 St. Ann, Soho, 218
 St. Ann, Westminster, 68, 70, 71, 153*, 162*,
 166
 St. Antholin, 67, 70, 71, 154, 159, 162, 163,
 183, 186, 187, 229, 238*
 St. Augustine, 162
 St. Bartholomew, Exchange, 67, 157, 161,
 219
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 67, 68, 70, 159,
 237
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 68, 72, 159, 166*,
 167*
 St. Benetfinck, 64, 69*, 71
 St. Benetfinck without Newgate, 58
 St. Benet, Grace Church, 68
 St. Benet, Paul Wharf, 153, 165
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 68, 154*, 159, 166*
 St. Botolph, Aldgate, 62*, 65, 66, 71*, 72,
 74*, 76*, 150, 153, 158, 159, 162, 164,
 166*, 167, 218, 236, 269, 272, 283
 St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 168
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 57, 64*, 69, 73*—
 75, 150, 154—158*, 160, 165, 181*, 221,
 270
 St. Botolph without Aldgate, 57
 St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 59, 64, 65,
 148*, 158
 St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 57, 59, 65,
 151, 155*
 St. Bride, *Gr.*, 58, 64, 65*, 68, 70, 75, 149,
 150, 157, 168, 219
 St. Catharine, Coleman Street, 69, 75, 161
 St. Catharine Court, 188
 St. Catharine Cree or Christchurch, 58, 61,
 66—68, 70, 71*, 74, 153, 160—164*, 166,
 265
 St. Catharine (Catren), Tower Hill, 61, 157
 St. Christopher, 34, 60, 69, 76, 157
 St. Christopher le Stock, 152, 160—162*,
 166
 St. Clement Danes, 57, 64, 68, 70—74, 150—
 153, 160, 162, 167, 259
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 59, 73, 154, 164
 St. Clement's Lane, 196, 257

London (*continued*)—

St. Dionis (Dionys) Backchurch, 66—68,
 151*, 155, 159*, 164, 166*, 167*, 226, 236
 St. Dunstan, 64
 St. Dunstan's in the East, 58, 61, 63, 66, 90,
 148*, 150, 152*, 153, 158, 159
 St. Dunstan's in the West, 58, 68, 73—75,
 150, 152*—154, 158 and *n.*, 161, 163, 164,
 187
 St. Dunstan's within Temple Bar, 58
 St. Edmund, 163
 St. Edmund the King, 159, 167
 St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street, 263
 St. Ethelburgh, 75
 St. Ethelburgh the Less, 151
 St. Faith, 58, 68*, 155, 280
 St. Foster, 58, 63
 St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 66, 70, 157*,
 219
 St. George, Bloomsbury, 159—161, 165*, 220,
 237
 St. George, Hanover Square, 154, 157, 158
 162, 164, 166, 167*, 221, 265, 271
 St. George in the East, 166, 217, 277
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 56, 60, 62, 63*, 65*,
 68—71, 74—76, 149—151, 153, 155*, 157*,
 164, 218, 269, 270
 St. Giles in the Fields, 64, 68, 70*, 73, 154*,
 156, 157, 159, 160, 163*, 165*, 166*, 191,
 194, 217, 219
 St. Giles without Cripplegate, 57, 58
 St. Gregory, 64, 67*, 71, 76, 148, 155, 156,
 161, 165
 St. Helen, 68, 72, 158 and *n.*
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 86*n.*
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 63, 64, 150, 165—
 167*, 258, 260, 265, 266, 268*
 St. James, Garlick Hill, 64, 70, 71, 74, 248
 St. James, Westminster, 69—73, 150, 152,
 153*, 154, 157, 162, 166, 220
 St. John —, 60
 St. John, Clerkenwell, 219
 St. John Evangelist, 75
 St. John's Chapel, Bedford Row, 263
 St. John Street, 259
 St. John the Baptist, 195, 229, 237
 St. John, Walbrook, 58, 68
 St. John Zachary, 59, 71
 St. Lawrence, 70
 St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 74*, 148, 149, 154,
 158*, 159*, 161
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 57, 72, 152, 156
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 72
 St. Luke, 197
 St. Magnus, 71, 159, 165, 262
 St. Magnus the Martyr, 149
 St. Margaret, Fish Street, 64, 167
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 66, 73, 74, 151, 158,
 163
 St. Margaret Moses, 70, 160
 St. Margaret Pattens, 166
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 61, 68—70, 73—
 76, 150—153, 155, 165*, 167, 185, 260, 270
 St. Martin in the Fields, 62, 66, 67*, 70—74,
 76*, 139, 148—150, 152, 153*, 159—161,
 166, 167*, 219, 237*
 St. Martin, Ironmonger (Iermunger) Lane,
 64, 151
 St. Martin le Grand, 154
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 62, 64*, 70, 71, 74, 159
 St. Martin Orgar, 71, 129, 164*

London (continued)—

St. Martin Outwich, 156, 162
 St. Martin, Vintry, 57, 114, 217, 219
 St. Mary Abchurch, 57, 67, 159, 160
 St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 64, 68, 69, 153, 162
 St. Mary Aldermary, 64, 70, 75, 156*, 158*, 268
 St. Mary at Hill, 76, 153—156*
 St. Mary Bothaw, 75, 151
 St. Mary Cole, 159, 160
 St. Mary Colechurch, 269
 St. Mary le Bone, 164*, 217, 219—221
 St. Mary le Bow, 62, 65, 70, 152, 155, 156, 160, 178n., 220*, 227, 272
 St. Mary le Savoy, 150
 St. Mary le Strand, 156
 St. Mary Magdalene, Fish Street, 72, 161
 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 74, 75, 160, 161, 163, 167
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 270
 St. Mary Somerset, 150*, 152
 St. Mary Stanning, 238
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 10, 62, 84, 85, 149—152, 154*, 161
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 66, 68, 70—73, 136*, 151, 155, 157, 158*, 162, 163, 219, 221
 St. Mauldin, Fish Street, 62
 St. Michael, 74
 St. Michael Bassishaw (Basingshawe), 63, 65, 72, 148, 151, 256
 St. Michael Cole Abbey, 75
 St. Michael (Mykell), Cornhill, 84, 155, 159, 166, 237
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 64, 152, 156*
 St. Michael le Querne, 164
 St. Michael, Paternoster Royal, 62, 70, 71, 73, 88, 159, 220, 260
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 75, 237
 St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, 263*
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 73, 153
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 64, 73, 151, 161
 St. Mildred (Mildredg), Poultry, 64*, 65, 68, 76*
 St. Mildred's Court, 254
 St. Nicholas, 61
 St. Nicholas Acons, 68, 69, 159, 164
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 67, 74—76, 154, 155
 St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 58, 158*
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 68, 74, 84, 148, 160, 165
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 153, 158, 159, 168
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 166
 St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 64*
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 72, 74, 153, 156, 158*, 164, 219
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 259
 St. Paul's Churchyard, 280
 St. Peter, Cheapside, 155
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 57, 75, 168, 237, 283
 St. Peter le Poor, 69, 74, 149, 161, 166, 167, 185, 236
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 153
 St. Peter's in the West, 59
 St. Sepulchre (Pulcher), 63, 64*, 66, 69, 71—73, 151*, 155, 156*, 165, 182, 183, 257, 271
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 63, 65*, 71, 72, 74, 76, 153, 154*, 168, 268, 272
 St. Swithin, 56, 59, 72—75, 163*, 165, 166, 170, 220, 227*, 237, 241*, 259, 271

London (continued)—

St. Swithin, Cannon Street, 168
 St. Swithin's Lane, 68, 133*, 200*, 239, 278
 St. Thomas Apostle, 58*, 61, 65, 71—73, 75, 191, 195, 196, 245
 St. Vedast, 68, 72, 73, 269
 Salter's Hall Court, 250
 Savile Row, Regent's Street, 282
 Scott's Yard, 280
 Seething Lane, 195
 Seward Street, 259
 Sherborne Lane, 247
 Size (Syth) Lane, 126, 128*, 156, 178*, 179, 190, 193, 196, 230, 232, 239*—252*, 254, 256*—262, 274*, 276, 277*, 278*, 282
 Skinner Street, 273
 Smith's Terrace, Chelsea, 254
 Smithfield, 262
 Smithfield, West, 192
 Soho Square, 195
 Southampton Row, 275
 Southampton Street, Camberwell, 278
 Southwark Bridge Road, 250
 Spitalfields (Spitalfield), 178, 189*, 230
 Stanhope Street, 152
 Strand, 186, 187, 190, 199, 257, 279
 Suffolk Street, 231
 Tanner's Hill, Deptford, 282
 Temple, 198
 Thames Street, 190, 192
 "The Leopard," 33
 "The Swao," 187
 Three Colt Street, Old Ford, Bow, 279
 Tooley Street, Southwark, 256
 Torrington Square, 259
 Tottenham Court Road, 281
 Tower Hill, 188, 279
 Tower of London, 70, 202, 207, 227
 Tower Liberty, 153
 Tower Royal, 249
 Tower Street, 195
 Trafalgar Street, Walworth, 245
 Tredegar Square, 274
 Trinity, Minorities, 184
 Type Court, 251
 Tyssen Street, Bethnal Green, 257
 Union Place, City Road, 262
 Upper Berkeley Street, 258
 Upper Brook Street, 250, 251*
 Walbrook, *passim*
 Walbrook Buildiogs, 279*
 Walcot Place, Lambeth, 257
 Wandsworth Road, 249
 Wardrobe Court, 197
 Water Lane, Fleet Street, 259
 Water Lane, Tower Royal, 273
 Waterloo Bridge, 275*
 Watling Street, 253, 278
 Wellington Road, St. John's Wood, 261
 Westbourne Park, Paddington, 254
 Westminster, 169, 218, 232, 263
 Westminster Abbey, 190
 Westminster School, 69
 West Street Chapel, St. Giles, 243
 West Street, Finsbury Circus, 252*
 Whistler's Court, Cannon Street, 244, 250, 263
 Whitecross Street, 262
 Whitefriars, 113
 Whitehall, 193
 White Street, 258

London (*continued*)—

Wilmot Street, 258*
 Winborne (?) Street, 249
 Wincksworth Buildings, 230
 Wood Street, 194
 Wood Street, Cripplegate, 193
 York Buildings, Strand, 186, 187
 Luton, Bedfordshire, 128
 Lyme, Cheshire, 177

M

Maidstone, Kent, 154
 Malden (Mauldin), Kent, 152
 Malling, West, Kent, 211
 Manchester, Lancashire, 236
 Margate, Kent, 260
 Trinity Chapel, 270
 Mashbury, Essex, 68
 Mells, Somersetshire, 71
 Mersham (Meastham), Surrey, 156
 Mickleham, Surrey, 209
 Middlewich, Cheshire, 155
 Mile End, Middlesex, 59, 179, 199, 253, 258
 Miles, Keldon, Essex, 156
 Mitcham, Surrey, 207, 279
 Mitchelgrove, Sussex, 148
 Morden (Moredon), Surrey, 153
 Mortlake, Surrey, 73, 160
 Muswell Hill, Middlesex, 274

N

Newbury, Berkshire, 71
 Newington, Surrey, 257, 265
 St. Mary, 159, 161, 165, 217, 266, 269, 278
 Newington Green, Surrey, 258
 Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, 152, 157
 Norfolk:
 St. Augustin, 217
 North Mimms (Mymes), Middlesex (?), 61
 Norton Folgate, Middlesex, 157, 242, 253, 254
 Norwich (Norridg), Norfolk, 90
 Norwood, Surrey, 252*

O

Orsett, Essex, 272
 Otford, Kent, 158
 Oxford:
 Christ Church, 61
 Trinity College, 207

P

Packham, Middlesex, 61
 Paddington, Middlesex, 254
 St. John, 278
 Peckham Rye, Surrey, 249, 261
 Peckham, Surrey, 282
 Pensey [? Pevensey], Sussex, 66
 Penshurst, Kent, 155*
 Petersfield, Hampshire, 67
 Pitchcut, Buckinghamshire, 74
 Plaistow, Essex, 194
 Plymouth, Devonshire, 203
 Plymouth Dock, Devonshire, 236

Pontefract, Yorkshire, 165

Pool:

 St. James, 217
 Poplar, Middlesex, 163
 Portsmouth, Southampton, 67, 72
 Putney, Surrey, 62, 73, 150, 155, 170, 262

Q

Queen's Elms, Chelsea, Middlesex, 216

R

Reading (Reding), Berkshire, 65
 Reigate, Surrey, 254*n*.
 Richmond, Surrey, 68
 Rickmansworth (Rickmersworth), Hertfordshire, 60
 Rilshy, Northamptonshire, 215
 Roade, Northamptonshire, 282
 Rochester, Kent, 69, 70, 161, 164
 St. Margaret, 164, 213
 Rochford, Essex, 62, 278
 Rock, Worcestershire (Worstershier), 60
 Romford (Rumford), Essex, 155, 272
 Rotherhithe (Rederiff), Surrey, 70, 72, 196, 231
 St. Mary, 151*
 Rotherstone, Cheshire, 159
 Royes (Ryes), Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 149, 163

S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 70, 165
 St. Ann, Middlesex, 167, 265
 St. George, Middlesex, 158*, 165, 167*, 182, 265, 269
 St. George, Surrey, 159
 St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 157, 161, 165*
 St. George the Martyr, Surrey, 75*, 165
 St. Giles, Middlesex, 268
 St. Luke, Middlesex, 160, 164, 166*, 219, 237
 St. Martin's Abbey, Surrey, 150
 St. Pancras, Middlesex, 237, 257, 271, 281
 Salisbury, Wiltshire, 158
 Sall (Saulle), Norfolk, 58
 Savoy, Middlesex, 162
 Sct. Tantlings [? St. Antholin], 61
 Sevenoaks, Kent, 275
 Shadwell, Middlesex:
 St. Paul, 66*, 68*, 71, 72*, 149*, 152*, 158*, 164*, 165
 Shawbury, Shropshire, 218
 Sheffield, Yorkshire, 210
 Shoreditch, Middlesex, 75, 260
 St. Leonard, 65, 67, 69, 73, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157*, 167, 217, 236, 265, 267, 272*
 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, 68*, 177
 St. Chad, 214
 Smyrna, 167
 Snitterton, Derbyshire, 153
 Southgate, Middlesex, 73
 Southwark, Surrey, 256*, 259, 261*, 277
 St. George, 65, 76*, 90, 157*, 166
 St. John, 159, 166, 267, 269
 St. Mary Overs, 65
 St. Olave, 56*, 61*—65, 71, 74*, 75*, 151—153, 155, 156*, 160, 165, 219, 248, 268

Southwark, Surrey (*continued*)—

- St. Saviour, 61, 64, 65, 69*, 73, 76, 148, 150,
154*—156, 164, 236
St. Thomas, 65, 76*
St. Thomas's Hospital, 83
South Weald (Southweld, Southwheal), Essex,
69, 75*
Southwick, Sussex, 167*
Southwold, Suffolk, 204
Spofforth, Yorkshire, 69
Stamford Hill, Middlesex, 226, 246, 247, 258
Stanstead (Stansted), Essex, 268
Stapleford Abbey, Essex, 160
Staplehurst, Lancashire (?), 58
Stepney, 58, 59, 63—76, 151*, 153, 155*, 157, 243,
245, 248, 259*
St. Dunstan's, 75, 76, 148, 151, 156*, 158*,
161, 162, 198, 238
Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 73, 74, 151*, 157,
161, 178, 259, 260*, 262
Stoneden, 157
Stowmarket, Suffolk, 75
Stowting, Kent, 259
Stratford, Bow, Essex, 63, 74
Stratford Langthorne (Straitford Langthorne),
(?) Essex, 56
Stratford le Bow, Middlesex, 74
Streatham (Stretham), Surrey, 68
Sudbury, Suffolk, 126, 205
Suffolk, 90
Sunbury, Middlesex, 158
Sutton, Nottinghamshire, 67
Sutton, Surrey, 205, 272
Swanscombe, Kent, 63
Sydenham, Kent, 245*, 254

T

- Tatnum, Middlesex, 60
Tawstock, Devonshire, 165
Teddington, Middlesex, 210
Temple Court, Reigate, Surrey, 254n.
Thorp, Northamptonshire, 159
Tisbury, Wiltshire, 215
Titsey, Surrey, 167
Toffeter (?), Northamptonshire, 64
Tonbridge (Tunbridge), Kent, 67, 157*
Tottenham, Middlesex, 70, 187
Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, 159
Totteridge, Middlesex, 165
Town Malling, Kent, 72
Trinity College, Cambridge, 70
Tulse Hill, Surrey, 219, 251
Twickenham, Middlesex, 186
Twinstead, Essex, 238

U

- Upwood, Huntingdonshire, 70
Uxbridge, Middlesex, 60, 72

V

- Vauxhall, Surrey, 261
Virginia (Virginea), 63

W

- Walcot Place, Surrey, 230
Wallington, Hertfordshire, 160
Wallington, Surrey, 273
Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, 60
Walworth, Surrey, 256, 261
Wandsworth, Surrey, 167*, 267
Wanstead, Essex, 182, 186, 191
Wapping, 62
High Street, 279
St. John, 71, 153, 156*, 158, 159, 266
Ware, Hertfordshire, 275
Washecomb Rayleigh, Devonshire, 162
Watnall, Nottinghamshire, 153
Wellington, Devonshire, 58
Wendover, Buckinghamshire, 214
Westbury, Buckinghamshire, 218
West Ham, Essex, 163
West Malling, Kent, 211
Weston, Hertfordshire, 56
Westwood (Westwood), Herefordshire, 93
Weverynge, Kent, 83
Whitechapel, Middlesex, 29, 63, 148, 158*, 177,
258
St. Mary, 45, 64, 70*, 75, 76, 151, 152, 159*,
162*, 164, 165*, 217, 221
Wickham St. Paul's, Essex, 68
Wimbledon, Surrey, 72
Wimley, Hertfordshire, 66
Winborne, Dorsetshire, 207
Wandsworth (Wansor), Surrey, 150
Windsor, New, Berkshire, 68, 166
Withiam, Sussex, 166
Wonworth, 164
Woodford, Essex, 160, 194, 197, 203, 267
Woolwich, Kent, 149, 159, 211
Worcester :
St. Martin, 73
Worpleston, Surrey, 66
Worton, Upper, Oxfordshire, 156
Wrotham (Rootam), Kent, 152
Wymondley, Little, Hertfordshire, 210

The Harleian Society.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Register Section.

- VOL.
- 1.—ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I, A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
 - 2.—CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, 1564 to 1878. Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
 - 3.—ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878
 - 4.—ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II, A.D. 1667 to 1754. 1879
 - 5.—ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880
 - 6.—ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881
 - 7.—ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON, 1546 to 1754. Partly Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882
 - 8.—ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW, 1538 to 1754; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON, 1682 to 1754. Partly Ed. by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D., and completed under the direction of GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1883
 - 9.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. PART I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884
 - 10.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. PART II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. 1885
 - 11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. PART I, 1725 to 1787. Ed. by J. H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1886
 - 12.—STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 to 1800. Ed. by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 1887
 - 13.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. PART III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. 1887
 - 14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. PART II, 1788 to 1809. 1888
 - 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
 - 16.—KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Ed. by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 1890
 - 17.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. PART IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. 1891
 - 18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Ed. by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
 - 19.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. PART V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. 1893
 - 20.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. PART VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. 1894
 - 21.—CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Ed. by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1895
 - 22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. PART III.—Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1896
 - 23.—DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1897
 - 24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. PART IV. 1897
 - 25.—ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Ed. by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 1898

REGISTER SECTION—continued.

VOL.

- 26.—ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 1697 to 1899. Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1899
- 27.—BATH ABBEY. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES, 1569 to 1800. Ed. by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1900
- 28.—BATH ABBEY. Part II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX. 1901
- 29.—ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1836, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE, 1685 to 1836. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS. Ed. by WILLOUGHBY A. LITLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1902
- 30.—ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Part II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS, viz.: MARRIAGES, ST. VEDAST, 1559 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1686 to 1836; BURIALS, ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1685 to 1837. 1903
- 31.—ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON, 1575 to 1837. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1904
- 32.—ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, 1670 to 1873. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1905
- 33.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Ed. by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1906
- 34.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1837. 1906
- 35.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1653 to 1837. 1907
- 36.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). 1908
- 37.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1853. 1909
- 38.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. Ed. by WILLOUGHBY A. LITLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1909
- 39.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1730. 1910
- 40.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1731 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1834. 1911
- 41.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. 1912
- 42.—ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, 1658 to 1853, AND ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON, 1558 to 1850. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1912
- 43.—ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET, 1538 to 1892, AND ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON, 1653 to 1822. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1913
- 44.—ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, 1538 to 1837; BURIALS, 1538 to 1852. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1914
- 45.—ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, 1538 to 1837. 1915
- 46.—ST. OLAVE, HART STREET, LONDON, 1563 to 1700. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1916
- 47.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, 1668 to 1754, AND OXFORD CHAPEL, VERE STREET, 1736 to 1754. Part I. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1917
- 48.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, 1754 to 1775. Part II. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Capt. R. R. BRUCE BANNERMAN, M.C. 1918
- 49.—ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, AND ST. BENET SHEREHOG. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Major W. BRUCE BANNERMAN. Part I.—BAPTISMS, 1557 to 1790; MARRIAGES, 1557 to 1754; BURIALS, 1557 to 1716. 1919
- 50.—ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, AND ST. BENET SHEREHOG. Part II.—BAPTISMS, 1790 to 1860; MARRIAGES, 1754 to 1860; BURIALS, 1716 to 1860, with INDEX. 1920

Visitation Section.

VOL.

- 1.—LONDON, 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
- 2.—LEICESTERSHIRE, 1619, BY CAMDEN. Ed. by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 3.—RUTLAND, 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the
Visitation. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 4.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF
THE COUNTY. Ed. by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
- 5.—OXFORDSHIRE, 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574, BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY
J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORD-
SHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Ed. and Annotated by W. H.
TURNER, Esq. 1871
- 6.—DEVONSHIRE, 1620. Ed. by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1872
- 7.—CUMBERLAND, 1615. Ed. by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II,
KING JAMES II, KING WILLIAM III, AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM
ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Ed. by Dr. MARSHALL, F.S.A. 1873
- 9.—CORNWALL, 1620. Ed. by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 1874
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655-1875. Ed. by Colonel
CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1875
- 11.—SOMERSETSHIRE, 1623. Ed. by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1876
- 12.—WARWICKSHIRE, 1619. Ed. by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- 13.—ESSEX, 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq.,
F.S.A. 1878
- 14.—ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II,
with INDEX. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
- 15.—LONDON, 1633-4. Part I. Ed. by Dr. J. J. HOWARD, F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER.
1880
- 16.—YORKSHIRE, 1564. Ed. by Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 1881
- 17.—LONDON, 1633-4. Part II. Ed. by Dr. J. J. HOWARD, F.S.A. 1883
- 18.—CHESHIRE, 1580. Ed. by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1882
- 19.—BEDFORDSHIRE, 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Ed. by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 1884
- 20.—DORSETSHIRE, 1623. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1885
- 21.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE, 1623. Ed. by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE,
Esq., M.R.C.S. 1885
- 22.—HERTFORDSHIRE, 1572 AND 1634. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
1886
- 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-
General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late
Colonel CHESTER. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1886
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of Arch. of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 1886
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part I, 1520 to 1610. 1887
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part II, 1611 to 1823. 1887
- 27.—WORCESTERSHIRE, 1569. Ed. by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
1888
- 28.—SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Ed. by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq.,
F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
- 29.—SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II, with INDEX. 1889
- 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687.
Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890
- 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-Gen. of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 1890
- 32.—NORFOLK, 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Ed. by WALTER RYE, Esq. 1891
- 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Part I,
1660 to 1668. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892
- 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Part II, 1669 to 1679. 1892

[N.B.—Vols. 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Vol. 23.]

- 35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1689-1837. Part I.
Ed. by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 1893

VISITATION SECTION—*continued.*

VOL.		
36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS, 1689—1837.	Part II.	1893
37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part I. Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.	1894
38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part II.	1895
39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part III.	1895
40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part IV, with INDEX.	1896
41.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619.	Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.	1897
42.—KENT, 1619.	Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.	1898
43.—SURREY, 1530, 1572, AND 1623.	Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.	1899
44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. Part I.	1899
45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part II.	1900
46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part III.	1900
47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part IV.	1900
48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part V.	1901
49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part VI.	1901
50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part I. Ed. by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A.	1902
51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part II.	1903
52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part III.	1904
53.—SUSSEX, 1530 AND 1633-4.	Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.	1905
54.—KENT, 1663—1668.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.	1906
55.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part IV, with INDEX.	1906
56.—BERKSHIRE, 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Part I.	1907
57.—BERKSHIRE.	Part II, with Additional Pedigrees and Notes.	1908
58.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 1634.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1908
59.—CHESHIRE, 1613.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1909
60.—SURREY, 1662—1668.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.	1910
61.—SUFFOLK, 1664—1668.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1910
62.—WARWICKSHIRE, 1682—1683.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1911
63.—STAFFORDSHIRE PEDIGREES, 1664—1700.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1912
64.—HAMPSHIRE AND THE ISLE OF WIGHT, 1530, 1575, AND 1622—1634.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1913
65.—MIDDLESEX PEDIGREES.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.	1914
66.—GRANTEES OF ARMS NAMED IN DOCQUETS AND PATENTS TO THE END OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. I.	1915
67.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898.	Vol. II, Part 1, A—J.	1916
68.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898.	Vol. II, Part 2, K—Z.	1917
69.—ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, 1681—1754.	Part I. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Capt. G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN.	1918
70.—SUDBURY ALLEGATIONS, 1755—1781.	Part II, with INDEX.	1919
71.—SUDBURY ALLEGATIONS, from 1782.	Part III. [<i>In the Press.</i>]	1920

4, THE WALDRONS,
CROYDON.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,
Secretary.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

